

Descendants of Samuel Smythyman

Generation 1

1. **SAMUEL¹ SMYTHYMAN** . He married **MARY**.

Samuel Smythyman and Mary had the following child:

2.
 - i. **SAMUEL² SMYTHEMAN** was born about 1691 in Middlesex, England. He died on 02 May 1746 in Tower Hamlets, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England. He married (1) **PHOEBE JOHNSON**, daughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth Whitton, on 25 Dec 1718 in St. Clement Danes Church London. She was born on 22 Jun 1694 in Horton Kirby Kent. He married (2) **CATHERINE**.

Generation 2

2. **SAMUEL² SMYTHEMAN** (Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1691 in Middlesex, England. He died on 02 May 1746 in Tower Hamlets, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England. He married (1) **PHOEBE JOHNSON**, daughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth Whitton, on 25 Dec 1718 in St. Clement Danes Church London. She was born on 22 Jun 1694 in Horton Kirby Kent. He married (2) **CATHERINE**.

Samuel Smytheman and Phoebe Johnson had the following children:

3.
 - i. **SAMUEL³ SMYTHEMAN** was born on 28 Apr 1723 in Borough of Whitechapel, Middlesex, England. He died about 1790 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH EATON**. She was born about 1724 in Westminster, England. She died about 1745 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married (2) **SARAH FITZHUGH**, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Susanna Cooke, in 1750. She was born about 1729 in Virginia. She died before 1790.
 - ii. **JOHN B SMOTHERMAN** was born on 20 Apr 1720.
 - iii. **MATTHEW SMOTHERMAN** was born about 21 Sep 1721.

Samuel Smytheman and Catherine had the following child:

- iv. **LYDIA SMYTHEMAN**.

Generation 3

3. **SAMUEL³ SMYTHEMAN** (Samuel², Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Apr 1723 in Borough of Whitechapel, Middlesex, England. He died about 1790 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH EATON**. She was born about 1724 in Westminster, England. She died about 1745 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married (2) **SARAH FITZHUGH**, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Susanna Cooke, in 1750. She was born about 1729 in Virginia. She died before 1790.

Samuel Smytheman and Sarah Fitzhugh had the following children:

4.
 - i. **THOMAS⁴ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1751 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1812 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married Margaret about 1784 in Virginia. She was born about 1755. She died about 1816.
5.
 - ii. **SAMUEL SMITHERMAN JR.** was born about 1753. He died about 1820 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He married **MARY BARKER**.
6.
 - iii. **WILLIAM SMITHERMAN** was born about 1760 in Virginia. He died in Feb 1823 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **GRACE LATHAM** on 01 Jan 1807 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1764 in Stafford County, Virginia. She died about 1808 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.
7.
 - iv. **SARAH SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died about 1802 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She married **CHARLES GARDNER HOLDEN**. He was born about 1750 in Virginia.
8.
 - v. **JOHN SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1762 in Virginia. He died about 1833 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married **MARY BARKER**. She was born between 1770-1779. She died between 1840-1850 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
9.
 - vi. **HUGH SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1766 in Virginia. He died about 1820 in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Generation 4

Generation 4 (con't)

4. **THOMAS⁴ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1751 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1812 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married Margaret about 1784 in Virginia. She was born about 1755. She died about 1816.

Thomas Smitherman and Margaret had the following children:

10. i. HUGH⁵ SMITHERMAN was born about 1774. He died before 1812. He married Sarah Smitherman, daughter of William Smitherman and Unknown, about 1806. She was born about 1780 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1846.
 11. ii. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1779 in Virginia. He died on 18 Jun 1849. He married (1) ELIZABETH DEAN, daughter of Robert Dean, on 09 Jun 1808 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1786. She died before 1860 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) AMY.
 12. iii. JOHN W SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Mar 1783 in Virginia. He died on 27 Apr 1864 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Martha Jane ULN about 1814 in North Carolina, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1790 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1871 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1785.
 13. v. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born about 1788. He died between 1840-1845 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Lucinda P Carr on 31 May 1819 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1802. She died between 1870-1880.
 14. vi. THOMAS SMITHERMAN JR. was born on 14 Jan 1788 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1872 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY LATHAM, daughter of William Latham and Catherine Smitherman, on 19 Oct 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1797. She died before 1849. He married (2) JANE MCDANIEL on 24 Jun 1849 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 May 1824 in Edgefield, South Carolina. She died on 20 Aug 1909 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (3) ELIZABETH LOWDERMILK, daughter of John Harrison Lowdermilk and Mary Rachel Elliott, on 13 Jul 1818 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1792 in Randolph County, NC.
 15. vii. SAMUEL W SMITHERMAN was born about 1789 in North Carolina, USA. He died after 1870. He married (1) SARAH LOWDERMILK. She was born about 1794 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) NANCY GARNER, daughter of Unknown Garner, on 29 Aug 1841. She was born about 1810 in North Carolina, USA.
 16. viii. NANCY SMITHERMAN was born about 1796. She married (1) ANDREW GARNER, son of Unknown Garner, on 09 Aug 1814 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He was born between 1790-1800 in North Carolina, USA. He died between 1830-1837 in Alabama, USA. She married (2) JOHNSON FERGUSON on 21 Apr 1835 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (3) JOSEPH GREEN on 21 Sep 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 17. ix. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1800 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married George Bolling on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1795. He died on 10 Aug 1870 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 18. x. JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Dec 1807 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1888 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) DOROTHY GARNER on 22 Mar 1828 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1805 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1870. He married (2) HARRIET AMANDA DAVENPORT. She was born on 29 Jul 1838 in Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1931 in Lucille, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
5. **SAMUEL⁴ SMITHERMAN JR.** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1753. He died about 1820 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He married **MARY BARKER**. Samuel Smitherman Jr. and Mary Barker had the following child:

Generation 4 (con't)

19. i. SAMUEL⁵ SMITHERMAN III was born about 1790 in Virginia. He died between 1870-1880 in West Virginia. He married Rebecca about 1810. She was born about 1788 in Virginia. She died between 1870-1880 in West Virginia.
6. **WILLIAM⁴ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1760 in Virginia. He died in Feb 1823 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **GRACE LATHAM** on 01 Jan 1807 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1764 in Stafford County, Virginia. She died about 1808 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

William Smitherman and Unknown had the following children:

20. i. CATHERINE⁵ SMITHERMAN was born about 1778 in Virginia. She died between 1860-1863 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM LATHAM. He was born about 1776 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1821 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
21. ii. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1780 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1846. She married (1) HUGH SMITHERMAN, son of Thomas Smitherman and Margaret, about 1806. He was born about 1774. He died before 1812. She married (2) EDWARD LAWRENCE on 16 Feb 1816 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1763. He died in 1840.
22. iii. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1785 in North Carolina, USA. She died after 1863. She married Benjamin Tucker about 1812 in North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 May 1787 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1883 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
23. iv. WILLIAM JAMES SMITHERMAN was born about 1787 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Anna, daughter of Unknown, in 1809 in Union, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1786 in Tennessee.
24. v. MARY POLLY SMITHERMAN was born about 1788 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1853 in Webster County, Mississippi. She married LAWRENCE LATHAM.
25. vi. SAMUEL W SMITHERMAN was born about 1777 in Virginia or North Carolina. He died in 1836 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married REBECCA.
- vii. JESSE SMITHERMAN was born about 1788 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1863 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married PHEREBY UNKNOWN. She was born about 1794 in North Carolina, USA.
26. viii. JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born about 1794 in North Carolina, USA. He died before 1863. He married (1) SARAH LATHAM on 25 Oct 1827 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1850. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
27. ix. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1796 in North Carolina, USA. She married (1) WILLIE R GOODWIN on 25 Oct 1828 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (2) HARDY DAVIS on 08 Nov 1836 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
28. x. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born about 1800 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) RUTHY WILSON, daughter of John Wilson, on 05 Nov 1822 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) MARGARET WILSON, daughter of John Wilson, on 07 Jan 1836 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1796. He married (3) LUCINDA BISHOP, daughter of Sarah, on 25 Feb 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1823. She died in Sep 1910.
29. xi. MASSINA SMITHERMAN was born about 1802 in North Carolina, USA. She died in Aug 1874 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Eliah Jones on 07 Jan 1826 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died before 1850.

William Smitherman and Grace Latham had the following child:

30. xii. NANCY REBECCA SMITHERMAN was born about 1808 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1855 in Cherokee County, Texas. She married Alfred Atkinson, son of Agrippa Atkinson and Patsey Grace, on 31 Mar 1825 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1803 in Georgia.
7. **SARAH⁴ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died about 1802 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She married

Generation 4 (con't)

CHARLES GARDNER HOLDEN. He was born about 1750 in Virginia.

Charles Gardner Holden and Sarah Smotherman had the following children:

- i. SPENCER⁵ HOLDEN.
 - 31. ii. CHARLES WESLEY HOLDEN was born in 1786 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1861 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married PATIENCE.
 - iii. GEORGE W HOLDEN.
 - iv. JOURDAN HOLDEN.
 - v. DENNIS HOLDEN.
 - vi. SARAH HOLDEN.
 - 32. vii. JOSEPH HOLDEN was born in 1792 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1850 in Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He married Frances Douglas on 14 Apr 1814 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born in 1772 in Grainger, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1835 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
8. **JOHN⁴ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1762 in Virginia. He died about 1833 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married **MARY BARKER**. She was born between 1770-1779. She died between 1840-1850 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.

John Smotherman and Mary Barker had the following children:

- 33. i. LEWIS⁵ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1792 in Virginia. He died about 1865 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married MARY ANN WILLIAMS. She was born about 1795 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1864 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
 - 34. ii. ELIJAH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1795 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1867 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married NANCY LEATHERS.
 - 35. iii. JOHN G SMOTHERMAN was born in 1796 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1847 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Edwards on 02 Apr 1822 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
 - 36. iv. JAMES SMOTHERMAN was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He married MARGARET LATHAM. She was born about 1812 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.
 - 37. v. ABRAHAM SMOTHERMAN was born in 1810. He married MARY ANN WILLIAMS. She was born in 1815.
 - vi. PHOEBE SMOTHERMAN.
 - vii. JESSE SMOTHERMAN.
 - viii. WILLIAM SMOTHERMAN.
 - ix. NANCY SMOTHERMAN.
9. **HUGH⁴ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1766 in Virginia. He died about 1820 in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Hugh Smotherman had the following child:

- 38. i. SAMUEL⁵ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1794. He died in 1842. He married ELIZABETH.

Generation 5

10. **HUGH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1774. He died before 1812. He married Sarah Smitherman, daughter of William Smitherman and Unknown, about 1806. She was born about 1780 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1846.

Hugh Smitherman and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- 39. i. JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1798 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Greene, Illinois, USA. He married (1) BETTY JENSEY. He married (2) BETSY ALLY.
- 40. ii. NANCY SMITHERMAN was born in 1806 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Alabama, USA. She married Branson Lawrence, son of Edward Lawrence, on 18 Jan 1821. He was born about 1789 in Fauquier, Virginia.

11. **WILLIAM⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1779 in Virginia. He died on 18 Jun 1849. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DEAN**, daughter of Robert Dean, on 09 Jun 1808 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1786. She died before 1860 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) **AMY**.

William Smitherman and Elizabeth Dean had the following children:

- i. **ANDREW⁶ SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1809. He married POLLY SUMERS.
- 41. ii. **JOHN SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1812 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1860 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He married Hestena Hopper on 22 Nov 1846 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1811.
- iii. **SARAH SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1817 in North Carolina, USA. She died in Tennessee.
- 42. iv. **THOMAS LUTHER SMOTHERMAN** was born on 02 Jul 1818 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1880 in Shannon County, Missouri. He married Susan Ellen Sudberry, daughter of William W Sudberry and Oney Rudd, on 13 May 1843 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1826 in Prince Edward, Virginia. She died on 15 May 1885 in Shannon, Missouri.
- v. **LIVLEY SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1828 in Tennessee.
- vi. **JAMES M SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1829. He married Sarah J Smotherman, daughter of James Smotherman and Rebecca, on 10 Dec 1865 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
- 43. vii. **DENNIS WALKER SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1831 in Tennessee. He married Ruth C McCoy, daughter of Unknown McCoy, on 01 Sep 1853 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1833.
- 44. viii. **EDY C SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1832 in Tennessee. She married Samuel W Alexander on 14 Mar 1849 in Henry County, Tennessee. He was born about 1825.

William Smitherman and Amy had the following child:

- 45. ix. **ELVIRA O SMOTHERMAN** was born on 23 Sep 1829 in Tennessee. She died on 02 Jul 1851 in Henry County, Tennessee. She married John B Atkins on 09 Sep 1845 in Henry County, Tennessee. He was born on 22 Jul 1822 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1919 in Henry County, Tennessee.
12. **JOHN W⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Mar 1783 in Virginia. He died on 27 Apr 1864 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Martha Jane ULN about 1814 in North Carolina, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1790 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1871 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

John W Smitherman and Martha Jane ULN had the following children:

- 46. i. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Dec 1812 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1889 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married John Robert Fulgham II on 03 Feb 1831 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 08 May 1802. He died on 09 Aug 1882 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 47. ii. **NANCY E SMITHERMAN** was born about 1828 in North Carolina, USA. She died in Texas, USA. She married William Smelley on 20 Dec 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1823.
- 48. iii. **GARRETT YANCY SMITHERMAN** was born about 1817 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1862 in Texas, USA. He married Mary Whittle, daughter of James Whittle and Sarah Garner, on 28 Feb 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Sep 1821.
- 49. iv. **JAMES SMITHERMAN** was born about 1810 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1863 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Lucretia Susan Childress, daughter of James Childress and Elizabeth Davis, on 28 Dec 1843 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Jul 1815 in Georgia. She died on 23 Apr 1903 in Liberty Hill, Louisiana.

Generation 5 (con't)

50. v. JOHN W SMITHERMAN JR was born about 1823 in Alabama, USA. He died between 1861-1864. He married Dolley Whittle, daughter of James Whittle and Sarah Garner, on 20 Dec 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 02 Jun 1820. She died on 24 Feb 1890 in Houston, Texas, USA.
- vi. MARGARET A R SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Dec 1833 in Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1881. She married Michael Fulgham, son of John R Fulgham and Nancy, on 04 Dec 1851 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 18 Jan 1812. He died on 25 Oct 1897.
51. vii. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born about 1836 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1864. He married Mahala A Corley, daughter of Wiley Corley and Mary, on 14 Sep 1856 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1840 in Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1908.
13. **ANDREW⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1788. He died between 1840-1845 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Lucinda P Carr on 31 May 1819 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1802. She died between 1870-1880.

Notes for Lucinda P Carr:

Last name has also been spelled Kerr

Andrew Smitherman and Lucinda P Carr had the following children:

52. i. SALLIE⁶ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1822 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1880 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Hugh Martin in 1843. He was born about 1808.
53. ii. REBECCA SMITHERMAN was born about 1826 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1911 in Hamilton County, Indiana. She married Elcana Jester, son of Jacob Jester and Frances Brogden, on 02 Dec 1851 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1827. He died on 06 Jan 1863 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.
54. iii. ALEXANDER SANFORD SMITHERMAN was born about 1827 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1898 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) SUSAN PAULINA KEARBY on 13 Oct 1854 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1831. She died between 1880-1882. He married (2) STACY BENGE, daughter of William Benge and Bethania, on 12 Oct 1882 in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was born in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He married (3) MARY P GOUGH, daughter of Henry Gough and Mary, on 16 Sep 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
55. iv. ABNER PERKINS SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jan 1829 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 May 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) SARAH E. TRUELOVE, daughter of Austin Truelove and Martha Poindexter, on 25 Nov 1853 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1829 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1868 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) CATHARINE NORMAN, daughter of Henry Norman and Sarah Joyner, on 03 Oct 1869 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1829 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1907.
56. v. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1831 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1855. He married Mary Jester, daughter of Jacob Jester and Frances Brogden, on 17 Dec 1853 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1826.
57. vi. DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1832 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1898 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah A Norman, daughter of John Norman and Nancy Allen, on 06 Dec 1855 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 12 Nov 1835 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1911 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
58. vii. ELIZABETH R SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Aug 1833 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1886 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Leonard Hampton Scott Jr, son of Leonard Hampton Scott and Sally Hauser, on 18 Oct

Generation 5 (con't)

1855. He was born about 1834. He died about 1863.

viii. FRANCIS M SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Nov 1837 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1925 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

ix. MARY P SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1892 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

14. **THOMAS⁵ SMITHERMAN JR.** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jan 1788 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1872 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MARY LATHAM**, daughter of William Latham and Catherine Smitherman, on 19 Oct 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1797. She died before 1849. He married (2) **JANE MCDANIEL** on 24 Jun 1849 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 May 1824 in Edgefield, South Carolina. She died on 20 Aug 1909 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (3) **ELIZABETH LOWDERMILK**, daughter of John Harrison Lowdermilk and Mary Rachel Elliott, on 13 Jul 1818 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1792 in Randolph County, NC.

Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Jane McDaniel had the following children:

59. i. ANDREW JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jan 1851 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY MALONEY BEASLEY on 09 Jan 1872 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1850 in Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1885. He married (2) ROSE ANN MILAM. She was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1915.
60. ii. LUCY ALICE SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1854 in Alabama, USA. She died on 14 May 1916 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Joshua W Milam on 20 Feb 1870 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in Mar 1852 in Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1923 in Herrin, Williamson, Illinois, USA.
61. iii. SARAH W SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1939 in Coker, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married James William Carr on 08 Mar 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in Oct 1852. He died in Jan 1927.
62. iv. MURDOCK L SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Dec 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1927 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Sallie Alberta Burke, daughter of Monroe Burke and Aundy Harrison, on 29 Sep 1878. She was born on 14 Mar 1860. She died on 30 Nov 1937 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk had the following children:

63. v. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1812 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1895. He married Sarah Garner on 02 Jan 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1805.
64. vi. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1815 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1873. She married Rolley Latham on 04 Nov 1839 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
65. vii. JOHN M SMITHERMAN was born about 1818 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1883 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) DELILAH LAWLEY, daughter of Unknown Lawley and Polly Latham, on 18 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1822. He married (2) MARTHA GILLY SNIDER on 19 Dec 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died in 1872.
66. viii. THOMAS SMITHERMAN III was born about 1819 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Texas, USA. He married Rebecca E Lawrence, daughter of Branson Lawrence and Nancy Smitherman, on 13 Dec 1842 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1823.
67. ix. MARTHA ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1827 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) CHARLES ROMINGER on 16 Nov 1843 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (2) ROLLEY LATHAM on 09 Sep 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
68. x. MARGARET RACHEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1828 in North Carolina, USA. She

Generation 5 (con't)

- died between 1880-1900. She married John Compton on 18 May 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
69. xi. JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1828 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1909 in Alabama, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, daughter of John Campbell and Margaret, on 03 Jan 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1846 in Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1889 in Alabama, USA. He married (2) MELISSA E WARD, daughter of John Ward and Nancy Griffin, on 16 Dec 1892 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 May 1843. She died on 12 Oct 1933 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
70. xii. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1832. She married Enoch Latham on 28 Jul 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in 1824.
71. xiii. JULIA ANN SMITHERMAN was born in May 1833 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Thomas Smitherman, son of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner, on 02 May 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1830 in Alabama, USA. He died between 1880-1900.
- xiv. NOAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1834. He died in Oct 1850 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 04 Mar 1856 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
72. xv. ADALINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1838 in Georgia. She died on 16 Nov 1899 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married James Garner, son of John Garner and Elizabeth Latham, on 04 Nov 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1829 in Alabama, USA.
15. **SAMUEL W⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1789 in North Carolina, USA. He died after 1870. He married (1) **SARAH LOWDERMILK**. She was born about 1794 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **NANCY GARNER**, daughter of Unknown Garner, on 29 Aug 1841. She was born about 1810 in North Carolina, USA.
- Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk had the following children:
73. i. WYATT⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1819 in Tennessee. He died in 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Rachel Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Rebecca Osborne, on 05 Jan 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1818.
74. ii. KESIAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1820 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died before Oct 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married William Latham, son of William Latham and Catherine Smitherman, on 02 Jul 1838 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1815 in North Carolina, USA.
75. iii. GRANDERSON SMITHERMAN was born about 1822. He died before 1880. He married Bodecia Ann Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman, on 07 Jul 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1836.
76. iv. ROLLEY WALTER SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Feb 1825 in Tennessee. He died on 07 Jan 1883. He married Mary Fitts, daughter of Walker Fitts and Sarah Needham, on 21 Oct 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1833. She died in 1896.
77. v. HANNAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1827 in Tennessee. She married Ransom Whatley on 14 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1821 in Georgia.
78. vi. STEVEN G SMITHERMAN was born about 1832 in Tennessee. He died in 1892. He married Perleny S E Lawrence, daughter of John Lawrence, on 26 May 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
79. vii. FRANCIS MARION SMITHERMAN was born about 1832 in Tennessee. He married MARTHA E TUCKER.
- Samuel W Smitherman and Nancy Garner had the following children:
80. viii. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1841 in Alabama, USA. She married William Caldwell on 14 Sep 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1848.

Generation 5 (con't)

81. ix. MARTHA JANE SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1848 in Alabama, USA. She married James Latham on 03 Apr 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 01 Mar 1840. He died about 1921.
82. x. WILLIAM JASPER SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1922 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) MARGARET HAYES on 22 Jan 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1845. He married (2) MARY WILSON in 1910 in Mississippi. He married (3) ROSIE WHITEHEAD, daughter of James Whitehead and Sarah Jane Warren, in 1920 in Mississippi. She was born on 07 Sep 1890 in Union, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1970 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
83. xi. NEWTON WESTON SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married Lavinia Caldwell on 03 Sep 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1850. She died in Mississippi.
- xii. JESSE JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1850 in Alabama, USA. He died after 1920.
16. **NANCY⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1796. She married (1) **ANDREW GARNER**, son of Unknown Garner, on 09 Aug 1814 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He was born between 1790-1800 in North Carolina, USA. He died between 1830-1837 in Alabama, USA. She married (2) **JOHNSON FERGUSON** on 21 Apr 1835 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (3) **JOSEPH GREEN** on 21 Sep 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Andrew Garner and Nancy Smitherman had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ GARNER was born about 1816. He married OLIVE LATHAM.
17. **SARAH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1800 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married George Bolling on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1795. He died on 10 Aug 1870 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

84. i. BAILEY⁶ BOLLING was born on 10 Apr 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1882 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Sinai Smitherman, daughter of Joseph Smitherman and Unknown, on 12 Jul 1838 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 05 Apr 1824 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1878 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- ii. NANCY BOLLING was born about 1826 in Alabama, USA.
85. iii. ELIZABETH BOLLING was born about 1826 in Indiana. She married James Grandison Smitherman, son of Joseph Smitherman and Unknown, on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1818 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1884.
- iv. BRANTLEY BOLLING was born before 1833.
- v. CHARLES BOLLING was born about 1833 in North Carolina, USA.
- vi. GARDNER Y BOLLING was born about 1835 in North Carolina, USA.
18. **JESSE⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Dec 1807 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1888 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **DOROTHY GARNER** on 22 Mar 1828 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1805 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1870. He married (2) **HARRIET AMANDA DAVENPORT**. She was born on 29 Jul 1838 in Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1931 in Lucille, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Notes for Dorothy Garner:

Also known as Dolly

Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner had the following children:

86. i. ANDREW J⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1829 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on

Generation 5 (con't)

- 28 Apr 1890 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Nancy Mims, daughter of Edward Mims and Miriam Calloway, about 1855. She was born about 1841.
87. ii. THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born about 1830 in Alabama, USA. He died between 1880-1900. He married Julia Ann Smitherman, daughter of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk, on 02 May 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in May 1833 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
88. iii. NANCY SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1831 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1911 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married William Lawley on 14 Oct 1851 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
89. iv. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Dec 1833 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1911 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Nathaniel Payne on 28 Dec 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 12 Mar 1837 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He died on 17 Jun 1862 in Camp Jackson, Florida.
90. v. JAMES WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 12 May 1835 in Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Lavinia Catherine Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman, on 27 Jan 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Aug 1838.
- vi. JESSE SMITHERMAN was born about 1838 in Alabama, USA. He died between 1880-1900.
91. vii. JOHN S SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) PARALEE LATHAM, daughter of Enoch Latham and Jane Hicks, on 17 May 1866. She was born on 01 Aug 1843 in Alabama, USA. She died between 1880-1900. He married (2) SUSAN CHAPMAN. She was born on 07 May 1848 in Loflin, Russell, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1924 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
92. viii. JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born on 30 May 1839 in Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1911. He married (1) MARY J HUBBARD on 07 Aug 1866. She was born on 21 Oct 1841. She died on 20 Feb 1893. He married (2) MISSOURI N EYSTER, daughter of John Eyster and Mary, in 1896. She was born on 04 Sep 1848 in Georgia. She died on 06 Jun 1909 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (3) UNKNOWN.
93. ix. DOLLY SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1841 in Alabama, USA. She married (1) ROLLEY S WALLACE on 27 Jul 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 25 Jun 1847 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1886. She married (2) DAVID BENSON JONES, son of Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman, about 1888. He was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900.
- x. MARTHA SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Jesse Smitherman and Harriet Amanda Davenport had the following children:

94. xi. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1872. She died on 14 Jan 1956 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married Young Pinkney Scott, son of William Dudley Scott and Catherine Sarah Mills, on 29 Sep 1889 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1866. He died on 27 Jan 1930 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
95. xii. ELLEN ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1942 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married DAVID F FANCHER.
96. xiii. ADA OBRATINE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (1) LEVI SMITHERMAN, son of John Alford Smitherman and Frances J Wallace, on 29 Dec 1892 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in May 1872. He died on 20 Aug 1901 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (2) DANIEL LUTHER SMITHERMAN, son of Rolley Walter Smitherman and Mary Fitts, on 17 Mar 1904. He was born on 15 Nov 1868 in Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1908. She married (3) WILLIAM CARY PRATT. He was born in 1859. He died in 1942.

Generation 5 (con't)

Smythyman) was born about 1790 in Virginia. He died between 1870-1880 in West Virginia. He married Rebecca about 1810. She was born about 1788 in Virginia. She died between 1870-1880 in West Virginia.

Samuel Smitherman III and Rebecca had the following children:

97. i. ALEXANDER J⁶ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1811 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1897 in Missouri. He married Julie Ann Sutherland, daughter of John S Sutherland and Nancy Ann Foley, on 23 Jul 1835 in Wood, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1812. She died on 01 Apr 1883 in St Clair, Missouri, USA.
98. ii. ANN SINAI SMITHERMAN was born about 1813 in Wood, Virginia, USA. She married Henry Harrison Harper, son of Leonard Harper and Deliah, on 03 Oct 1833 in Wood, Virginia, USA.
99. iii. JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born about 1820. He died before 1850. He married Alcinda Phelps, daughter of John Phelps and Nancy, on 20 Oct 1844. She was born about 1827.
100. iv. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1821. He died on 07 Jan 1888. He married (1) MARTHA A GATES, daughter of Thompson Gates and Sarah, on 12 Nov 1856. She was born in Mar 1827. She died on 04 Apr 1914 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE RICE on 07 Sep 1846. She was born on 19 Mar 1826. She died on 29 Jan 1855.
101. v. RESON SMITHERMAN was born about 1822 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He married FRANCIS. She was born about 1833.
- vi. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1824 in Wood, Virginia, USA. She married Thomas M Davis on 14 Jan 1849.
- vii. GOODNE SMITHERMAN was born about 1831.
102. viii. THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1833. He died on 08 Dec 1907 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Gray, daughter of William Gray and Phebe, on 22 Aug 1854 in Wood, Virginia, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1833. She died on 08 May 1920 in Wood, West Virginia, USA.
- ix. SARAH SMITHERMAN. She married Gustavus Bartlett on 09 Jun 1836 in Wood, Virginia, USA.
20. **CATHERINE⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1778 in Virginia. She died between 1860-1863 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIAM LATHAM**. He was born about 1776 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1821 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

William Latham and Catherine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARY LATHAM was born about 1797. She died before 1849. She married Thomas Smitherman Jr., son of Thomas Smitherman and Margaret, on 19 Oct 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 14 Jan 1788 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1872 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
103. ii. NANCY LATHAM was born in 1799 in North Carolina, USA. She died between 1850-1860. She married WILLIAM GARNER. He was born between 1780-1794. He died in 1864.
104. iii. WILLIAM LATHAM was born about 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He married Kesiah Smitherman, daughter of Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk, on 02 Jul 1838 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1820 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died before Oct 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
105. iv. MARGARET LATHAM was born about 1812 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES SMOTHERMAN. He was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA.
- v. ANDREW W LATHAM.
106. vi. SARAH LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN ROLLEY.
- vii. ELIZABETH LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN GARNER.
107. viii. AMY LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN SNIDER.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ix. MARTHA H LATHAM.
- x. JESSE LATHAM.
- 108. xi. REBECCA LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN HOWARD.
- xii. JAMES LATHAM.
- 109. xiii. POLLY LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN LAWLEY.
- 21. **SARAH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1780 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1846. She married (1) **HUGH SMITHERMAN**, son of Thomas Smitherman and Margaret, about 1806. He was born about 1774. He died before 1812. She married (2) **EDWARD LAWRENCE** on 16 Feb 1816 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1763. He died in 1840.

Hugh Smitherman and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

 - 39. i. JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1798 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Greene, Illinois, USA. He married (1) BETTY JENSEY. He married (2) BETSY ALLY.
 - 40. ii. NANCY SMITHERMAN was born in 1806 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Alabama, USA. She married Branson Lawrence, son of Edward Lawrence, on 18 Jan 1821. He was born about 1789 in Fauquier, Virginia.

Edward Lawrence and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

 - i. WILLIAM L⁶ LAWRENCE was born about 1816. He died in 1870.
 - ii. NOAH LAWRENCE was born about 1816.
 - iii. MARY LAWRENCE was born about 1819.
 - iv. JONATHON LAWRENCE was born about 1820.
 - v. CATHERINE LAWRENCE was born about 1821. She died in 1886. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.
 - vi. MARGARET LAWRENCE was born about 1823. She died in 1895. She married UNKNOWN RIGHT.
 - vii. AMANDA LAWRENCE was born about 1825. She married UNKNOWN CRUMPTON.
 - viii. EDWARD LAWRENCE JR was born about 1825.
- 22. **ELIZABETH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1785 in North Carolina, USA. She died after 1863. She married Benjamin Tucker about 1812 in North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 May 1787 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1883 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Benjamin Tucker and Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

 - 110. i. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ TUCKER. He married Sarah Smitherman, daughter of Joseph Smitherman and Sarah Latham, on 03 Jan 1848 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1833 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1860.
 - ii. DANIEL TUCKER.
 - iii. ISAAC TUCKER.
 - iv. JEFFERSON TUCKER.
 - v. JESSE T TUCKER.
 - vi. JOHN S TUCKER.
 - vii. JOSEPH M TUCKER.
 - 111. viii. MARGARET TUCKER was born on 23 Dec 1817 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1901 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Benjamin J Glasscock on 01 Aug 1832 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 23 Dec 1812 in Franklin, Georgia, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1883 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - ix. SAMUEL C TUCKER.
 - x. SINAH TUCKER.

Generation 5 (con't)

- xi. WILLIAM TUCKER.
- 112. xii. MATILDA TUCKER was born about 1810. She married James C Gardner on 06 Jul 1830 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1811 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Aug 1880 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- 23. **WILLIAM JAMES⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1787 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Anna, daughter of Unknown, in 1809 in Union, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1786 in Tennessee.

William James Smitherman and Anna had the following children:

 - 113. i. SUSANNAH⁶ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1815 in Tennessee. She married Reuben Oakley, son of Armstead Oakley, on 28 Aug 1834 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1815 in Tennessee. She married Lewis Goodwin on 22 Nov 1833 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - 114. iii. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1822 in Alabama, USA. She died between 1850-1860 in Alabama, USA. She married Simon G Howard on 16 Jun 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. JOHN W SMITHERMAN was born about 1823. He married Elizabeth Wares on 27 Nov 1842 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1825 in South Carolina.
 - 115. v. NOAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1825 in Alabama, USA. He married ELIZABETH. She was born about 1825.
 - 116. vi. ANDREW WHITE SMITHERMAN was born about 1826 in Alabama, USA. He died about 1872. He married Surina Jane Johnson, daughter of Priscilla, on 02 Mar 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - 117. vii. JAMES PINKNEY SMITHERMAN was born about 1827 in Tennessee. He died in Jul 1887 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) REBECCA ANN ELIZABETH PEARCE on 24 Jan 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1839. She died about 1862. He married (2) MATILDA ATTAWAY on 05 Oct 1863. She was born about 1830.
 - 118. viii. LILA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.
 - ix. NANCY SMITHERMAN. She married Peter Rogers on 14 Apr 1836 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - 119. x. WILLIAM H SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1818 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1881 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARTHA. He married (2) SILINA GREEN. She was born about 1828 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1860 in Attala, Mississippi, USA.
- 24. **MARY POLLY⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1788 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1853 in Webster County, Mississippi. She married **LAWRENCE LATHAM**.

Lawrence Latham and Mary Polly Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SARAH SMITHERMAN⁶ LATHAM was born about 1812.
- ii. PATSY LATHAM was born about 1813.
- iii. WILLIAM MONROE LATHAM was born on 17 Dec 1817.
- iv. NANCY LATHAM was born about 1819.
- v. ELIZABETH LATHAM was born on 22 Jun 1821.
- vi. JESSE LAWRENCE LATHAM was born on 27 Feb 1825.
- vii. JOSEPH MARION LATHAM was born on 24 Dec 1831.
- viii. MARY JANE LATHAM was born on 25 May 1833.
- ix. JAMES WILLIAM LATHAM was born about 1834.
- x. PRESTON LATHAM was born about 1837.
- xi. JOHN WASHINGTON LATHAM was born about 1837.

Generation 5 (con't)

xii. GENERAL LATHAM was born about 1837.

25. **SAMUEL W⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1777 in Virginia or North Carolina. He died in 1836 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married **REBECCA**.

Samuel W Smitherman and Rebecca had the following children:

- 120. i. **MARY⁶ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1805 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1847 in Harmony, Clay County, Indiana. She married John Graves on 07 Oct 1824 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1800 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1843 in Harmony, Clay County, Indiana.
 - ii. **NOAH SMITHERMAN** was born in 1809. He died on 28 Feb 1876 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
 - 121. iii. **JESSE COX SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 May 1818 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1883 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married Hannah C Spencer, daughter of Elijah Spencer and Sarah A Suggs, on 15 Mar 1838 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was born on 06 Feb 1818 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1889 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.
 - 122. iv. **NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN** was born about 1807 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died about 1846. She married Harbard Spencer, son of Elijah Spencer and Sarah A Suggs, on 09 Nov 1836 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Apr 1812 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1853 in Hunt, Texas, USA.
26. **JOSEPH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1794 in North Carolina, USA. He died before 1863. He married (1) **SARAH LATHAM** on 25 Oct 1827 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1850. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Joseph Smitherman and Sarah Latham had the following children:

- 123. i. **JOSEPH B⁶ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1829 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1863. He married **MELINDA EMELINE SMOTHERMAN**. She was born in 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1919 in Arkansas.
- 124. ii. **SUSAN E SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Dec 1830 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1855 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married John Latham on 10 Oct 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 125. iii. **SARAH SMITHERMAN** was born about 1833 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1860. She married Andrew Jackson Tucker, son of Benjamin Tucker and Elizabeth Smitherman, on 03 Jan 1848 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 126. iv. **JOHN D SMITHERMAN** was born about 1834 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1900. He married Charlsa Atchison, daughter of Edmond Atchison and Nancy, on 06 Sep 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in May 1835 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Jan 1926 in Montgomery, Alabama.
- 127. v. **THOMAS J SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Howard, daughter of George W Howard and Teresa Coleman, on 20 Jun 1861 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 Apr 1842 in Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1916 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Joseph Smitherman and Unknown had the following children:

- vi. **MARTHA B SMITHERMAN** was born about 1815 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1855. She married Thomas Lawrence, son of Edward Lawrence and Elizabeth Edwards, on 03 Apr 1832 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 03 May 1813 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1886 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 128. vii. **DANIEL SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Nov 1816 in North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Hitson Brown, on 15 Dec 1836 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Generation 5 (con't)

129. viii. JAMES GRANDISON SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1818 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1884. He married Elizabeth Bolling, daughter of George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman, on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1826 in Indiana.
130. ix. NANCY JANE SMITHERMAN was born about 1820 in Alabama, USA. She died in 1872 in Calloway County, Kentucky. She married William M Smotherman on 02 Nov 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 21 Feb 1810. He died on 21 Jul 1893 in Missouri.
131. x. SINAI SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Apr 1824 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1878 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married Bailey Bolling, son of George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman, on 12 Jul 1838 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 10 Apr 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1882 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
132. xi. MARY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1826 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Issac Madison Hicks, son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Bird, on 21 Apr 1842 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1815 in Georgia. He died on 20 Jul 1886 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
27. **MARGARET⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1796 in North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **WILLIE R GOODWIN** on 25 Oct 1828 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (2) **HARDY DAVIS** on 08 Nov 1836 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Willie R Goodwin and Margaret Smitherman had the following child:

133. i. MARTHA JANE⁶ COX. She married JESSE TUCKER.

Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman had the following children:

134. i. BODECIA ANN⁶ DAVIS was born about 1836. She married Granderson Smitherman, son of Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk, on 07 Jul 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1822. He died before 1880.
135. ii. LAVINIA CATHERINE DAVIS was born in Aug 1838. She married James William Smitherman, son of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner, on 27 Jan 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 12 May 1835 in Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
28. **ANDREW⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1800 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **RUTHY WILSON**, daughter of John Wilson, on 05 Nov 1822 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **MARGARET WILSON**, daughter of John Wilson, on 07 Jan 1836 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1796. He married (3) **LUCINDA BISHOP**, daughter of Sarah, on 25 Feb 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1823. She died in Sep 1910.

Andrew Smitherman and Ruthy Wilson had the following children:

136. i. PHERIBA ELIZABETH⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1824 in Alabama, USA. She married Joseph W Cox, son of Matthew Cox and Nancy Lawley, on 07 Dec 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
137. ii. MARGARET ELIZA SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jun 1828. She died on 29 Sep 1868. She married Joseph Madison Davis, son of Hardy Davis and Rebecca Osborne, on 27 Jan 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
138. iii. ROBERT DUCALION ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1830 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1864. He married Rebecca Jane Gardner, daughter of James C Gardner and Matilda Tucker, on 30 Nov 1848 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1832 in North Carolina, USA.
139. iv. MARY JANE SMITHERMAN was born about 1832 in Alabama, USA. She died on 01 May 1897. She married Peter Franklin on 20 Sep 1855 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1833.
140. v. HARRIET A SMITHERMAN was born about 1834 in Alabama, USA. She married Edmond J Atchison on 04 Sep 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1834 in South Carolina.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. ANDREW SMITHERMAN JR was born about 1835 in Alabama, USA.

Andrew Smitherman and Margaret Wilson had the following child:

- vii. MARTHA ADELINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1840.

29. **MASSINA⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1802 in North Carolina, USA. She died in Aug 1874 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Eliah Jones on 07 Jan 1826 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died before 1850.

Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HARRIET ELLEN⁶ JONES was born about 1836. She died in Apr 1924 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married ISIAH BELVIN.
- ii. MARGARET JONES.
- 141. iii. DAVID BENSON JONES was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900. He married (1) NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN, daughter of James Smotherman and Margaret Latham, on 30 Jan 1862. She was born on 27 Nov 1834. She died on 20 Nov 1887. He married (2) DOLLY SMITHERMAN, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner, about 1888. She was born in Dec 1841 in Alabama, USA.
- iv. SUSAN A E JONES.

30. **NANCY REBECCA⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1808 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1855 in Cherokee County, Texas. She married Alfred Atkinson, son of Agrippa Atkinson and Patsey Grace, on 31 Mar 1825 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1803 in Georgia.

Alfred Atkinson and Nancy Rebecca Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁶ ATKINSON was born on 27 Jul 1826 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1896 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. She married Daniel Coleman Meredith on 27 Jul 1846.
 - ii. ARNOLD A ATKINSON was born about 1830 in Alabama, USA.
 - iii. ALLEN A ATKINSON was born about 1837 in Alabama, USA.
 - iv. ALBERT ATKINSON was born about 1840 in Texas, USA.
 - v. AGRIPPA A ATKINSON was born about 1842 in Texas, USA.
 - vi. MARY ATKINSON was born about 1844 in Texas, USA.
 - vii. REBECCA A ATKINSON was born about 1847 in Texas, USA.
 - viii. ARTHUR A ATKINSON was born about 1849.
31. **CHARLES WESLEY⁵ HOLDEN** (Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1786 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1861 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married **PATIENCE**.

Charles Wesley Holden and Patience had the following child:

- 142. i. CHARLES WESLEY⁶ HOLDEN was born on 07 Apr 1810 in Moore, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1868 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. He married Sarah Webb on 05 Apr 1833 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 09 Sep 1810 in Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1856 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
32. **JOSEPH⁵ HOLDEN** (Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1792 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1850 in Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He married Frances Douglas on 14 Apr 1814 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born in 1772 in Grainger, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1835 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.

Joseph Holden and Frances Douglas had the following child:

- 143. i. SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ HOLDEN was born on 11 Apr 1832 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1882 in Decherd, Franklin, Tennessee, USA. She married Levi West on 23 Sep 1847 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 12 Dec 1820. He died on 09 Nov 1907.
33. **LEWIS⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman)

Generation 5 (con't)

was born in 1792 in Virginia. He died about 1865 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married **MARY ANN WILLIAMS**. She was born about 1795 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1864 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.

Lewis Smotherman and Mary Ann Williams had the following children:

- i. JOHN RILEY⁶ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1818.
 - ii. CALLIE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1820.
 - iii. FRANCIS SMOTHERMAN was born about 1821.
 - 144. iv. BARTON SMOTHERMAN was born on 08 Jan 1823 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1885 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) THERESA JANE ACRE on 18 Apr 1844 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born in 1827. She died in 1865. He married (2) QUEEN FREDERICA REED on 16 Jun 1870 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
 - v. DIANNE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1826.
 - vi. JOSEPH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1828.
 - vii. WILLIAM SMOTHERMAN was born about 1832.
 - viii. SARAH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1834.
 - ix. MARIAH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1840.
34. **ELIJAH⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1795 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1867 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married **NANCY LEATHERS**.

Elijah Smotherman and Nancy Leathers had the following child:

- 145. i. ELBERT A⁶ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1826 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1865 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married NANCY ELMIRA JANE WOODSON.
35. **JOHN G⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1796 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1847 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Edwards on 02 Apr 1822 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.

John G Smotherman and Mary Edwards had the following children:

- i. LOUISA⁶ SMOTHERMAN.
 - ii. MARGARET ANN SMOTHERMAN.
 - iii. CALVIN C SMOTHERMAN.
 - iv. PHOEBE SMOTHERMAN.
 - v. THOMAS SMOTHERMAN.
 - vi. JAMES H SMOTHERMAN.
 - vii. JOHN J SMOTHERMAN.
36. **JAMES⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He married **MARGARET LATHAM**. She was born about 1812 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

James Smotherman and Margaret Latham had the following children:

- 146. i. NANCY ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1834. She died on 20 Nov 1887. She married David Benson Jones, son of Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman, on 30 Jan 1862. He was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900.
- 147. ii. FERABY SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1836. She died on 02 May 1917. She married Enoch Latham Jr, son of Enoch Latham and Jane Hicks, on 10 Oct 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 09 Mar 1832. He died on 09 Feb 1899.
- 148. iii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Mar 1841. He died on 06 Feb 1921 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married MARY LATHAM. She was born in Mar 1839 in Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

Generation 5 (con't)

149. iv. JAMES JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1915 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) REBECCA CALDWELL. He married (2) MARY FRANCIS LAWLEY. She was born on 14 Feb 1866. She died on 15 Jul 1943 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
37. **ABRAHAM⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1810. He married **MARY ANN WILLIAMS**. She was born in 1815. Abraham Smotherman and Mary Ann Williams had the following children:
- i. LUCY C⁶ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1829.
150. ii. J M SMOTHERMAN was born about 1831. He married JULIA E.
151. iii. CURTIS JORDAN SMOTHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1832 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1915 in Dry Creek, Howell, Missouri, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM R SMOTHERMAN was born about 1835.
 - v. ROSANNA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1837.
 - vi. GEORGE W SMOTHERMAN was born about 1841.
 - vii. NANCY F SMOTHERMAN was born about 1842.
 - viii. J K SMOTHERMAN was born about 1845.
 - ix. CARRIE G SMOTHERMAN was born about 1848.
38. **SAMUEL⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1794. He died in 1842. He married **ELIZABETH**. Samuel Smotherman and Elizabeth had the following children:
- 152. i. ALFORD⁶ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1815. He married (1) SALLY DUNN on 07 Jan 1866 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1816. He married (2) ELIZABETH SMOTHERMAN. She was born about 1822.
 - ii. WILLIAM SMOTHERMAN was born on 14 Feb 1816. He died on 06 Mar 1849 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
 - iii. REBECCA ANN SMOTHERMAN was born in 1819.
153. iv. ISHAM GREEN SMOTHERMAN was born on 08 Jul 1821. He died on 12 Jul 1891. He married Charity Ann Hester on 06 Feb 1841. She was born on 10 May 1826. She died on 04 Apr 1899.
- v. LUCINDA TAYLOR SMOTHERMAN was born in 1823.
 - vi. MARY CATHERINE SMOTHERMAN was born in 1825.
154. vii. JAMES FRANKLIN SMOTHERMAN was born in 1827. He married JANIE.
- viii. ELMORE WALKER SMOTHERMAN was born in 1828.
155. ix. MELINDA EMELINE SMOTHERMAN was born in 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1919 in Arkansas. She married JOSEPH B SMITHERMAN. He was born about 1829 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1863.
- x. DORINDA SMITH SMOTHERMAN was born in 1836.
 - xi. JULIA ELMIRA SMOTHERMAN was born in 1838. She died in 1878.

Generation 6

39. **JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1798 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Greene, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **BETTY JENSEY**. He married (2) **BETSY ALLY**. Jesse Smitherman and Betty Jensey had the following children:
- 156. i. LITTLETON JEFFERSON⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jan 1819 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1887 in Pike, Illinois, USA. He married Miriam Brown, daughter of James Fayette Brown, on 26 Sep 1839 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1821 in Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1880 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- 157. ii. JAMES SMITHERMAN was born about 1821 in Tennessee. He died on 06 Mar 1884 in Austin TWP, Cass County, Missouri. He married (1) RUTH ANN MCCURLEY, daughter of Joseph McCurley and Rebecca, on 18 Jul 1841 in Morgan, Illinois, USA. She was born in Missouri. She died on 26 Sep 1859. He married (2) ELIZA. She was born about 1841 in Missouri.
- 158. iii. THOMAS MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1832 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. Thomas Monroe died on 13 Feb 1877 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. Thomas Monroe married Mary E Mays on 12 Feb 1856 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1831.
- 159. iv. SPENCER SMITHERMAN was born about 1827 in Tennessee. He died on 06 Aug 1891 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married Frances Ann Wilson on 13 Nov 1845 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

Jesse Smitherman and Betsy Ally had the following children:

- 160. v. JULIUS J SMITHERMAN was born about 1839 in Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois, USA. He married Margaret Emily Taylor on 28 Jun 1860 in Pike, Illinois, USA.
 - vi. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1842.
 - vii. NANCY L SMITHERMAN was born about 1845.
40. **NANCY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1806 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Alabama, USA. She married Branson Lawrence, son of Edward Lawrence, on 18 Jan 1821. He was born about 1789 in Faquier, Virginia.

Branson Lawrence and Nancy Smitherman had the following children:

- 161. i. REBECCA E⁷ LAWRENCE was born about 1823. She married Thomas Smitherman III, son of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk, on 13 Dec 1842 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1819 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Texas, USA.
 - ii. JAMES J LAWRENCE was born about 1830.
41. **JOHN⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1812 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1860 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He married Hestena Hopper on 22 Nov 1846 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1811.

John Smotherman and Hestena Hopper had the following children:

- i. NANCY⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1838.
 - ii. CATHERINE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1840.
 - iii. JULIA A SMOTHERMAN was born about 1842.
 - iv. JOSHUA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1846.
42. **THOMAS LUTHER⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jul 1818 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1880 in Shannon County, Missouri. He married Susan Ellen Sudberry, daughter of William W Sudberry and Oney Rudd, on 13 May 1843 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1826 in Prince Edward, Virginia. She died on 15 May 1885 in Shannon, Missouri.

Thomas Luther Smotherman and Susan Ellen Sudberry had the following children:

- i. MALINDA A⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1846 in Kentucky.
 - ii. TABITHA F SMOTHERMAN was born on 17 Feb 1852 in Kentucky.
 - iii. AMANDA R SMOTHERMAN was born in 1857 in Kentucky.
 - iv. MACY M SMOTHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1858 in Tennessee.
- 162. v. HENRY BISHOP SMOTHERMAN was born in Feb 1861 in Tennessee.
 - 163. vi. THOMAS LUTHER SMOTHERMAN JR was born on 11 Jan 1863 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Aug 1935 in Shannon County, Missouri. He married Permelia Olive Hasty,

Generation 6 (con't)

- daughter of John Hasty, on 13 Feb 1887 in Shannon County, Missouri. She was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Shannon County, Missouri. She died on 15 Mar 1949 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA.
164. vii. FARRIS REID SMOTHERMAN was born on 15 Mar 1865. He died on 31 Jul 1943 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married Clara E Lane on 04 Jul 1892 in Shannon County, Missouri.
165. viii. WILLIAM G SMOTHERMAN was born on 27 Apr 1870 in Tennessee. He died on 28 Oct 1947 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married RACHEL A WILLIAMS. She was born in Ohio.
- ix. SARAH MINNIE SMOTHERMAN was born on 29 May 1872 in Missouri. She married Charles M Donahoe on 11 Jul 1890.
43. **DENNIS WALKER⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1831 in Tennessee. He married Ruth C McCoy, daughter of Unknown McCoy, on 01 Sep 1853 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1833.
- Dennis Walker Smotherman and Ruth C McCoy had the following children:
- i. JAMES⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1855 in Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM SMOTHERMAN was born about 1857 in Tennessee.
- iii. RILEY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1859 in Tennessee.
- iv. JOHN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1861 in Tennessee.
- v. MARY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1864 in Tennessee.
166. vi. GRANVILLE B SMOTHERMAN was born about 1868 in Tennessee. He married DAISY E. She was born about 1880 in Tennessee.
- vii. NANCY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1870 in Tennessee.
44. **EDY C⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832 in Tennessee. She married Samuel W Alexander on 14 Mar 1849 in Henry County, Tennessee. He was born about 1825.
- Samuel W Alexander and Edy C Smotherman had the following children:
- i. CHRISTOPHER⁷ ALEXANDER was born about 1850 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- ii. SARAH J ALEXANDER was born about 1854 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- iii. JOHN F ALEXANDER was born about 1855 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- iv. MATTHEW A ALEXANDER was born about 1858 in Henry County, Tennessee.
45. **ELVIRA O⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Sep 1829 in Tennessee. She died on 02 Jul 1851 in Henry County, Tennessee. She married John B Atkins on 09 Sep 1845 in Henry County, Tennessee. He was born on 22 Jul 1822 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1919 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- John B Atkins and Elvira O Smotherman had the following children:
- i. AMANDA P⁷ ATKINS was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Henry County, Tennessee. She died on 26 Nov 1902. She married T C NEAL.
- ii. COLUMBUS W ATKINS was born about 1848 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- iii. JAMES N ATKINS.
46. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Dec 1812 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1889 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married John Robert Fulgham II on 03 Feb 1831 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 08 May 1802. He died on 09 Aug 1882 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Notes for Sarah Smitherman:

Also known as Sally

Generation 6 (con't)

John Robert Fulgham II and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EDMOND B⁷ FULGHAM was born about 1832. He died in 1882.
- ii. MARTHA FULGHAM was born about 1833. She died in 1882.
- iii. NANCY FULGHAM was born about 1834.
- iv. GARRY WILLIAM FULGHAM was born about 1836.
- v. JOHN R FULGHAM was born about 1837. He died in 1865.
- vi. MARY ANN FULGHAM was born about 1838.
- vii. JAMES FULGHAM was born about 1841.
- viii. REBECCA CAROLINE FULGHAM was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1924 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married William Jackson Garner on 06 Oct 1859. He died on 04 Aug 1917.
- ix. JACKSON FULGHAM was born about 1844.
- x. MARGARET FULGHAM was born about 1845.
- xi. SALLIE FULGHAM was born about 1848. She died in 1915. She married GEORGE SHOULTZ.
- xii. ELIZA FRANCES FULGHAM was born about 1849. She died in 1912.

47. **NANCY E⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1828 in North Carolina, USA. She died in Texas, USA. She married William Smelley on 20 Dec 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1823.

William Smelley and Nancy E Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARTHA J⁷ SMELLEY was born about 1846 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- ii. JAMES W SMELLEY was born about 1848.
- iii. REBECCA F SMELLEY was born about 1854 in Alabama, USA.
- iv. SIMPSON SMELLEY was born about 1858 in South Carolina.
- v. JOHN W SMELLEY was born about 1861 in Texas, USA.
- vi. SARAH E SMELLEY was born about 1862 in Texas, USA.
- vii. ELLA SMELLEY was born about 1872 in Texas, USA.

48. **GARRETT YANCY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1817 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1862 in Texas, USA. He married Mary Whittle, daughter of James Whittle and Sarah Garner, on 28 Feb 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Sep 1821.

Garrett Yancy Smitherman and Mary Whittle had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1837 in Alabama, USA.
- ii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1840 in Alabama, USA.
167. iii. JAMES JEFFERSON SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Sep 1842 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1898 in Hamilton, Texas. He married Sara Jane Wallis, daughter of John Wallis and Unknown Stubblefield, on 25 Jun 1868 in Houston, Texas, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1851 in Texas, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1939 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
- iv. MARTHA SMITHERMAN was born about 1846 in Alabama, USA.
168. v. JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Apr 1846 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1911 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He married Hettie Hodges, daughter of Abel Hodges, on 25 Jun 1868 in Trinity County, Texas. She was born on 27 May 1840 in Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1914 in McLennan, Texas, USA.
- vi. JOSEPHINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1848 in Alabama, USA.
- vii. JACKSON SMITHERMAN was born about 1851 in Alabama, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- 169. viii. MARY FRANCIS SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Apr 1852 in Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1914 in Nolan County, Texas. She married N.O. Perry in Aug 1872. He was born on 08 Feb 1856. He died on 22 Aug 1918.
- 170. ix. GEORGE W SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1857 in Texas, USA. He married SARAH MATHIS KING. She was born on 17 May 1855 in Louisiana. She died on 22 Jan 1939 in Pelly, Harris, Texas USA.
- 171. x. SUSAN ANGELINE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Apr 1860 in Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1923 in Valera, Coleman, Texas, USA. She married JAMES MONROE MARKHAM.
- xi. HETTIE ANN ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1862 in Texas, USA.
- 49. **JAMES⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1810 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1863 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Lucretia Susan Childress, daughter of James Childress and Elizabeth Davis, on 28 Dec 1843 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Jul 1815 in Georgia. She died on 23 Apr 1903 in Liberty Hill, Louisiana.

James Smitherman and Lucretia Susan Childress had the following children:

 - 172. i. MARTHA JANE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Oct 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1923 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married John Haston Smelley on 03 Jan 1866 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. PRISCILLA SMITHERMAN was born about 1845 in Alabama, USA.
 - iii. JOHN A SMITHERMAN was born about 1847 in Alabama, USA.
- 173. iv. ANDREW JASON SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1848 in Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1939 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He married Mary Jane Crawley on 27 Mar 1878 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1858 in Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1926 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA.
- 174. v. ELIZABETH ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Aug 1849 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1917 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married James William Killingsworth on 30 Dec 1869 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 175. vi. ROBERT GRANDISON SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Mar 1851 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1935 in Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married Rachel Roden, daughter of Joshua Roden and Frances Franks, on 26 Dec 1878 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 05 Oct 1858 in Louisiana. She died on 30 Jan 1939 in Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- 176. vii. WILSON HIRAM SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1921 in Rapides, Louisiana, USA. He married Virginia Harriett Langston on 16 Jan 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 13 Jul 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1907 in Pineville, Rapides, Louisiana, USA.
- 50. **JOHN W⁶ SMITHERMAN JR** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1823 in Alabama, USA. He died between 1861-1864. He married Dolley Whittle, daughter of James Whittle and Sarah Garner, on 20 Dec 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 02 Jun 1820. She died on 24 Feb 1890 in Houston, Texas, USA.

John W Smitherman Jr and Dolley Whittle had the following children:

 - i. MARY E⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1846 in Alabama, USA.
- 177. ii. JORDAN E SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1848 in Alabama, USA. He married SUSAN BAKER. She was born in 1855. She died in 1897.
- iii. LAVINA ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1849 in Alabama, USA.
- iv. PARILEE SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1854 in Alabama, USA.
- v. MARTHA J SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1856 in Alabama, USA.
- 178. vi. GEORGE GARRETT SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1858 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 May 1917 in Texas, USA. He married (1) CALLIE A CURRIE. She was born on 25 Nov 1872 in Texas, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1958 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA. He married (2) SALLIE SMITH.

Generation 6 (con't)

- vii. LAFAYETTE F SMITHERMAN was born on 02 May 1860 in Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1889 in Texas, USA.
51. **ANDREW⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1836 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1864. He married Mahala A Corley, daughter of Wiley Corley and Mary, on 14 Sep 1856 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1840 in Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1908.

Notes for Andrew Smitherman:

Living in Texas next to brother Garrett in 1860

Andrew Smitherman and Mahala A Corley had the following children:

179. i. SARAH AMIRTA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1886. She married EDWARD RANDOLPF. He was born on 02 Aug 1855. He died on 06 Oct 1933.
- ii. MARY M SMITHERMAN was born about 1859 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
52. **SALLIE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1822 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1880 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Hugh Martin in 1843. He was born about 1808.
- Hugh Martin and Sallie Smitherman had the following children:
- i. REBECCA⁷ MARTIN was born about 1844 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1850 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARY MARTIN was born on 10 Oct 1845 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1913 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. EMILY MARTIN was born about 1849.
- iv. LUCINDA MARTIN was born about 1850 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1860 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- v. MARTHA MARTIN was born about 1852.
180. vi. WILLIAM ROBERT MARTIN was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1938 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married TISON CHOPLIN.
- vii. HENRY MARTIN was born about 1856 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1928 in Boonville, North Carolina. He married JULIA.
- viii. ELIZA A P MARTIN was born about 1859 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1870 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
181. ix. SARAH PAULINA MARTIN was born on 30 May 1861. She died on 03 Feb 1904. She married John Scott on 20 Dec 1881. He was born on 22 Sep 1860 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1939.
- x. DOCK MARTIN was born on 21 Sep 1863 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1929 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- xi. DELANCY MARTIN was born on 05 Nov 1867 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married BILL SCOTT.
53. **REBECCA⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1826 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1911 in Hamilton County, Indiana. She married Elcana Jester, son of Jacob Jester and Frances Brogden, on 02 Dec 1851 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1827. He died on 06 Jan 1863 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.

Elcana Jester and Rebecca Smitherman had the following children:

182. i. HENRY W⁷ JESTER was born on 27 Dec 1851 in North Carolina, USA. He married Harta Lisa Dawson on 14 Dec 1871 in Hamilton County, Indiana.
- ii. ELIZABETH J JESTER was born on 18 May 1853 in North Carolina, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. MARY FRANCES JESTER was born on 01 Jul 1855 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1932. She married WILLIAM ROBERT DYAR.
 - 183. iv. THOMAS ANDREW JESTER was born on 01 Dec 1856 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 1938 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. He married Julia Wade on 14 Feb 1886 in Hamilton, Indiana, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1866. She died on 08 Jul 1921.
 - v. LUCY W JESTER was born on 14 Aug 1858 in North Carolina, USA.
 - 184. vi. JAMES M JESTER was born on 08 Feb 1860 in North Carolina, USA. He married Mary E in Aug 1885. She was born in Aug 1858 in Indiana.
 - vii. SARAH E JESTER was born on 19 Nov 1862 in Indiana.
 - viii. LYDIA E JESTER was born on 19 Nov 1862 in Indiana.
54. **ALEXANDER SANFORD⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1827 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1898 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **SUSAN PAULINA KEARBY** on 13 Oct 1854 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1831. She died between 1880-1882. He married (2) **STACY BENGE**, daughter of William Benge and Bethania, on 12 Oct 1882 in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was born in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He married (3) **MARY P GOUGH**, daughter of Henry Gough and Mary, on 16 Sep 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Alexander Sanford Smitherman and Susan Paulina Kearby had the following children:
- i. MARTHA E⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1858. She died before 1870.
 - 185. ii. ALEXANDER LEE SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1861. He married Sarah Ann Hudson, daughter of John W Hudson and Hannah Harp, on 06 Apr 1882 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. She was born on 15 Jun 1861. She died on 10 Feb 1941 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
 - 186. iii. HENRY REID SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1864 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 May 1944 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) LURTIS A BODENHIMER. He married (2) NANCY GARTON.
 - 187. iv. PATIENCE KATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1867 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married ROBERT LEE FORCUM.
 - 188. v. JOHN WILSON SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) SARAH A WILLIAMS, daughter of H Rodford Williams and Nancy Vestal, on 24 May 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Aug 1877 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1948 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) FAITH E STOVALL, daughter of Christopher Landis Stovall and Mary Frances Coleman, on 04 Aug 1951 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She was born on 18 May 1892 in Martinsville, Henry, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1982.
 - 189. vi. NANCY JOSEPHINE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jun 1872 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN HENRY LEE.
- Alexander Sanford Smitherman and Stacy Benge had the following child:
- 190. vii. JAMES PAUL SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Apr 1881 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1966 in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Jane Callaghan on 09 Dec 1907 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Queens City, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She died on 08 Oct 1969 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
55. **ABNER PERKINS⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jan 1829 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 May 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **SARAH E. TRUELOVE**, daughter of Austin Truelove and Martha Poindexter, on 25 Nov 1853 in Yadkin, North Carolina,

Generation 6 (con't)

USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1829 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1868 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **CATHARINE NORMAN**, daughter of Henry Norman and Sarah Joyner, on 03 Oct 1869 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1829 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1907.

Abner Perkins Smitherman and Sarah E. Truelove had the following children:

191. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1853 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1931 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Isabella Miriam Martin, daughter of William Martin and Margaret Ann Hauser, on 23 Dec 1877 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
192. ii. SARAH MILNER SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 May 1944 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Samuel Ward Poindexter, son of Robert Poindexter and Martha Jane Ward, on 22 Jan 1874 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1851 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1936 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
193. iii. THOMAS ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1858 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Mattie Ann Horn, daughter of Azariah Horn and Martha C. Anderson, on 10 Jan 1884 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 05 Aug 1867 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1951 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
194. iv. LUCINDA ELLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Nov 1860 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1934 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John Beverly Wall, son of John William Wall and Nancy Agnus Tate, on 23 Dec 1879 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1855 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1935 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
195. v. JAMES ABNER SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Nov 1862 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1945 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Alice Luticia Marler, daughter of Henry Francis Marler and Elizabeth J Martin, on 29 Mar 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 07 Jun 1867 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 May 1947 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
196. vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Feb 1865 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1942 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John Thomas Patterson, son of James D Patterson and Rachel D Hutchens, on 25 Apr 1886 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 19 Oct 1861 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
197. vii. ROBERT SHELLEY SMITHERMAN was born on 12 May 1867 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1942 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) LUCY BELL MARLER, daughter of Henry Francis Marler and Elizabeth J Martin, on 13 Sep 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1873 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) BETTIE SPILLMAN, daughter of William Spillman and Sarah, on 16 Oct 1892 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1878. She died in 1905. He married (3) CORDELIA MAE WALL. She was born on 16 Nov 1884 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1910. He married (4) NANCY A PERRY. She was born on 24 May 1875 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1952 in Elkin, North Carolina.

Abner Perkins Smitherman and Catharine Norman had the following child:

198. viii. PERMELIA FRANCES SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1870 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) JOSEPH S BINKLEY. He was born on 12 Sep 1858. He died on 17 Mar 1941 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

56. **WILLIAM⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1831 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1855. He married Mary Jester, daughter of Jacob Jester and Frances Brogden, on 17 Dec 1853 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1826.

William Smitherman and Mary Jester had the following child:

199. i. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Oct 1854 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1943 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina. He married Carolyn P Hartley, daughter of Levi Hartley and Melinda Cook, on 04 Sep 1879 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was born in Mar 1861 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1905.
57. **DAVID⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Feb 1832 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1898 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah A Norman, daughter of John Norman and Nancy Allen, on 06 Dec 1855 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 12 Nov 1835 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1911 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

David Smitherman and Sarah A Norman had the following children:

200. i. **JOHN THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN** was born on 03 Sep 1856 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Annie Eliza Nicholson, daughter of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble, on 19 Sep 1880 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1860 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 May 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
201. ii. **WILLIAM ANDREW SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Jan 1858 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1916 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married Sarah Malinda Joyner, daughter of Zachariah A Joyner and Rebecca Speas, on 16 Nov 1879 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born in Oct 1857 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1930 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.
202. iii. **JOSEPH ALLEN SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Mar 1860 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1908. He married Nancy Lucinda Fletcher, daughter of Ambrose E Fletcher and Lucinda Norman, on 07 Aug 1881 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Feb 1861 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1937 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
203. iv. **ALVIS MONROE SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Apr 1863 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1943 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Grace Elizabeth Nicholson, daughter of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble, on 09 Mar 1884 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 02 Apr 1857 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1935 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
204. v. **WESLEY HAMPTON SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Jan 1866 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1939 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sallie Permelia Phillips, daughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Jane Hunter, on 04 Sep 1887 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Oct 1869 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1950 in Forbush, North Carolina.
- vi. **NANCY ELVIRA SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 May 1868 in Indiana. She died on 17 Jun 1959 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
205. vii. **SARAH LOUISE SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Nov 1870 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married EZEKIEL CICERO WILHELM. He was born on 21 Feb 1858 in Enon, Yadkin, North Carolina. He died on 07 Oct 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
206. viii. **BETTIE ROSE SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

She married George Washington Nicholson, son of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble, on 25 Dec 1893 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Mar 1863. He died on 15 Mar 1945.

- ix. MILLIE FRANCES SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 207. x. DOCTOR BENBOW SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Dec 1876 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1959 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Emma Elizabeth Binkley, daughter of Columbus Hampton Binkley and Sallie D Wilhelm, on 09 Jan 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 14 Dec 1878 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1967 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 208. xi. DAVID ANDERSON SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1878 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1951 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married SARAH LOUISE WALL. She was born on 21 Nov 1882 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1965 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 58. **ELIZABETH R⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Aug 1833 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1886 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Leonard Hampton Scott Jr, son of Leonard Hampton Scott and Sally Hauser, on 18 Oct 1855. He was born about 1834. He died about 1863. Leonard Hampton Scott Jr and Elizabeth R Smitherman had the following children:
 - i. SARAH A⁷ SCOTT was born about 1856 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1868 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. JOHN HAUSER SCOTT was born in May 1859 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married DELIA ESTELLE HINKLE.
 - iii. MARY P SCOTT was born about 1861. She died about 1863.
 - iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH SCOTT was born about 1864 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1889. She married JOHN WINSTON CULLER.
- 59. **ANDREW JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jan 1851 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MARY MALONEY BEASLEY** on 09 Jan 1872 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1850 in Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1885. He married (2) **ROSE ANN MILAM**. She was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1915.

Andrew Jesse Smitherman and Mary Maloney Beasley had the following children:

- 209. i. JULIA PEARL⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1874 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1941 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married JOHN W WALLACE. He was born in Nov 1870. He died in 1945.
- 210. ii. WILLIAM HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Oct 1874 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1950 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married RHODAY M WALLACE. She was born on 17 Nov 1881 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1942 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 211. iii. JOHN THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married NANCY J JACKSON. She was born on 05 Oct 1878 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1951 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- iv. DAVID N SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jun 1883. He died on 06 Oct 1905.

Andrew Jesse Smitherman and Rose Ann Milam had the following children:

- v. MOLLIE SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1887.
- 212. vi. MIRK DOCK SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1968. He married OLLIE MAE COLIE. She was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1961 in South Carolina, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

213. vii. JESSE FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Feb 1890. He died on 29 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married JESSIE L SCOTT. She was born in Jul 1894 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died in 1975 in Shelby, Alabama, USA.
214. viii. CHARLES SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1891. He died on 20 Feb 1972 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Dora Day Eldridge, daughter of Levi Eldridge and Polly Ann Day, on 03 Aug 1922 in Wise, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1905 in Kentucky.
- ix. SARAH E SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jan 1893 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1957 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married PHIL G JOHNSON.
215. x. RHODA BELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1893 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1949 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married JOHN FRANKLIN BLOCKER. He was born on 10 Apr 1892. He died on 07 Jan 1962.
216. xi. JULIA G SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Dec 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1921 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married HUDEA HARRISON WHITE.
- xii. SUSAN SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jan 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1956 in Fort McClellan, Calhoun, Alabama USA. She married JOSEPH P COE. He was born on 02 Feb 1891. He died on 28 Feb 1956.
217. xiii. MACK FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Alabama, USA. He died in Feb 1984 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married MAMIE LODEMA JACKSON.
- xiv. ANDREW SMITHERMAN.
60. **LUCY ALICE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1854 in Alabama, USA. She died on 14 May 1916 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Joshua W Milam on 20 Feb 1870 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in Mar 1852 in Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1923 in Herrin, Williamson, Illinois, USA. Joshua W Milam and Lucy Alice Smitherman had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM H⁷ MILAM was born in Jan 1870. He died on 24 Dec 1932.
- ii. CLARK T MILAM was born about 1871. He died on 12 Mar 1940.
- iii. SARAH MILAM was born about 1875.
- iv. MARY ETTA MILAM was born on 13 Jul 1877 in Six Mile, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 May 1957 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married ROBERT E CARTER.
- v. LULU MILAM was born about 1879. She died on 22 Jan 1954 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- vi. HATTIE MILAM was born in Oct 1883.
- vii. BERTA MILAM was born on 29 Mar 1886 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1940 in Brighton, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- viii. BENJAMIN F MILAM was born in Aug 1887.
- ix. HENRY MILAM was born in Jun 1888.
- x. LENNIS L MILAM was born in May 1894.
- xi. N C MILAM was born in Feb 1896.
- xii. AMANDA ELIZABETH MILAM was born in Dec 1899.
61. **SARAH W⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1939 in Coker, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married James William Carr on 08 Mar 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in Oct 1852. He died in Jan 1927. James William Carr and Sarah W Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JAMES D⁷ CARR was born in 1878.
- ii. WILLIAM CHARLTON CARR was born about 1881. He died on 29 Jun 1955 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. CARRIE L CARR was born in 1882.
 - iv. HENRY TILTON CARR was born on 30 Mar 1883. He died on 19 Jul 1941. He married ELIZA PORTER PARKER. She was born on 12 Aug 1882. She died on 28 Jan 1959.
 - v. CLINTON CARR was born in 1886.
 - vi. STANTON CARR was born on 03 Oct 1888. He died on 01 Jun 1957 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
 - vii. SALLY MAE CARR was born on 18 Apr 1897 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - viii. JENNIE A CARR was born in Aug 1895. She died on 06 Apr 1931 in Coker, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married R E KIRK.
 - ix. MAGGIE B CARR was born in 1902 in Pickens, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1933 in Coker, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married D H KIRK.
62. **MURDOCK L⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Dec 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1927 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Sallie Alberta Burke, daughter of Monroe Burke and Aundy Harrison, on 29 Sep 1878. She was born on 14 Mar 1860. She died on 30 Nov 1937 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- Murdock L Smitherman and Sallie Alberta Burke had the following children:
- 218. i. COLUMBIA M⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Nov 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1973 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (1) JACKSON SMITH CLEVELAND. He was born about 1864. He died on 10 Sep 1934 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM L WHITE.
 - 219. ii. WILLIAM BILLY SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1885 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1947 in Alabama, USA. He married MARY ELIZABETH ROMINGER. She was born about 1879. She died on 30 Aug 1966 in Jackson, Clarke, Alabama, USA.
 - 220. iii. GEORGE MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jan 1886 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 May 1948 in Sand Springs, Howard, Texas, USA. He married MAGGIE J GAY. She was born on 13 Oct 1880. She died on 26 Oct 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. LILLIAN M SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1887 in Alabama, USA.
 - v. JOHN AULTNA SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Apr 1891. He died on 16 May 1892.
 - 221. vi. MORGAN LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1974 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married LUCY IRENE WRIGHT. She was born about 1898. She died on 06 May 1935 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
 - 222. vii. LUNA SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1895 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1928 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married HARVEY ALEXANDER GENTRY. He was born about 1889. He died on 01 Feb 1931.
 - 223. viii. GORDON HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jun 1896 in Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married (1) OLLIE BELL GARNER. She was born on 01 Dec 1912 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Feb 2002 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) MATTIE LEE MILAM. She was born on 09 Dec 1900. She died on 05 Aug 1932 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - 224. ix. CHESTER MARION SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1900 in Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1956 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married MINNIE REBECCA GREEN. She was born on 13 May 1898. She died on 01 Feb 1980.
 - x. LAURA SMITHERMAN was born about 1904 in Alabama, USA.
63. **WILLIAM⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 May 1812 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1895. He married Sarah Garner on 02 Jan 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1805.

William Smitherman and Sarah Garner had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- 225. i. THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1837 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1900. He married Paralee Rominger, daughter of Charles Rominger and Martha Ann Smitherman, on 22 May 1863 in Alabama, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1847. She died on 28 Sep 1903 in Alabama, USA.
 - ii. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1838 in Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN LAWLEY.
 - 226. iii. NANCY MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1841 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 May 1922 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) GEORGE GROVER. She married (2) CHARLES INGRAM.
 - 227. iv. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1843 in Alabama, USA. He married MARY POLLY JENKINS.
 - v. MARTHA SMITHERMAN was born about 1856 in Alabama, USA.
64. **MARY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1815 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1873. She married Rolley Latham on 04 Nov 1839 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Rolley Latham and Mary Smitherman had the following children:
- i. LEON⁷ LATHAM was born about 1842. He died on 16 Feb 1920 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married AMANDA.
 - 228. ii. LICURGUS C LATHAM was born about 1847 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1902 in Holland, Bell, Texas, USA. He married Mary Catherine Fuller on 27 Jul 1869 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1847 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1892 in Bell, Texas, USA.
65. **JOHN M⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1818 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1883 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **DELILAH LAWLEY**, daughter of Unknown Lawley and Polly Latham, on 18 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1822. He married (2) **MARTHA GILLY SNIDER** on 19 Dec 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died in 1872.
- John M Smitherman and Delilah Lawley had the following children:
- i. MARY⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1842.
 - ii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1843.
 - 229. iii. PHEREBY SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jan 1846 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 May 1922 in Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married Henry Edward Longcrier on 03 Feb 1867. He was born on 13 Apr 1843. He died on 22 Feb 1884.
 - 230. iv. JOHN ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1847 in Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1907. He married (1) FRANCES J WALLACE on 11 Sep 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 12 Jun 1849. She died on 10 Oct 1891. He married (2) MARY HESTER on 12 Sep 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Jun 1857.
 - 231. v. LUCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1855. She died on 16 Jun 1933 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM JOHN RUDDICK. He was born about 1854. He died on 30 Jul 1933 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - vi. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1855. She married STERNE GRANVILLE WHATLEY. He was born about 1852 in Alabama, USA.
- Notes for Elizabeth Smitherman:
Also Known As: Betsy
- 232. vii. JAMES PINKNEY SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1850 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1924 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARTHA WALLACE. She was born in 1855. She died in 1885. He married (2) MARGARET FANCHER. She was born on 09 Mar 1860. She died on 02 Mar 1935 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - viii. MARTHA SMITHERMAN.

Generation 6 (con't)

John M Smitherman and Martha Gilly Snider had the following children:

- 233. ix. JESSE ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born about 1858. He married MARY ANN MILAM. She was born about 1856.
 - 234. x. WILLIAM R SMITHERMAN was born about 1862. He died between 1920-1930. He married IDA BINION. She was born in Jan 1853. She died on 11 Nov 1924.
 - xi. LAVINA SMITHERMAN was born about 1867.
 - 235. xii. MARGARET FRANCES SMITHERMAN was born about 1870. She died on 05 Sep 1949 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married DANIEL NEWTON MILAM.
 - xiii. TOMMY SMITHERMAN was born about 1872.
66. **THOMAS⁶ SMITHERMAN III** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1819 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Texas, USA. He married Rebecca E Lawrence, daughter of Branson Lawrence and Nancy Smitherman, on 13 Dec 1842 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1823.

Thomas Smitherman III and Rebecca E Lawrence had the following children:

- 236. i. LEVI⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1918 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married Martha Hardin, daughter of J D Hardin and Susan A, on 09 Sep 1873 in Brooklyn, Shelby County, Texas. She was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Texas, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1928 in Shelby County, Texas.
 - 237. ii. NARCISSA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1917 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Hezekiah W Williams on 05 May 1864 in Shelby County, Texas. He was born on 17 Feb 1844 in Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1894 in Texas, USA.
67. **MARTHA ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1827 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **CHARLES ROMINGER** on 16 Nov 1843 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (2) **ROLLEY LATHAM** on 09 Sep 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Charles Rominger and Martha Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁷ ROMINGER was born about 1844.
 - 238. ii. PARALEE ROMINGER was born on 18 Jan 1847. She died on 28 Sep 1903 in Alabama, USA. She married Thomas Smitherman, son of William Smitherman and Sarah Garner, on 22 May 1863 in Alabama, USA. He was born about 1837 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1900.
 - 239. iii. LEVI ROMINGER was born about 1846. He married CATHERINE ELIZABETH SNIDER.
68. **MARGARET RACHEL⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1828 in North Carolina, USA. She died between 1880-1900. She married John Compton on 18 May 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

John Compton and Margaret Rachel Smitherman had the following children:

- 240. i. JOHN H⁷ COMPTON was born about 1846. He married SUSAN A.
 - 241. ii. WILLIAM COMPTON was born about 1854. He married ELIZABETH.
69. **JAMES⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1828 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1909 in Alabama, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CAMPBELL**, daughter of John Campbell and Margaret, on 03 Jan 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1846 in Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1889 in Alabama, USA. He married (2) **MELISSA E WARD**, daughter of John Ward and Nancy Griffin, on 16 Dec 1892 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 May 1843. She died on 12 Oct 1933 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

James Smitherman and Elizabeth Campbell had the following children:

- 242. i. MAGGIE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1866 in Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1954 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married DAVIS L LAWLEY.
- 243. ii. ISABEL CORNELIUS SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- She died on 12 Mar 1929 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married James Samuel Houlditch on 17 Jan 1884. He was born on 12 May 1863. He died on 15 Jun 1915.
- iii. JENNIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1881 in Alabama, USA.
 - iv. DOVIE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1873 in Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1889. She married MARTIN JOHNSON.
244. v. ANNIE MELTON SMITHERMAN was born about 1875 in Alabama, USA. She died on 19 May 1947 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married HUGH L SMITH. He was born about 1865.
245. vi. DECIE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1963 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) COLUMBUS LEON FERGUSON, son of James McCammon Ferguson and Minerva Alice Smitherman, on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born on 29 Sep 1877. He died on 24 Nov 1954. She married (2) LAFAYETTE ROMINGER on 20 Apr 1892.
70. **ELIZABETH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832. She married Enoch Latham on 28 Jul 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in 1824.
- Enoch Latham and Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JOHN W⁷ LATHAM.
 - ii. THOMAS LATHAM.
 - iii. MARGARET LATHAM.
71. **JULIA ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1833 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Thomas Smitherman, son of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner, on 02 May 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1830 in Alabama, USA. He died between 1880-1900.
- Thomas Smitherman and Julia Ann Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MARGARET ELLA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1859.
 - ii. REBECCA AURELIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1862. She died between 1880-1900.
246. iii. JOSEPH LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945 in Calera, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married GABRIELLA DELLA SMITHERMAN. She was born on 19 Mar 1864 in Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1915.
72. **ADALINE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1838 in Georgia. She died on 16 Nov 1899 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married James Garner, son of John Garner and Elizabeth Latham, on 04 Nov 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1829 in Alabama, USA.
- James Garner and Adaline Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH⁷ GARNER was born about 1860.
 - ii. SAMUEL GARNER was born about 1862. He died on 09 Jun 1933 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married LULA M SMITHERMAN. She was born about 1868. She died on 12 Jun 1949 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
73. **WYATT⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1819 in Tennessee. He died in 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Rachel Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Rebecca Osborne, on 05 Jan 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1818.
- Wyatt Smitherman and Rachel Davis had the following children:
- 247. i. HARDY M⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1837. He died before 1866. He married Susan E Dean, daughter of Robert Dean and Maria, on 25 Nov 1859 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Apr 1840. She died on 04 Jul 1874.
 - ii. BODECIA A C SMITHERMAN was born about 1841.

Generation 6 (con't)

248. iii. JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN was born about 1842. He died before 1880. He married Sarah A Whatley, daughter of Ransom Whatley and Hannah Smitherman, on 28 May 1861 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Mar 1841 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1910.
74. **KESIAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1820 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died before Oct 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married William Latham, son of William Latham and Catherine Smitherman, on 02 Jul 1838 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1815 in North Carolina, USA.
- William Latham and Kesiah Smitherman had the following children:
249. i. MARY⁷ LATHAM was born in Mar 1839 in Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She married JOHN SMITHERMAN. He was born on 24 Mar 1841. He died on 06 Feb 1921 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. BENJAMIN LATHAM was born about 1841 in Alabama, USA.
- iii. SAMUEL LATHAM was born about 1842 in Alabama, USA.
- iv. ROLLEY LATHAM was born about 1843 in Alabama, USA.
- v. LAVINIA LATHAM was born about 1846 in Alabama, USA.
- vi. AMANDA LATHAM was born about 1849 in Alabama, USA.
75. **GRANDERSON⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1822. He died before 1880. He married Bodecia Ann Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman, on 07 Jul 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1836.
- Granderson Smitherman and Bodecia Ann Davis had the following children:
- i. ROBERT⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1856 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
250. ii. DAVID LLOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Aug 1856. He died on 27 Feb 1926. He married Susan Scott, daughter of Jim Scott and Amanda, on 27 Apr 1874 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 06 Jul 1854. She died on 04 Jan 1935 in Brent, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
251. iii. DECATUR C SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1872. He died on 01 Oct 1936 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married MYRTLE LAWRENCE. She was born on 17 Oct 1883. She died on 12 Sep 1923.
252. iv. JOHN SUTTON SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1923 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY ANN WARD on 11 Jan 1877 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1884 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (2) THEODOCIA TUCKER, daughter of Jesse Tucker and Martha Jane Cox, on 21 Dec 1898 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1864 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1959 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
253. v. ANDREW JACKSON SMITHERMAN was born about 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) GEORGIA FLORENCE on 11 Nov 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) CORNELIA CUMMINGS on 30 Sep 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1876. He married (3) THEO DOSIA PERRY, daughter of Jimmy Perry and Martha Richards, on 07 Jan 1910 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1880. She died on 20 Mar 1957 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
254. vi. EMMA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 May 1946 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married Jasper Newton Childress on 18 Dec 1890 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
76. **ROLLEY WALTER⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Feb 1825 in Tennessee. He died on 07 Jan 1883. He married Mary Fitts, daughter of Walker Fitts and Sarah Needham, on 21 Oct 1852 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1833. She died in 1896.

Notes for Rolley Walter Smitherman:

On 12 Oct. 1852 Bibb Co., Al. - Luke Rea moved the court for letters of guardianship on the estate of Hardy M Smitherman, Bodecia A C Smitherman, and Joseph Madison Smitherman, minor heirs of Wyatt Smitherman deceased.

April 1858 Rolley Smitherman became guardian of Hardy Smitherman, Bodecia A C Smitherman and Joseph Madison Smitherman.

Estate of Wyatt Smitherman- Administrative Records Book "E" [1838-1846] pages: 425, 453, 592, and 593.

Rolley Walter Smitherman and Mary Fitts had the following children:

255. i. SARAH⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1881 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married William Jasper Jackson on 18 Aug 1871 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 10 May 1850. He died on 19 Mar 1943.
 - ii. RANDLE B SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jan 1854 in Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1875.
 - iii. RACHEL ARMENTIE SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1935 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON HODGENS. He was born in Jan 1860 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Dec 1925 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 256. iv. JACKSON MARION SMITHERMAN was born on 17 May 1858 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1926. He married Alice Victoria Hicks on 15 Jan 1879 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1859. She died about 1912.
 257. v. MARGARET MAHALA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married James W Hodgins, son of Thomas Jefferson Hodgins and Elizabeth Hubbard, on 06 Oct 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 31 Mar 1854 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1924 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 258. vi. JASPER FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1948 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Jenorah Paretine Hicks, daughter of John H Hicks and Martha Ann Lenoir, on 11 Dec 1891 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 26 May 1868. She died on 12 Nov 1901.
 - vii. WILLIE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Dec 1864. She died on 03 Mar 1938. She married JOHN HARVEY LAFAYETTE GANDY.
 259. viii. COLUMBUS MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1956 in Marion, Perry, Alabama, USA. He married Effie Lenora Fulgham, daughter of Phillip Fulgham and Mary Elizabeth Canaday, on 09 Nov 1893 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 07 Mar 1877 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 May 1971 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
 260. ix. DANIEL LUTHER SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1868 in Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1908. He married (1) ADA OBRATINE SMITHERMAN, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Harriet Amanda Davenport, on 17 Mar 1904. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married (2) MARTHY ELIZABETH CAMELIA HAM on 15 Nov 1892 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 30 Mar 1867. She died on 14 Jun 1902.
 - x. OSCAR SMITHERMAN was born about 1870 in Alabama, USA.
77. **HANNAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1827 in Tennessee. She married Ransom Whatley on 14 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1821 in Georgia.

Generation 6 (con't)

Ransom Whatley and Hannah Smitherman had the following children:

- 261. i. SARAH A⁷ WHATLEY was born in Mar 1841 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1910. She married Joseph Madison Smitherman, son of Wyatt Smitherman and Rachel Davis, on 28 May 1861 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1842. He died before 1880.
- ii. JOSEPH M WHATLEY was born about 1842 in Alabama, USA. He married ANN E LATHAM.
- iii. WYATT WHATLEY was born about 1844 in Alabama, USA. He married DECI ANN SMITHERMAN.
- iv. LAVINIA WHATLEY was born about 1845 in Alabama, USA.
- v. GRANDERSON WHATLEY was born about 1849 in Alabama, USA.
- vi. STERNE GRANVILLE WHATLEY was born about 1852 in Alabama, USA. He married ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN. She was born about 1855.

Notes for Elizabeth Smitherman:

Also Known As: Betsy

- vii. PARILEE WHATLEY was born about 1854 in Alabama, USA. She married THOMAS SERBER.
- viii. TIVILUS WHATLEY was born about 1858 in Alabama, USA.
- ix. FANNY WHATLEY.
- x. L JOHNSON WHATLEY. He married BLAKIE HARDIE.
- xi. JEFFERSON WHATLEY. He married LIVIA SMITHERMAN.
- xii. JACKSON WHATLEY.

78. **STEVEN G⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832 in Tennessee. He died in 1892. He married Perleny S E Lawrence, daughter of John Lawrence, on 26 May 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Steven G Smitherman and Perleny S E Lawrence had the following children:

- 262. i. DOCTOR BROWN⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jun 1855. He died on 07 Jul 1934 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married RACHEL NARCISSUS FITTS. She was born about 1854. She died on 26 Apr 1952 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 263. ii. SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1860 in Alabama, USA. He married (1) MAGGIE JACKSON on 24 Oct 1878. He married (2) ARAMINTA BELVIN. She was born about 1862. She died on 22 Apr 1923 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 264. iii. MAY NORA SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Jul 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1941 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married WILEY N LAWRENCE.
- 265. iv. FRANKLIN CASS SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Nov 1869 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1937 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married Tine Drucilla Lawley, daughter of Marion Francis Lawley and Irene Amanda Whatley, on 30 Dec 1893 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1875. She died on 08 Apr 1950 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA.
- 266. v. MATTIE A R SMITHERMAN was born about 1871. She died on 13 May 1938 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married DAVID NAPOLEON HAM.
- 267. vi. LENA M V SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Apr 1872. She died on 05 Jan 1935 in Eight Mile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married DANIEL JORDAN MERCHANT.
- 268. vii. WALTER RANDALL SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Aug 1875 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1946 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) AMANDA E SMITHERMAN, daughter of David Lloyd Smitherman and Susan Scott, on 04 Dec 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1876. She died on 23 May 1937 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (2) BESSIE P.

Generation 6 (con't)

- viii. RUFUS E SMITHERMAN was born on 19 May 1878. He died on 17 Jul 1923 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married PENELOPE HAM.
 - ix. STEPHEN STANLEY SMITHERMAN was born about 1884. He died on 08 Jun 1954 in Alabama, USA. He married (1) FANNIE CHISM. He married (2) LENNA BELL DOSS. She was born on 24 Sep 1904. She died on 14 Jul 1931 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
 - 269. x. MARY F SMITHERMAN. She married ROBERT W EADY.
 - xi. ALICE SMITHERMAN.
 - xii. BESSIE SMITHERMAN. She married RANDALL WILLIAM LAWRENCE.
79. **FRANCIS MARION⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832 in Tennessee. He married **MARTHA E TUCKER**.
- Francis Marion Smitherman and Martha E Tucker had the following child:
- i. WILLIE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Oct 1860 in Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1931 in York, Sumter, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM HENRY SIMS.
80. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1841 in Alabama, USA. She married William Caldwell on 14 Sep 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1848.
- William Caldwell and Sarah Smitherman had the following child:
- i. ELMORE⁷ CALDWELL was born about 1870.
81. **MARTHA JANE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1848 in Alabama, USA. She married James Latham on 03 Apr 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 01 Mar 1840. He died about 1921.
- James Latham and Martha Jane Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ROBERT⁷ LATHAM was born in Feb 1861. He died on 05 Oct 1947. He married MARTHA JANE COFIELD.
 - ii. LUELLA LATHAM was born in Dec 1869.
 - iii. SAMUEL LATHAM was born about 1872.
 - iv. FRANCES LATHAM was born about 1873.
270. v. MINNIE LATHAM was born about 1877. She died on 17 Oct 1943. She married BRAD LAWRENCE.
- vi. SARAH LATHAM was born in Nov 1878.
 - vii. MOSES LATHAM was born about 1879. He died on 06 Jan 1940.
 - viii. MARY LATHAM was born on 30 Jun 1881 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1923 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - ix. ULYSSES LATHAM was born in Sep 1882.
 - x. WILEY LATHAM was born in May 1885.
 - xi. RHODA LATHAM was born in Feb 1888.
82. **WILLIAM JASPER⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1922 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **MARGARET HAYES** on 22 Jan 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1845. He married (2) **MARY WILSON** in 1910 in Mississippi. He married (3) **ROSIE WHITEHEAD**, daughter of James Whitehead and Sarah Jane Warren, in 1920 in Mississippi. She was born on 07 Sep 1890 in Union, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1970 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- William Jasper Smitherman and Margaret Hayes had the following children:
- 271. i. VICTOR A⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Dec 1865 in Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1914 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married Sarah Jane Miller on

Generation 6 (con't)

10 Jul 1887 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She was born in Mar 1865. She died between 1920-1930.

- ii. DODIE SURILLA SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Mar 1869 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1904 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She married Gorge W Wells on 01 Jan 1888 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1856. He died on 14 Sep 1949.
- 272. iii. IDA MELISSA SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1872 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1940 in Mississippi, USA. She married George R Seals, son of John Seals, on 24 Mar 1894 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He was born in Apr 1868. He died in 1935.
- iv. EVA ADA SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1880 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1913 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She married ROBERT LEE CONLEE. He was born in 1874. He died in 1950.

William Jasper Smitherman and Rosie Whitehead had the following children:

- v. LILLIAN KATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Mar 1916 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1947 in Union, Mississippi, USA. She married RICHARD EUGENE SNIDER.
 - 273. vi. LEE RUSSELL SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Dec 1921 in Thaxton, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 25 Feb 2006 in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He married JETTIE MAE GATES. She was born on 09 Nov 1925 in New Albany, Union, Mississippi, USA. She died on 21 May 2007.
83. **NEWTON WESTON⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Oct 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married Lavinia Caldwell on 03 Sep 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1850. She died in Mississippi.

Newton Weston Smitherman and Lavinia Caldwell had the following children:

- 274. i. DANIEL JAMES FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Dec 1870 in Mississippi. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Frost, Navarro, Texas. He married LILLIE NORA GREEN. She was born on 04 Dec 1884 in Texas, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1966.
 - 275. ii. JESSE PERCY SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Apr 1871 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1943 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married EULA MAE MALONE. She was born on 03 May 1884. She died on 26 Apr 1960.
 - iii. THOMSA LEONADAS LEDBETTER SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1876 in Lee, Mississippi, USA.
 - 276. iv. ERNEST PALMER SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Nov 1887 in Furr's, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married MARY ELLEN MALONE.
84. **BAILEY⁶ BOLLING** (Sarah⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Apr 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1882 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Sinai Smitherman, daughter of Joseph Smitherman and Unknown, on 12 Jul 1838 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 05 Apr 1824 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1878 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Bailey Bolling and Sinai Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ BOLLING.
 - ii. JULIA BOLLING.
 - iii. ALICE BOLLING.
 - iv. JOANNA BOLLING.
85. **ELIZABETH⁶ BOLLING** (Sarah⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1826 in Indiana. She married James Grandison Smitherman, son of Joseph Smitherman and Unknown, on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1818 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1884.

James Grandison Smitherman and Elizabeth Bolling had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1841 in Alabama, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1844 in Alabama, USA.
 - 277. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1889 in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She married Henry Clay Jones on 05 Oct 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Feb 1920 in Union, Arkansas, USA.
 - 278. iv. SUSAN ADALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 May 1911 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married NOAH WORTH FOSHEE. He was born on 28 Oct 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1888 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - v. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1851 in Alabama, USA.
 - 279. vi. NANCY EMILY SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1914 in Jones, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married GEORGE ROBERT ROY.
 - 280. vii. JASPER T SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1854 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1905 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Malonia Rasberry, daughter of James Rasberry and Irene Hayes, about 1874. She was born on 15 Feb 1851 in Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1911.
 - 281. viii. DANIEL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1857 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1928 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married FRANCIS LUCINDA JAMES.
 - ix. FANNIE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Oct 1859 in Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1878. She married J M MARTIN.
 - 282. x. ALICE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1898 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) G W RASBERRY on 08 Dec 1881 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM M WILSON on 15 Nov 1885 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - 283. xi. EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1939 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY HICKS, daughter of John Jasper Hicks and Mary Frances Latham, on 06 Dec 1895 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1876. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
 - xii. ALPHIE OMEGA SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Baker County, Alabama. She died on 29 Aug 1940 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
86. **ANDREW J⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1829 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1890 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Nancy Mims, daughter of Edward Mims and Miriam Calloway, about 1855. She was born about 1841.
- Andrew J Smitherman and Sarah Nancy Mims had the following children:
- 284. i. WILLIAM PRIESTLY⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1856 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1913 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Tabitha Jane Rhodes on 06 Dec 1877 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in Mar 1852.
 - 285. ii. LAVINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1857. She died on 03 May 1926 in Chilton, Alabama. She married Monroe Jackson Cleckler on 06 Dec 1877.
 - iii. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born in 1859. He died in Apr 1864.
 - iv. MILLARD P SMITHERMAN was born about 1862.
 - 286. v. JESSE E SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Mar 1868. He died on 21 Mar 1927 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married LUETICIA JONES. She was born on 23 Oct 1875 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1961 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - vi. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1870.
 - vii. SUSAN SMITHERMAN was born about 1873.
 - 287. viii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1874 in Baker, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1941 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married DOVIE DUTTON.

Generation 6 (con't)

288. ix. THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1877. He died on 22 May 1966 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married SARAH CLECKLER.
289. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITHERMAN was born about 1878 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 May 1943 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married ELIZABETH VINES. She was born in 1881. She died on 28 Nov 1962 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
290. xi. SALLIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1881 in Mount Spring, Lawrence, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1926 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married John Cleckler on 10 Aug 1899 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
87. **THOMAS⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1830 in Alabama, USA. He died between 1880-1900. He married Julia Ann Smitherman, daughter of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk, on 02 May 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in May 1833 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- Thomas Smitherman and Julia Ann Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MARGARET ELLA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1859.
- ii. REBECCA AURELIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1862. She died between 1880-1900.
246. iii. JOSEPH LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945 in Calera, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married GABRIELLA DELLA SMITHERMAN. She was born on 19 Mar 1864 in Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1915.
88. **NANCY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Apr 1831 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1911 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married William Lawley on 14 Oct 1851 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- William Lawley and Nancy Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MARY FRANCIS⁷ LAWLEY was born on 14 Feb 1866. She died on 15 Jul 1943 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married JAMES JESSE SMITHERMAN. He was born on 10 May 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1915 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- ii. DORA L LAWLEY was born on 03 Mar 1869. She died on 08 Mar 1916. She married WILLIAM GEORGE GROVER. He was born on 04 Mar 1869. He died on 14 Jun 1936 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- iii. JENNIE LAWLEY was born about 1874. She died on 30 May 1934 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- iv. JOHN M LAWLEY was born about 1875. He died on 18 Jan 1947 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married FLORENCE LELA.
- v. JESSE LAWLEY.
- vi. SARAH LAWLEY.
- vii. NOAH LAWLEY.
- viii. WILEY T LAWLEY.
291. ix. DAVIS L LAWLEY. He married MAGGIE SMITHERMAN. She was born on 19 Jul 1866 in Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1954 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- x. JOSEPH LAWLEY.
89. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Dec 1833 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1911 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Nathaniel Payne on 28 Dec 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 12 Mar 1837 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He died on 17 Jun 1862 in Camp Jackson, Florida.
- Nathaniel Payne and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JONATHAN JEFFREY⁷ PAYNE was born on 01 Mar 1858 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama,

Generation 6 (con't)

USA. He died on 14 Jun 1937 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married ALICE.

ii. MOSES JESSE PAYNE was born on 25 Sep 1859. He died on 26 Mar 1932 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married BERTHA.

iii. JOHN WESLEY PAYNE was born about 1860. He died in 1921. He married LOUISA.

90. **JAMES WILLIAM⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 May 1835 in Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Lavinia Catherine Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman, on 27 Jan 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Aug 1838.

James William Smitherman and Lavinia Catherine Davis had the following children:

292. i. ZEBIDEE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 May 1859. He died on 17 Aug 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Matilda Scott, daughter of James C Scott and Harriet Amanda Davenport, on 13 Dec 1883 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Mar 1862. She died on 16 Mar 1941.

293. ii. HARDY J SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Aug 1861 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 May 1942 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) CORA ELLA LAWRENCE, daughter of Thomas Jackson Lawrence and Lavinia Gardner, on 15 Dec 1886 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 09 Nov 1865. She died on 28 Feb 1905. He married (2) DECIE ANN GROVER.

iii. MARGARET P SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Aug 1865.

iv. SARAH F SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1870 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1920 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

294. v. DAVID JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY JACKSON, daughter of William Jasper Jackson and Sarah Smitherman, on 24 Jan 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1876 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1936 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) ALPHA FLORENCE JACKSON, daughter of William Jasper Jackson and Sarah Smitherman, on 12 Dec 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1876. She died in 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

295. vi. WILLIAM EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1924 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married SUSAN BRASWELL. She was born about 1882. She died on 25 Dec 1968 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

296. vii. JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Oct 1880. He died on 23 Jan 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) DAISY MAE JONES. She was born on 27 Jan 1884. She died on 15 Jan 1922. He married (2) SAMANTHA EMILY SMITH. She was born on 18 Aug 1879. She died on 15 May 1908.

297. viii. DAN SMITHERMAN. He married MARTHA WOLFE.

91. **JOHN S⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **PARALEE LATHAM**, daughter of Enoch Latham and Jane Hicks, on 17 May 1866. She was born on 01 Aug 1843 in Alabama, USA. She died between 1880-1900. He married (2) **SUSAN CHAPMAN**. She was born on 07 May 1848 in Loflin, Russell, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1924 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

John S Smitherman and Paralee Latham had the following children:

298. i. GABRIELLA DELLA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1864 in Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1915. She married JOSEPH LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN. He was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945 in Calera, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

299. ii. ROBERT JASPER SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1950 in Delhi, Richland, Louisiana, USA. He married Julia Black, daughter of D N Black and Talitha Low, on 10 Jan 1895 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 16 Aug 1873 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1937 in Louisiana, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- 300. iii. FRANKLIN S SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1869 in Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1950 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married JULIA PYLES. She was born on 10 Apr 1881 in Arkansas. She died on 11 Jun 1946.
- iv. CARRIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1873 in Alabama, USA.
- 301. v. BENJAMIN LARGE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Mar 1877 in Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1948 in Hodge, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married MARY ELLA BLACK. She was born on 13 Jun 1879 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1957 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA.
- 302. vi. ELBERT J SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Aug 1879 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1963 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) NINA BETH ABERCROMBIE. She died in 1941. He married (2) CORA SMITH.

John S Smitherman and Susan Chapman had the following child:

- 303. vii. LILLIE PARILEE SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Dec 1886. She died on 01 Feb 1971. She married ALEX FRENCH VIARS.
92. **JOSEPH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 May 1839 in Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1911. He married (1) **MARY J HUBBARD** on 07 Aug 1866. She was born on 21 Oct 1841. She died on 20 Feb 1893. He married (2) **MISSOURI N EYSTER**, daughter of John Eyster and Mary, in 1896. She was born on 04 Sep 1848 in Georgia. She died on 06 Jun 1909 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (3) **UNKNOWN**.

Joseph Smitherman and Mary J Hubbard had the following children:

- 304. i. SANFORD M⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jun 1868. He died on 16 Jul 1932. He married (1) IDA E MCCARY about 1890. She was born on 19 Oct 1872. She died on 30 Jun 1948 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) CORA WARD. She was born on 03 Nov 1871. She died on 10 Jan 1890 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- 305. ii. THOMAS DECATUR SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1870 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1926 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married ANNA J GIBSON. She was born on 13 May 1871. She died on 19 Jul 1911.
- 306. iii. ALEXANDER Z SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1874 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in Nov 1925 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) REBECCA ELIZABETH CRUMPTON, daughter of Christopher Columbus Crumpton and Sarah Frances Smitherman, on 04 Dec 1894 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1907 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (2) ANNIE ROBINSON. She was born on 30 May 1892 in Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1927 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- 307. iv. LELA ARVERGENA SMITHERMAN was born about 1878. She died on 09 Dec 1944 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married HENRY MONROE ROBINSON.

Joseph Smitherman and Unknown had the following children:

- v. E L SMITHERMAN was born about 1858 in Alabama, USA.
 - vi. J D SMITHERMAN was born about 1862 in Alabama, USA.
93. **DOLLY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1841 in Alabama, USA. She married (1) **ROLLEY S WALLACE** on 27 Jul 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 25 Jun 1847 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1886. She married (2) **DAVID BENSON JONES**, son of Elish Jones and Massina Smitherman, about 1888. He was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900.

Rolley S Wallace and Dolly Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JULIANN⁷ WALLACE was born on 26 May 1869. She died on 03 Sep 1948. She married ELLIS D JONES. He was born on 19 Nov 1862. He died on 05 Jul 1936.
- ii. VIOLA WALLACE was born about 1873.
- iii. VICTORIA WALLACE was born about 1874.
- iv. SINIA WALLACE was born about 1876. She died on 07 Mar 1963 in Randolph, Bibb,

Generation 6 (con't)

Alabama, USA.

- v. RUFUS COBB WALLACE was born about 1878.
- vi. SARAH WALLACE was born in Feb 1882.
- vii. JOHN HARDY WALLACE was born about 1883.

94. **MARGARET⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1872. She died on 14 Jan 1956 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married Young Pinkney Scott, son of William Dudley Scott and Catherine Sarah Mills, on 29 Sep 1889 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1866. He died on 27 Jan 1930 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Young Pinkney Scott and Margaret Smitherman had the following child:

- 308. i. JESSIE L⁷ SCOTT was born in Jul 1894 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died in 1975 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married JESSE FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN. He was born on 04 Feb 1890. He died on 29 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
95. **ELLEN ELIZABETH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Oct 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1942 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **DAVID F FANCHER**.

David F Fancher and Ellen Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. OSCAR⁷ FANCHER was born about 1894. He died on 10 Dec 1973 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. CLARENCE THORNTON FANCHER was born about 1898. He died on 26 Nov 1967 in Whitfield, Sumter, Alabama.
96. **ADA OBRATINE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **LEVI SMITHERMAN**, son of John Alford Smitherman and Frances J Wallace, on 29 Dec 1892 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in May 1872. He died on 20 Aug 1901 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (2) **DANIEL LUTHER SMITHERMAN**, son of Rolley Walter Smitherman and Mary Fitts, on 17 Mar 1904. He was born on 15 Nov 1868 in Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1908. She married (3) **WILLIAM CARY PRATT**. He was born in 1859. He died in 1942.

Levi Smitherman and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH MADISON⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in 1895. He died in 1910.
- 309. ii. JESSE MARVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died on 30 Mar 1980 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married SUSIE ARDELL PAYNE. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died on 15 Feb 1976.
- 310. iii. ADA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1901 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2003 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married HARVEY GLASSCOCK. He was born on 13 Sep 1897. He died on 29 Jun 1968.

Daniel Luther Smitherman and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

- 311. i. ESSIE DELENE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1906 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married Jessie Mae Vernon on 25 Dec 1923 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1903 in Alabama, USA.
- 312. ii. ROBERT LUTHER SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Apr 1908 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died in Oct 1986. He married TRESSIE NELSON HORTON. She was born on 08 Sep 1905 in Kentucky, USA. She died in May 1984 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

William Cary Pratt and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HARVEY J⁷ PRATT was born about 1917.
- ii. JUANITA PRATT was born about 1919.
- 313. iii. WILDA S PRATT was born on 30 Jan 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jan 2014 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married MARLIN MONROE MOORE. He was born on 14 Jan 1925. He died on 28 Sep 1991 in Alabama, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

97. **ALEXANDER J⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1811 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1897 in Missouri. He married Julie Ann Sutherland, daughter of John S Sutherland and Nancy Ann Foley, on 23 Jul 1835 in Wood, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1812. She died on 01 Apr 1883 in St Clair, Missouri, USA.

Alexander J Smitherman and Julie Ann Sutherland had the following children:

- 314. i. WILLIAMSON A⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1836 in Virginia. He died on 26 Jan 1917 in Polk County, Arkansas. He married Isadore A Dils, daughter of Joseph Dils and Sophonia, on 24 Dec 1861. She was born in Aug 1840 in West Virginia. She died on 02 Feb 1917 in Polk County, Arkansas.
 - ii. DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1838 in West Virginia. He died on 16 Mar 1916 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He married Amanda F Pilcher on 24 Feb 1867 in Wood, Virginia, USA.
 - 315. iii. ANNIE H SMITHERMAN was born about 1841. She married John Milton Hackley on 15 Dec 1874. He was born about 1844.
 - 316. iv. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1843. She died in 1864 in Sadorus, Champaign, Illinois, USA. She married William Henry Seffins on 06 Nov 1862.
 - v. HARRIET SMITHERMAN was born about 1845.
 - 317. vi. JOHN SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Sep 1849 in Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1886. He married Elizabeth Hackley on 20 Aug 1869 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA.
 - 318. vii. JAMES MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Aug 1851 in West Virginia. He died on 05 Jun 1930 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He married SARAH VIRGINIA REED. She was born about 1865 in Missouri.
98. **ANN SINAI⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1813 in Wood, Virginia, USA. She married Henry Harrison Harper, son of Leonard Harper and Deliah, on 03 Oct 1833 in Wood, Virginia, USA.

Henry Harrison Harper and Ann Sinai Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LEONARD⁷ HARPER was born about 1838.
 - ii. LIDIA A HARPER was born about 1841.
 - iii. JOHN HARPER was born about 1843.
 - iv. CATHARINE HARPER was born about 1845.
 - v. JAMES HARPER was born about 1847.
 - vi. EDGAR HARPER was born about 1850.
 - vii. JOSENA HARPER was born about 1853.
 - viii. FRANKLIN HARPER was born about 1856.
 - ix. MONROE HARPER was born about 1860.
99. **JOSEPH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1820. He died before 1850. He married Alcinda Phelps, daughter of John Phelps and Nancy, on 20 Oct 1844. She was born about 1827.

Joseph Smitherman and Alcinda Phelps had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JUDD⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1847.
 - ii. THEODORE SMITHERMAN.
100. **WILLIAM⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1821. He died on 07 Jan 1888. He married (1) **MARTHA A GATES**, daughter of Thompson Gates and Sarah, on 12 Nov 1856. She was born in Mar 1827. She died on 04 Apr 1914 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MARY CATHERINE RICE** on 07 Sep 1846. She was born on 19 Mar 1826. She died on 29 Jan 1855.

William Smitherman and Martha A Gates had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- 319. i. JAMES MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1857 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1913. He married Lois Martha Wilson on 25 Aug 1878 in West Virginia. She was born on 30 Nov 1854 in Ohio. She died on 07 Apr 1935.
- 320. ii. SAMUEL GEORGE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1860 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA. He married Annie Laura Haislip, daughter of William A Haislip and Rachel C Romine, on 19 Oct 1890 in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 01 Nov 1859. She died in 1956.
- 321. iii. IDA V SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1862 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1923 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She married ONEY BENJAMIN SEFFINS. He was born on 12 Sep 1871. He died on 23 Sep 1926.
- iv. HANNON L SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Sep 1864 in Wood, West Virginia, USA.
- v. STELLA GERTRUDE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1867 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1882 in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, USA.
- vi. BUENA MATILDA SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1870 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1958 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She married James William Ashley on 29 Sep 1889 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1871 in Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1944 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.
- vii. ELSIE MARIETTA SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1872 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She married Clark Curtis Falwell on 29 Jun 1898 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA.

William Smitherman and Mary Catherine Rice had the following children:

- viii. CAROLINE V SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jul 1847 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1925 in Benkelman, Dundy, Nebraska, USA. She married John Samuel Harper about 1868 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He was born on 08 Mar 1842 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1908 in Benkelman, Dundy, Nebraska, USA.
- 322. ix. BENJAMIN F SMITHERMAN was born in 1849. He married (1) LUCINDA J LOWERS on 23 Dec 1869 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He married (2) MARY A SONGER. She was born on 07 Nov 1843 in Illinois. She died on 01 Jun 1932 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.
- x. SABRA E SMITHERMAN was born about 1851 in West Virginia, USA. She died before 1900. She married Samuel C Douglass, son of Dennison Douglass and Julia Ann Perry, on 14 Oct 1877 in McLean, Illinois, USA. He was born on 14 Dec 1851 in Illinois. He died on 08 Feb 1929 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA.
- xi. ARTHUR P SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Oct 1853 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1854 in Wood, Virginia, USA.

101. **RESON⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1822 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He married **FRANCIS**. She was born about 1833.

Reson Smitherman and Francis had the following children:

- 323. i. DAVID⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1852 in West Virginia, USA. He married Margaret M Barnes about 1880. She was born about 1856 in Tennessee, USA.
- ii. ADALINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1856.
- 324. iii. MARTHA SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jan 1858 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1922. She married HOUGH HARRISON HAYES.
- iv. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1861.
- v. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1864.

102. **THOMAS⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Oct 1833. He died on 08 Dec 1907 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Gray, daughter of William Gray and Phebe, on 22 Aug 1854 in Wood,

Generation 6 (con't)

Virginia, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1833. She died on 08 May 1920 in Wood, West Virginia, USA.

Thomas Smitherman and Elizabeth Gray had the following children:

- i. JERUSHA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1855 in Wood, Virginia, USA. She married Myron H Pease on 18 Feb 1874.
- ii. PHEBE ANN REBECCA SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Sep 1857 in Wood, Virginia, USA.
- iii. PERDIDA SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1860 in Wood, Virginia, USA.
- iv. MARY L SMITHERMAN was born in 1862. She died in 1949. She married GEORGE T WARD. He was born in 1866. He died in 1944.
325. v. JOHN T SMITHERMAN was born on 03 May 1865 in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1951 in Vienna, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married ARIZONA BEABOUT. She was born on 12 Feb 1866 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1950 in Vienna, Wood, West Virginia, USA.
- vi. ELIZABETH A SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1868 in Wood, Virginia, USA.
- vii. WILLIAM A SMITHERMAN was born in May 1874. He died on 08 Jul 1901.
- viii. LAURA LEE SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1891.

103. **NANCY⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1799 in North Carolina, USA. She died between 1850-1860. She married **WILLIAM GARNER**. He was born between 1780-1794. He died in 1864.

William Garner and Nancy Latham had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ GARNER. She married UNKNOWN CALDWELL.
- ii. WILLIAM GARNER.
- iii. JULY GARNER.
- iv. REBECCA GARNER. She married UNKNOWN KILLINGSWORTH.
- v. MARGARET GARNER. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.
- vi. SELA GARNER. She married UNKNOWN LATHAM.

104. **WILLIAM⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He married Kesiah Smitherman, daughter of Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk, on 02 Jul 1838 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1820 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died before Oct 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

William Latham and Kesiah Smitherman had the following children:

249. i. MARY⁷ LATHAM was born in Mar 1839 in Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She married JOHN SMITHERMAN. He was born on 24 Mar 1841. He died on 06 Feb 1921 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. BENJAMIN LATHAM was born about 1841 in Alabama, USA.
- iii. SAMUEL LATHAM was born about 1842 in Alabama, USA.
- iv. ROLLEY LATHAM was born about 1843 in Alabama, USA.
- v. LAVINIA LATHAM was born about 1846 in Alabama, USA.
- vi. AMANDA LATHAM was born about 1849 in Alabama, USA.

105. **MARGARET⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1812 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She married **JAMES SMOTHERMAN**. He was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA.

James Smotherman and Margaret Latham had the following children:

146. i. NANCY ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1834. She died on 20 Nov 1887. She married David Benson Jones, son of Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman, on 30

Generation 6 (con't)

- Jan 1862. He was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900.
147. ii. FERABY SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1836. She died on 02 May 1917. She married Enoch Latham Jr, son of Enoch Latham and Jane Hicks, on 10 Oct 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 09 Mar 1832. He died on 09 Feb 1899.
148. iii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Mar 1841. He died on 06 Feb 1921 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married MARY LATHAM. She was born in Mar 1839 in Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
149. iv. JAMES JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1915 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) REBECCA CALDWELL. He married (2) MARY FRANCIS LAWLEY. She was born on 14 Feb 1866. She died on 15 Jul 1943 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
106. **SARAH⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William, Cornelius). She married **UNKNOWN ROLLEY**.
Unknown Rolley and Sarah Latham had the following children:
- i. BETSY⁷ ROLLEY.
 - ii. NANCY ROLLEY.
 - iii. MARY ROLLEY.
107. **AMY⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William, Cornelius). She married **UNKNOWN SNIDER**.
Unknown Snider and Amy Latham had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁷ SNIDER.
 - ii. SAMUEL SNIDER.
108. **REBECCA⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William, Cornelius). She married **UNKNOWN HOWARD**.
Unknown Howard and Rebecca Latham had the following children:
- i. NANCY JANE⁷ HOWARD.
 - ii. ADELINE HOWARD.
 - iii. CATHERINE HOWARD.
 - iv. WILLIAM HOWARD.
109. **POLLY⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William, Cornelius). She married **UNKNOWN LAWLEY**.
Unknown Lawley and Polly Latham had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH⁷ LAWLEY.
 - ii. WILLIAM LAWLEY.
 - iii. NOAH LAWLEY.
 - iv. PHEREBY LAWLEY. She married UNKNOWN BURNS.
326. v. CATHERINE LAWLEY. She married UNKNOWN CALDWELL.
327. vi. DELILAH LAWLEY was born about 1822. She married John M Smitherman, son of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk, on 18 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1818 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1883 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
110. **ANDREW JACKSON⁶ TUCKER** (Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Benjamin). He married Sarah Smitherman, daughter of Joseph Smitherman and Sarah Latham, on 03 Jan 1848 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1833 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1860.
Andrew Jackson Tucker and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:
- i. WILEY⁷ TUCKER.

Generation 6 (con't)

ii. JOSEPH TUCKER.

iii. SUSAN TUCKER.

111. **MARGARET⁶ TUCKER** (Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Dec 1817 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1901 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Benjamin J Glasscock on 01 Aug 1832 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 23 Dec 1812 in Franklin, Georgia, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1883 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Benjamin J Glasscock and Margaret Tucker had the following child:

328. i. JEFFERSON DAVIS⁷ GLASSCOCK was born on 29 Dec 1861 in Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1911 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Alice Franklin on 02 Feb 1886 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born on 27 Oct 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1929 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

112. **MATILDA⁶ TUCKER** (Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1810. She married James C Gardner on 06 Jul 1830 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1811 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Aug 1880 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

James C Gardner and Matilda Tucker had the following child:

329. i. REBECCA JANE⁷ GARDNER was born about 1832 in North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Ducalion Allen Smitherman, son of Andrew Smitherman and Ruthy Wilson, on 30 Nov 1848 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in Mar 1830 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1864.

113. **SUSANNAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1815 in Tennessee. She married Reuben Oakley, son of Armstead Oakley, on 28 Aug 1834 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Reuben Oakley and Susannah Smitherman had the following child:

- i. PLEASANT A⁷ OAKLEY was born about 1836 in Alabama, USA.

114. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1822 in Alabama, USA. She died between 1850-1860 in Alabama, USA. She married Simon G Howard on 16 Jun 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Simon G Howard and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁷ HOWARD.
ii. JOHN HOWARD.
iii. GEORGE HOWARD.
iv. HENRY HOWARD.

115. **NOAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1825 in Alabama, USA. He married **ELIZABETH**. She was born about 1825.

Noah Smitherman and Elizabeth had the following child:

- i. SUSAN⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1844.

116. **ANDREW WHITE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1826 in Alabama, USA. He died about 1872. He married Surina Jane Johnson, daughter of Priscilla, on 02 Mar 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Andrew White Smitherman and Surina Jane Johnson had the following children:

- i. LURANA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1846 in Alabama, USA.
ii. HARRIET J SMITHERMAN was born about 1847 in Alabama, USA.
iii. JOSIAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1848 in Alabama, USA.
iv. NOAH B SMITHERMAN was born about 1851 in Alabama, USA.
v. JOHN H SMITHERMAN was born about 1852 in Mississippi. He died after 1930. He married Charlotte Pullen on 19 Dec 1875.

Generation 6 (con't)

330. vi. P ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jan 1855. He died on 22 Apr 1884. He married Rose Ann Milam, daughter of Newton C Milam and Sarah E Horton, on 08 Mar 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1915.
331. vii. JAMES PINKNEY SMITHERMAN was born about 1857 in Mississippi, USA. He died between 1891-1900 in Texas, USA. He married Mattie Victoria Coleman, daughter of John Coleman and Elizabeth, on 03 Oct 1882 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1867 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1958 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
332. viii. WILLIAM WILEY SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Mississippi. He died on 17 Nov 1933 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married (1) MARTHA ANN WRIGHT. She was born on 31 Jan 1855. She died on 11 Feb 1911. He married (2) ADA MCDONALD. She was born on 30 Oct 1878 in Brazos, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1961 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.
117. **JAMES PINKNEY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1827 in Tennessee. He died in Jul 1887 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **REBECCA ANN ELIZABETH PEARCE** on 24 Jan 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1839. She died about 1862. He married (2) **MATILDA ATTAWAY** on 05 Oct 1863. She was born about 1830.
- James Pinkney Smitherman and Rebecca Ann Elizabeth Pearce had the following child:
333. i. SARAH FRANCES⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1861 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1946 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CRUMPTON. He was born on 26 Jul 1853 in Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1937 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- James Pinkney Smitherman and Matilda Attaway had the following child:
334. ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died in Jun 1891 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married JAMES MONROE NIX.
118. **LILA⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN DAVIS**.
- Unknown Davis and Lila Smitherman had the following children:
- i. CAROLINE⁷ DAVIS.
- ii. ADELINE DAVIS. She married UNKNOWN LAWRENCE.
- iii. JAMES DAVIS.
119. **WILLIAM H⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Dec 1818 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1881 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MARTHA**. He married (2) **SILINA GREEN**. She was born about 1828 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1860 in Attala, Mississippi, USA.
- William H Smitherman and Silina Green had the following children:
335. i. JOHN A⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1847 in Attala, Mississippi, USA. He married Sarah A Stewart on 14 Apr 1868 in Fayette County, Alabama. She was born about 1838.
- ii. MARY SMITHERMAN.
- iii. ANN ELIZA SMITHERMAN.
- iv. SINA SMITHERMAN.
120. **MARY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1805 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1847 in Harmony, Clay County, Indiana. She married John Graves on 07 Oct 1824 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1800 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1843 in Harmony, Clay County, Indiana.
- John Graves and Mary Smitherman had the following children:
336. i. SAMUEL⁷ GRAVES was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (con't)

He died on 20 Mar 1880 in Clay County, Indiana. He married MARY M STEED. She was born on 12 Oct 1829. She died on 16 Feb 1879 in Clay County, Indiana.

- ii. MARY JANE GRAVES was born on 25 Feb 1827. She died on 29 Jan 1902 in Clay County, Indiana. She married (1) JOHN H WILLIAMS. She married (2) EDWARD WILLIAMS.
- iii. NANCY ANN GRAVES was born on 07 May 1829. She died on 11 Mar 1892. She married (1) JAMES A DOUGLAS on 24 Feb 1848. She married (2) GEORGE WILLIAMS on 11 Oct 1867. She married (3) JOHN P MONTGOMERY on 03 Feb 1878.
- iv. JAMES W GRAVES was born on 22 Jan 1831 in Indiana. He died in 1892. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH LAWSON.
- v. REBECCA SMITHERMAN GRAVES was born on 11 Jan 1833 in Indiana. She died on 29 Jul 1883. She married JOHN HENDRIX.
- vi. MARGARET F GRAVES was born on 27 Aug 1834.
- vii. NOAH SMITHERMAN GRAVES was born on 06 Mar 1836.
- viii. JOHN WESLEY GRAVES was born on 28 Jan 1840.
- ix. SARAH ELLEN GRAVES was born on 28 Jan 1840. She died on 20 Jan 1904.
- x. JESSE SMITHERMAN GRAVES was born on 30 Jul 1842.

121. **JESSE COX⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1818 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1883 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married Hannah C Spencer, daughter of Elijah Spencer and Sarah A Suggs, on 15 Mar 1838 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was born on 06 Feb 1818 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1889 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Jesse Cox Smitherman and Hannah C Spencer had the following children:

- 337. i. LOUISA EUNICE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1851 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1930 in Ramseur, Randolph County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HENRY WATKINS.
- 338. ii. SAMUEL JONES SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1915 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married TAMER JANE MONROE. She was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1926 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
- 339. iii. NANCY A SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1858 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 May 1922 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married Aaron W E Capel, son of PR Capel, on 31 Dec 1878 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was born about 1855. He died on 16 Mar 1932 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. SARAH SMITHERMAN.

122. **NANCY ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1807 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died about 1846. She married Harbard Spencer, son of Elijah Spencer and Sarah A Suggs, on 09 Nov 1836 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Apr 1812 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1853 in Hunt, Texas, USA.

Notes for Harbard Spencer:

There are no early records for Montgomery County, North Carolina because Harbert and his father, Elijah Spencer burned down the Montgomery County Courthouse.

Harbard Spencer and Nancy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- 340. i. JESSE SMITHERMAN⁷ SPENCER was born on 25 Feb 1836 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1904 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Henrietta McRae on 20 May 1858 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. PATRICK HENRY SPENCER was born about 1839.
 - iii. JAMES MADISON SPENCER was born on 30 Sep 1840 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1910 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA.
 - iv. HARBARD SPENCER JR was born about 1843.
 - v. RACHEL SPENCER was born about 1845.
 - vi. MARY H SPENCER was born about 1845.
123. **JOSEPH B⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1829 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1863. He married **MELINDA EMELINE SMOTHERMAN**. She was born in 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1919 in Arkansas.
- Joseph B Smitherman and Melinda Emeline Smotherman had the following children:
- 341. i. JAMES G⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1852 in Tennessee. He died on 08 Apr 1923 in Perry, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) MARY. She was born in Mar 1845 in Mississippi. She died between Apr 1910-1913. He married (2) FLORENCE RAMSEY on 21 Aug 1913 in Perry, Arkansas, USA. She was born about 1872 in Ohio, USA.
 - ii. NANCY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1857. She married B B Culberhouse on 15 Aug 1880 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
 - 342. iii. JULIA ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1859. She died about 1898. She married Caleb J Holden on 31 Dec 1879 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He was born about 1855. He died before 1900.
 - 343. iv. ISAAC NEWTON SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Nov 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1938 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) LULA AUGUSTA TUCKER, daughter of William E Tucker and Hattie Melinda Cornell, between 1910-1920 in Arkansas. She was born on 05 Dec 1878 in Arkansas. She died on 15 Mar 1961. He married (2) MARTHA E GREEN, daughter of George Washington Green, about 1881. She was born on 30 Dec 1867 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Mar 1903 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA.
124. **SUSAN E⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Dec 1830 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1855 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married John Latham on 10 Oct 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- John Latham and Susan E Smitherman had the following children:
- i. DANIEL P⁷ LATHAM.
 - ii. ISAAC N LATHAM.
 - iii. SARAH J LATHAM.
 - iv. MARTHA R L LATHAM was born on 05 Feb 1851. She died on 18 Jun 1930 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN WALKER.
 - v. WILEY M LATHAM.
125. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1833 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1860. She married Andrew Jackson Tucker, son of Benjamin Tucker and Elizabeth Smitherman, on 03 Jan 1848 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- Andrew Jackson Tucker and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:
- i. WILEY⁷ TUCKER.
 - ii. JOSEPH TUCKER.
 - iii. SUSAN TUCKER.
126. **JOHN D⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1834 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1900. He married Charlsa Atchison, daughter of Edmond Atchison and Nancy, on 06 Sep 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in May 1835 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Jan 1926 in Montgomery, Alabama.
- John D Smitherman and Charlsa Atchison had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. SALINA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1856.
- 344. ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1863. She died on 02 Jul 1939 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married HENRY BEHRENDSEN. He was born in May 1863 in Germany. He died about 1915 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.
- 127. **THOMAS J⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Howard, daughter of George W Howard and Teresa Coleman, on 20 Jun 1861 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 Apr 1842 in Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1916 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Thomas J Smitherman and Mary Elizabeth Howard had the following children:

 - i. EVA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1864 in Alabama, USA.
 - ii. FANNIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1867 in Alabama, USA.
 - 345. iii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jan 1869 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1934 in Saratoga, Santa Clara, California, USA. He married Calista May Hard, daughter of Willis Burton Hard and Louisa Jane Bomar, in 1897. She was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1953 in Manteca, San Joaquin, California, USA.
 - 346. iv. WILEY JOHN SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Mar 1874 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married MAUDE R BOLLING. She was born on 09 Feb 1884. She died on 28 Nov 1966.
 - 347. v. NELLIE SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1878. She married GARDNER.
 - vi. THOMAS J SMITHERMAN JR was born on 31 Aug 1879 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1902.
 - vii. HOWARD MAYFIELD SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1884. He died in May 1924 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married CORRINE. She was born about 1889.
 - viii. COLEMAN B SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1862. He died on 14 Feb 1863.
 - ix. MARY LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1876. She died on 05 Aug 1876.
- 128. **DANIEL⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Nov 1816 in North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Hitson Brown, on 15 Dec 1836 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Daniel Smitherman and Elizabeth Brown had the following children:

 - 348. i. NEWTON HOUSTON⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1840 in Georgia. He died on 17 Jan 1927 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Ella Edna Smith on 24 Dec 1874 in Harrison, Texas. She was born on 03 Aug 1856 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1925.
 - ii. MARY ANN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN LETCHER.
- 129. **JAMES GRANDISON⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Nov 1818 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1884. He married Elizabeth Bolling, daughter of George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman, on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1826 in Indiana.

James Grandison Smitherman and Elizabeth Bolling had the following children:

 - i. CHARLES⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1841 in Alabama, USA.
 - ii. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1844 in Alabama, USA.
 - 277. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1889 in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She married Henry Clay Jones on 05 Oct 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Feb 1920 in Union, Arkansas, USA.
 - 278. iv. SUSAN ADALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 May 1911 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married NOAH WORTH FOSHEE. He was born on 28 Oct 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1888 in

Generation 6 (con't)

- Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- v. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1851 in Alabama, USA.
 - 279. vi. NANCY EMILY SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1914 in Jones, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married GEORGE ROBERT ROY.
 - 280. vii. JASPER T SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1854 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1905 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Malonia Rasberry, daughter of James Rasberry and Irene Hayes, about 1874. She was born on 15 Feb 1851 in Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1911.
 - 281. viii. DANIEL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1857 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1928 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married FRANCIS LUCINDA JAMES.
 - ix. FANNIE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Oct 1859 in Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1878. She married J M MARTIN.
 - 282. x. ALICE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1898 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) G W RASBERRY on 08 Dec 1881 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM M WILSON on 15 Nov 1885 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - 283. xi. EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1939 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY HICKS, daughter of John Jasper Hicks and Mary Frances Latham, on 06 Dec 1895 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1876. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
 - xii. ALPHIE OMEGA SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Baker County, Alabama. She died on 29 Aug 1940 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
130. **NANCY JANE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1820 in Alabama, USA. She died in 1872 in Calloway County, Kentucky. She married William M Smotherman on 02 Nov 1837 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 21 Feb 1810. He died on 21 Jul 1893 in Missouri.
- William M Smotherman and Nancy Jane Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MARTHA E⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1841.
 - 349. ii. JOSEPH G SMOTHERMAN was born on 20 Sep 1842 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1916 in Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married SARAH J JACKSON.
 - iii. MARY F SMOTHERMAN was born about 1844.
 - iv. EMILY M SMOTHERMAN was born about 1848.
 - v. JOHN P SMOTHERMAN was born about 1850.
 - vi. NEWTON J SMOTHERMAN was born about 1852.
 - vii. SUSAN M SMOTHERMAN was born about 1854.
 - viii. MALINDA C SMOTHERMAN was born about 1855.
 - ix. SARAH E SMOTHERMAN was born about 1857.
 - x. THOMAS R SMOTHERMAN was born about 1859.
131. **SINAI⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Apr 1824 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1878 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married Bailey Bolling, son of George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman, on 12 Jul 1838 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 10 Apr 1815 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1882 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Bailey Bolling and Sinai Smitherman had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁷ BOLLING.
 - ii. JULIA BOLLING.
 - iii. ALICE BOLLING.

Generation 6 (con't)

iv. JOANNA BOLLING.

132. **MARY ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jun 1826 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married Issac Madison Hicks, son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Bird, on 21 Apr 1842 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1815 in Georgia. He died on 20 Jul 1886 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Issac Madison Hicks and Mary Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JULIA ANN⁷ HICKS was born about 1843.
 - ii. FRANCES HICKS was born about 1845.
 - iii. JOSEPH NEWTON HICKS was born about 1847.
350. iv. JOHN JASPER HICKS was born on 10 May 1849 in Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1911 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married MARY FRANCES LATHAM.
- v. MARTHA ELIZABETH HICKS was born about 1851.
 - vi. EMMA HARRIET HICKS was born on 29 Apr 1853. She died on 24 Sep 1933 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - vii. EZEKIEL HICKS was born about 1855. He died about 1856.
 - viii. ISIAH LUTHER HICKS was born about 1857.
 - ix. SOPHIA HICKS was born about 1859.
 - x. MARY HICKS was born about 1862.
 - xi. JOSEPHINE HICKS was born about 1865.
 - xii. ISAAC URIAH HICKS was born on 22 Apr 1867. He died on 06 Jan 1935 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married MARY O.
 - xiii. PALLO HICKS was born about 1871.
133. **MARTHA JANE⁶ COX** (Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Willie R Goodwin). She married **JESSE TUCKER**.
- Jesse Tucker and Martha Jane Cox had the following children:
- 351. i. MARGARET PAROLEE⁷ TUCKER was born on 18 Jan 1847 in Alabama, USA. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married JAMES GOODMAN SMITHERMAN. He was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - 352. ii. THEODOCIA TUCKER was born in Feb 1864 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1959 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (1) JOHN SUTTON SMITHERMAN, son of Granderson Smitherman and Bodecia Ann Davis, on 21 Dec 1898 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born on 15 May 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1923 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (2) MONROE BOLDING.
134. **BODECIA ANN⁶ DAVIS** (Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1836. She married Granderson Smitherman, son of Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk, on 07 Jul 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1822. He died before 1880.

Granderson Smitherman and Bodecia Ann Davis had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1856 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
250. ii. DAVID LLOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Aug 1856. He died on 27 Feb 1926. He married Susan Scott, daughter of Jim Scott and Amanda, on 27 Apr 1874 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 06 Jul 1854. She died on 04 Jan 1935 in Brent, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
251. iii. DECATUR C SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1872. He died on 01 Oct 1936 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married MYRTLE LAWRENCE. She was born on 17 Oct 1883. She died on 12 Sep 1923.

Generation 6 (con't)

252. iv. JOHN SUTTON SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1923 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY ANN WARD on 11 Jan 1877 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1884 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (2) THEODOCIA TUCKER, daughter of Jesse Tucker and Martha Jane Cox, on 21 Dec 1898 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1864 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1959 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
253. v. ANDREW JACKSON SMITHERMAN was born about 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) GEORGIA FLORENCE on 11 Nov 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) CORNELIA CUMMINGS on 30 Sep 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1876. He married (3) THEO DOSIA PERRY, daughter of Jimmy Perry and Martha Richards, on 07 Jan 1910 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1880. She died on 20 Mar 1957 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
254. vi. EMMA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 May 1946 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married Jasper Newton Childress on 18 Dec 1890 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
135. **LAVINIA CATHERINE⁶ DAVIS** (Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Aug 1838. She married James William Smitherman, son of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner, on 27 Jan 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 12 May 1835 in Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- James William Smitherman and Lavinia Catherine Davis had the following children:
292. i. ZEBIDEE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 May 1859. He died on 17 Aug 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Matilda Scott, daughter of James C Scott and Harriet Amanda Davenport, on 13 Dec 1883 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Mar 1862. She died on 16 Mar 1941.
293. ii. HARDY J SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Aug 1861 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 May 1942 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) CORA ELLA LAWRENCE, daughter of Thomas Jackson Lawrence and Lavinia Gardner, on 15 Dec 1886 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 09 Nov 1865. She died on 28 Feb 1905. He married (2) DECIE ANN GROVER.
- iii. MARGARET P SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Aug 1865.
- iv. SARAH F SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1870 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1920 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
294. v. DAVID JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY JACKSON, daughter of William Jasper Jackson and Sarah Smitherman, on 24 Jan 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1876 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1936 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) ALPHA FLORENCE JACKSON, daughter of William Jasper Jackson and Sarah Smitherman, on 12 Dec 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1876. She died in 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
295. vi. WILLIAM EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1924 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married SUSAN BRASWELL. She was born about 1882. She died on 25 Dec 1968 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
296. vii. JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Oct 1880. He died on 23 Jan 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) DAISY MAE JONES. She was born on 27 Jan 1884. She died on 15 Jan 1922. He married (2) SAMANTHA EMILY SMITH. She was born on 18 Aug 1879. She died on 15 May 1908.
297. viii. DAN SMITHERMAN. He married MARTHA WOLFE.
136. **PHERIBA ELIZABETH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1824 in Alabama, USA. She married Joseph W Cox, son of Matthew Cox and Nancy Lawley, on 07 Dec 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

Joseph W Cox and Pheriba Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MATTHEW THOMAS⁷ COX was born about 1844. He died on 01 Apr 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married EMMA.
137. **MARGARET ELIZA⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jun 1828. She died on 29 Sep 1868. She married Joseph Madison Davis, son of Hardy Davis and Rebecca Osborne, on 27 Jan 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Joseph Madison Davis and Margaret Eliza Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET R⁷ DAVIS was born on 22 Feb 1848. She died on 18 Aug 1868.
 - ii. HARDY DAVIS was born on 28 Oct 1850. He died on 11 Nov 1873.
 - iii. MARY ANN DAVIS was born on 25 Feb 1853. She died on 23 Nov 1873.
 - iv. MARTHA JANE DAVIS was born on 08 Sep 1855. She died on 26 Dec 1931. She married CRAWFORD L HAYES.
 - v. JOSEPH DAVIS was born on 21 Apr 1858. He died on 04 Dec 1912.
 - vi. JAMES B DAVIS was born on 25 Nov 1859. He died on 24 May 1869.
 - vii. RACHEL TABITHA DAVIS was born in 1864. She died in 1923. She married WILLIAM HENRY SPLAWN.
 - viii. WALTER H DAVIS was born on 03 Jan 1868. He died on 30 Aug 1887.
138. **ROBERT DUCALION ALLEN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1830 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1864. He married Rebecca Jane Gardner, daughter of James C Gardner and Matilda Tucker, on 30 Nov 1848 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1832 in North Carolina, USA.
- Robert Ducalion Allen Smitherman and Rebecca Jane Gardner had the following children:
- 353. i. JAMES GOODMAN⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married MARGARET PAROLEE TUCKER. She was born on 18 Jan 1847 in Alabama, USA. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - 354. ii. ANDREW LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1850 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1911. He married (1) SUSAN MARY FERGUSON, daughter of Hugh Ferguson and Priscilla McCammon, on 24 Nov 1870 in Baker, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1856 in Alabama, USA. He married (2) REBECCA LURANIE HEATH on 17 Dec 1880 in Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1865. She died about 1893 in Alabama, USA. He married (3) LULA A DIXON on 27 Dec 1893. She was born in Jul 1873. She died before 1920.
 - 355. iii. MARIAH PAROLEE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1854 in Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1937 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married Henry Clay Bearden on 27 Nov 1873 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born in Apr 1852 in Alabama, USA.
 - 356. iv. EMIRA LOUANN SMITHERMAN was born in 1857 in Alabama, USA. She died in 1933 in Billingsley, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married ELIJAH BEARDEN. He was born in 1855. He died on 18 Mar 1927 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - 357. v. MINERVA ALICE SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1858 in Alabama, USA. She married James McCammon Ferguson on 03 Nov 1876 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born in Jan 1853.
 - 358. vi. JOEL M SMITHERMAN was born about 1859 in Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1915 in Chapman, Butler, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Lucille Campbell, daughter of Jasper M Campbell and Elizabeth, on 14 Dec 1882 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1859. She died on 02 Oct 1915.
 - vii. ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born about 1865 in Alabama, USA.
139. **MARY JANE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832 in Alabama, USA. She died on 01 May 1897. She

Generation 6 (con't)

married Peter Franklin on 20 Sep 1855 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1833.

Peter Franklin and Mary Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁷ FRANKLIN was born about 1856. She died in Mar 1932 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married SAM G GLASS.
- ii. DELIA FRANKLIN was born about 1858.
- iii. FARABEE ELIZABETH FRANKLIN was born on 12 Jun 1860 in Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1934 in Eden, Concho, Texas, USA.

140. **HARRIET A⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1834 in Alabama, USA. She married Edmond J Atchison on 04 Sep 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1834 in South Carolina.

Edmond J Atchison and Harriet A Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BENNET⁷ ATCHISON.
- ii. NEWTON ATCHISON.
- iii. EZEKIEL ATCHISON.

141. **DAVID BENSON⁶ JONES** (Massina⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900. He married (1) **NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN**, daughter of James Smotherman and Margaret Latham, on 30 Jan 1862. She was born on 27 Nov 1834. She died on 20 Nov 1887. He married (2) **DOLLY SMITHERMAN**, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner, about 1888. She was born in Dec 1841 in Alabama, USA.

David Benson Jones and Nancy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANN⁷ JONES was born about 1858 in Alabama, USA.
- ii. ELLIS JONES was born about 1864 in Alabama, USA.
- iii. BAILOR JONES was born about 1868 in Alabama, USA.
- iv. WILLIE JONES was born about 1874 in Alabama, USA.

142. **CHARLES WESLEY⁶ HOLDEN** (Charles Wesley⁵, Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Apr 1810 in Moore, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1868 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. He married Sarah Webb on 05 Apr 1833 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 09 Sep 1810 in Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1856 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.

Charles Wesley Holden and Sarah Webb had the following child:

359. i. SARAH JAMIMA⁷ HOLDEN was born on 30 Sep 1840 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1910 in Hunt, Texas, USA. She married John James Liles on 22 May 1864 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 12 Sep 1843 in Hampshire, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1923 in Hunt, Texas, USA.

143. **SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ HOLDEN** (Joseph⁵, Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Apr 1832 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1882 in Decherd, Franklin, Tennessee, USA. She married Levi West on 23 Sep 1847 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 12 Dec 1820. He died on 09 Nov 1907.

Levi West and Susan Caroline Holden had the following child:

360. i. JOHN CALVIN⁷ WEST was born on 27 Nov 1854 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1923 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He married Alice Isabella de Hovey in 1877. She was born on 06 Sep 1846 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1913 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

144. **BARTON⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Lewis⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jan 1823 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1885 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) **THERESA JANE ACRE** on 18 Apr 1844 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She was born in 1827. She died in 1865. He married (2) **QUEEN FREDERICA REED** on 16 Jun 1870 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

Barton Smotherman and Theresa Jane Acre had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1845.
- ii. NANCY MARGARET ELIZA SMOTHERMAN was born in 1846. She married JOHN WESLEY SMOTHERMAN.
- iii. LEWIS AZARIAH SMOTHERMAN was born in May 1851. He married (1) DORINDA SMOTHERMAN. He married (2) ANNIE. She was born in Oct 1851.
- iv. JOSEPH CANNON SMOTHERMAN was born in 1853.

Barton Smotherman and Queen Frederica Reed had the following children:

- v. JOHN ALLEN SMOTHERMAN was born in 1871.
- vi. NANCY F SMOTHERMAN was born in 1873.
- vii. EUDORA SMOTHERMAN was born in 1878.

145. **ELBERT A⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Elijah⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1826 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1865 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married **NANCY ELMIRA JANE WOODSON**.

Elbert A Smotherman and Nancy Elmira Jane Woodson had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS ANN⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 13 May 1853 in Calloway County, Kentucky. She died about 1928 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA. She married WILLIAM JASPER COURSEY.
 361. ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMOTHERMAN was born on 09 Oct 1855 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1906 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA. She married Seth Waite Bacon on 20 Dec 1872 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA. He was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1911 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA.
146. **NANCY ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Nov 1834. She died on 20 Nov 1887. She married David Benson Jones, son of Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman, on 30 Jan 1862. He was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900.

David Benson Jones and Nancy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANN⁷ JONES was born about 1858 in Alabama, USA.
 - ii. ELLIS JONES was born about 1864 in Alabama, USA.
 - iii. BAILOR JONES was born about 1868 in Alabama, USA.
 - iv. WILLIE JONES was born about 1874 in Alabama, USA.
147. **FERABY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 May 1836. She died on 02 May 1917. She married Enoch Latham Jr, son of Enoch Latham and Jane Hicks, on 10 Oct 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 09 Mar 1832. He died on 09 Feb 1899.

Enoch Latham Jr and Feraby Smitherman had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL NEWTON⁷ LATHAM was born on 28 Feb 1858. He died on 08 Feb 1941 in Holt, Tuscaloosa, Alabama USA. He married BELL ZORA BARNS. She was born on 08 Mar 1874. She died on 18 Jan 1942.
148. **JOHN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Mar 1841. He died on 06 Feb 1921 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **MARY LATHAM**. She was born in Mar 1839 in Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

John Smitherman and Mary Latham had the following children:

362. i. MARIAN JACKSON FILLMORE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1957 in Mannsville, Johnston, Oklahoma, USA. He married SUDIE EMMA BURLESON. She was born on 26 Nov 1865 in Verona, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1951 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. EDWARD CALHOUN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jun 1866. He died in Jun 1958 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married MARY S. She was born in 1876. She died in Oct 1966.
- iii. ALPHA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1867 in Alabama, USA.
- iv. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Alabama, USA.
- v. DORA S SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jan 1870 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1957 in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA. She married William Brantley McDaniel on 23 Jun 1895 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 19 Jan 1869. He died on 02 Nov 1939.
- vi. MINNIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1872 in Alabama, USA.
- 363. vii. WILLIAM LUTHER SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1874 in Mississippi. He died on 19 Jun 1965 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married EUGENIA ELIZABETH BRAMLETT. She was born on 11 Jun 1881 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1970 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- viii. NELLIE B SMITHERMAN was born about 1877 in Mississippi.
- ix. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1880 in Mississippi.
- x. JAMES HUGH SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Sep 1883 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died in Mar 1896 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- 149. **JAMES JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 May 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1915 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **REBECCA CALDWELL**. He married (2) **MARY FRANCIS LAWLEY**. She was born on 14 Feb 1866. She died on 15 Jul 1943 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

James Jesse Smitherman and Rebecca Caldwell had the following children:

 - i. JAMES⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in 1869.
- 364. ii. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1870 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1945 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married MATTIE A TUCKER. She was born on 09 Apr 1872 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 May 1942 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- iii. ANDREW COLUMBUS SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jun 1872 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1945 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 365. iv. SAMUEL NEWTON SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married BESSIE JANE JONES. She was born on 08 Feb 1880 in Plantersville, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1954 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- 366. v. HENRY OLIVER SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1878 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1944 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married LULA MATILDA LAWLEY. She was born about 1890 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1925 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 150. **J M⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Abraham⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1831. He married **JULIA E**.

J M Smotherman and Julia E had the following child:

 - i. BROOK ADAM⁷ SMOTHERMAN.
- 151. **CURTIS JORDAN⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Abraham⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Oct 1832 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1915 in Dry Creek, Howell, Missouri, USA.

Curtis Jordan Smotherman had the following children:

 - i. WILLIAM MEREDITH⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 05 Dec 1860 in Missouri. He died on 29 Dec 1954 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married LOIS A DUNNE. She was born on 11 Jul 1875 in Missouri. She died on 27 Jan 1958 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. MARY ANN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1862.
 - iii. ARMINDA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1865.
 - iv. SAMUEL SMOTHERMAN was born about 1869.
 - v. JOHN W SMOTHERMAN was born on 13 Sep 1871 in Texas County, Missouri. He died on 13 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Texas, Missouri, USA. He married ANNA.
 - vi. FRANKLIN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1873.
 - vii. SILVESTER SMOTHERMAN was born about 1875.
 - viii. BECKY J SMOTHERMAN was born about 1878.
152. **ALFORD⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1815. He married (1) **SALLY DUNN** on 07 Jan 1866 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1816. He married (2) **ELIZABETH SMOTHERMAN**. She was born about 1822.

Alford Smotherman and Sally Dunn had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1832. She died about 1864. She married WILLIAM MOODY BOYCE.
367. ii. HENRY W SMOTHERMAN was born about 1836. He married MARTHA JANE SMOTHERMAN. She was born on 05 Jan 1842.
- iii. JAMES P SMOTHERMAN was born about 1837. He married A R BISHOP.
 - iv. AMANDA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1838. She married BENJAMIN HALSTEAD.
 - v. SUSAN VIRGINIA SMOTHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1839 in Tennessee. She died on 19 Oct 1917 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA. She married THOMAS PRESTON WRIGHT. He was born in 1838. He died in 1915.
368. vi. CHARLES W SMOTHERMAN was born about 1840. He married PERMELIA TURNER.
- vii. MARY ANN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1841. She married JOHN E STEM.
369. viii. DANIEL DOTSON SMOTHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1844. He died in 1906. He married MARTHA JANE VICKERY.

Alford Smotherman and Elizabeth Smotherman had the following children:

- ix. ROBERT H SMOTHERMAN was born about 1848. He married MARY ANN VINCENT.
 - x. ANDERSON LAFAYETTE SMOTHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1849 in Tennessee. He died on 04 Feb 1929 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He married MARY SUE DELBRIDGE.
 - xi. FOUNTAIN P SMOTHERMAN was born about 1855 in Tenn. He died in May 1880 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
 - xii. LORENZA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1857.
 - xiii. JOHN M SMOTHERMAN was born about 1860.
 - xiv. MELVINA G SMOTHERMAN was born about 1860. She married WASHINGTON GREENBERRY STEM.
 - xv. RHODA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1862.
 - xvi. SALLIE J SMOTHERMAN was born about 1864.
153. **ISHAM GREEN⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1821. He died on 12 Jul 1891. He married Charity Ann Hester on 06 Feb 1841. She was born on 10 May 1826. She died on 04 Apr 1899.

Isham Green Smotherman and Charity Ann Hester had the following children:

- 370. i. MARTHA JANE⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1842. She married HENRY W SMOTHERMAN. He was born about 1836.
- ii. MARY PARILEE SMOTHERMAN was born on 13 Jul 1844.
- iii. MALISIE ALMIRA SMOTHERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1845.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. DORINDA CATHERINE SMOTHERMAN was born on 25 Aug 1847.
 - v. SAMUEL ALEXANDER SMOTHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1848.
 - 371. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMOTHERMAN was born on 08 Mar 1850. He married ETTA.
 - vii. NANCY ANN ELIZABETH SMOTHERMAN was born on 10 Jul 1851.
 - viii. SARAH ANN JOSEPHINE SMOTHERMAN was born on 17 Apr 1853.
 - 372. ix. JOHN WILLIAM CULLOM SMOTHERMAN was born on 03 Oct 1854.
 - x. ALLEN TRIBBLE SMOTHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1856.
 - xi. GREEN ASBURY SMOTHERMAN was born on 07 Sep 1857.
 - xii. TERCY RUCKER SMOTHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1859.
 - xiii. BARTHOLEMEW THOMAS SMOTHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1860.
 - xiv. SIDNEY PRICE SMOTHERMAN was born on 04 May 1862.
 - xv. ADAM RIGGS SMOTHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1863.
 - xvi. JESSE MAYHOUGH SMOTHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1865.
 - xvii. JAMES LEMUEL SMOTHERMAN was born on 24 Feb 1867.
 - xviii. ISHAM THOMPSON SMOTHERMAN was born on 14 Apr 1869.
 - xix. SEREPTA FLORENCE SMOTHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1871.
154. **JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1827. He married **JANIE**.
James Franklin Smotherman and Janie had the following children:
- i. GENESEE⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1855.
 - ii. MARY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1856.
 - iii. WILLIAM F SMOTHERMAN was born about 1860.
155. **MELINDA EMELINE⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1919 in Arkansas. She married **JOSEPH B SMITHERMAN**. He was born about 1829 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1863.
Joseph B Smitherman and Melinda Emeline Smotherman had the following children:
- 341. i. JAMES G⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1852 in Tennessee. He died on 08 Apr 1923 in Perry, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) MARY. She was born in Mar 1845 in Mississippi. She died between Apr 1910-1913. He married (2) FLORENCE RAMSEY on 21 Aug 1913 in Perry, Arkansas, USA. She was born about 1872 in Ohio, USA.
 - ii. NANCY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1857. She married B B Culberhouse on 15 Aug 1880 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
 - 342. iii. JULIA ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1859. She died about 1898. She married Caleb J Holden on 31 Dec 1879 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He was born about 1855. He died before 1900.
 - 343. iv. ISAAC NEWTON SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Nov 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1938 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) LULA AUGUSTA TUCKER, daughter of William E Tucker and Hattie Melinda Cornell, between 1910-1920 in Arkansas. She was born on 05 Dec 1878 in Arkansas. She died on 15 Mar 1961. He married (2) MARTHA E GREEN, daughter of George Washington Green, about 1881. She was born on 30 Dec 1867 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Mar 1903 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA.

Generation 7

156. **LITTLETON JEFFERSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jan 1819 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1887 in Pike, Illinois, USA. He married Miriam Brown, daughter of James Fayette Brown, on 26 Sep 1839 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1821 in Alabama, USA. She

Generation 7 (con't)

died on 25 Aug 1880 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA.

Littleton Jefferson Smitherman and Miriam Brown had the following children:

- 373. i. WILLIAM JASPER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1840 in Morgan, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1929 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married Louise Emma Lester, daughter of Jesse Lester, on 07 Apr 1863 in Pike, Illinois, USA. She was born on 10 Dec 1845 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1922 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. ALISON SMITHERMAN was born about 1850 in Detroit, Pike, Illinois, USA.

157. **JAMES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1821 in Tennessee. He died on 06 Mar 1884 in Austin TWP, Cass County, Missouri. He married (1) **RUTH ANN MCCURLEY**, daughter of Joseph McCurley and Rebecca, on 18 Jul 1841 in Morgan, Illinois, USA. She was born in Missouri. She died on 26 Sep 1859. He married (2) **ELIZA**. She was born about 1841 in Missouri.

James Smitherman and Ruth Ann McCurley had the following children:

- i. REBECCA JANE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1842 in Illinois. She married UNKNOWN DARNALL.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1844 in Illinois. She married UNKNOWN REED.
- iii. NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1846 in Illinois. She died in 1873. She married JOHN WILSON DUNN. He was born on 15 Jul 1842 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1900 in Douglass, Butler, Kansas, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM JEFFERSON SMITHERMAN was born about 1848 in Illinois. He died in 1883. He married an unknown spouse on 07 Apr 1863 in Pike, Illinois, USA.
- 374. v. JESSE MUNROE SMETHERMAN was born on 09 Mar 1848 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1911 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He married Matilda Elizabeth Barnard, daughter of Alexander Barnard and Cassy, on 25 May 1872 in Cass, Missouri, USA. She was born on 18 Sep 1849 in Sugar Creek Twp, Cass, Missouri, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1912 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA.
- vi. SARAH CORDALINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1854 in Illinois. She died in 1893. She married UNKNOWN DENNETT.
- 375. vii. RUTH ANN SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1856 in Cass, Missouri, USA. She died in 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA. She married (1) EPHRIAM PLUMMER in 1874. He was born in Jan 1850. He died on 20 Jan 1932. She married (2) JOHN WILSON DUNN. He was born on 15 Jul 1842 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1900 in Douglass, Butler, Kansas, USA.

James Smitherman and Eliza had the following children:

- viii. LAURA SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Missouri.
 - ix. LEWIS B SMITHERMAN was born about 1870 in Missouri.
 - x. HARRIETT R SMITHERMAN was born about 1873 in Missouri.
158. **THOMAS MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Oct 1832 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. Thomas Monroe died on 13 Feb 1877 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. Thomas Monroe married Mary E Mays on 12 Feb 1856 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1831.

Thomas Monroe Smitherman and Mary E Mays had the following children:

- i. LYDIA A⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1857. She married John William Hancock on 04 Feb 1875 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA.
- 376. ii. JASPER MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1859 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1935 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. He married (1) MARY BELLE POPE, daughter of Simpson Pope and Sarah E Sexton, on 15 Jul 1895 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She was born in Feb 1865 in Tennessee. He married (2) MARY A MCKINNEY, daughter of Richard D McKinney and Mary J Ayers, on 10 Jul 1885 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1868. She died in 1895.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. PENOLA F SMITHERMAN was born about 1861. She died about 1880. She married John May on 18 Feb 1880 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA.
 - iv. JOHN M SMITHERMAN was born about 1866 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
 - v. SAMUEL R SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1871. He died on 28 Aug 1872.
159. **SPENCER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1827 in Tennessee. He died on 06 Aug 1891 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married Frances Ann Wilson on 13 Nov 1845 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.
- Spencer Smitherman and Frances Ann Wilson had the following children:
- i. JOSIAH⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1844 in Green, Illinois, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1940 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
 - ii. SUSANA SMITHERMAN was born about 1847 in Illinois. She died on 06 Mar 1934 in Sunshine Hollow, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She married A J WILSON.
 - 377. iii. LAFAYETTE JAMES SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1849. He died on 13 Mar 1881 in Raymond, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married Mary A Hamilton on 24 Aug 1871 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.
 - 378. iv. JENNIE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Apr 1853 in Illinois. She died on 17 Jul 1929 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She married William S Carver on 25 Jan 1872 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1851. He died in 1908.
 - 379. v. MOLLIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1855 in Illinois. She married AARON HUNTER. He was born in 1852 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1874 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA.
 - vi. LAURA SMITHERMAN was born about 1862 in Illinois.
 - vii. ELLEN SMITHERMAN was born about 1863 in Illinois.
 - viii. SPENCER LITTLETON SMITHERMAN was born about 1866 in Illinois. He died on 14 Dec 1950 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA.
 - ix. ELLANORA SMITHERMAN. She married John O Drake on 01 Dec 1897 in Sangamon County, Illinois.
160. **JULIUS J⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1839 in Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois, USA. He married Margaret Emily Taylor on 28 Jun 1860 in Pike, Illinois, USA.
- Julius J Smitherman and Margaret Emily Taylor had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1862.
 - ii. ALLEY SMITHERMAN was born about 1869.
 - iii. ROSA SMITHERMAN was born about 1872.
 - iv. FLORA SMITHERMAN was born about 1874.
 - 380. v. SIMON SMITHERMAN was born about 1876. He married AMANDA PANKEY.
161. **REBECCA E⁷ LAWRENCE** (Nancy⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1823. She married Thomas Smitherman III, son of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk, on 13 Dec 1842 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1819 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Texas, USA.
- Thomas Smitherman III and Rebecca E Lawrence had the following children:
- 236. i. LEVI⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1918 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married Martha Hardin, daughter of J D Hardin and Susan A, on 09 Sep 1873 in Brooklyn, Shelby County, Texas. She was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Texas, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1928 in Shelby County, Texas.
 - 237. ii. NARCISSA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1917 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Hezekiah W Williams on 05 May 1864 in Shelby County, Texas. He was born on 17 Feb 1844 in Alabama,

Generation 7 (con't)

USA. He died on 05 Jan 1894 in Texas, USA.

162. **HENRY BISHOP⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas Luther⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1861 in Tennessee.

Henry Bishop Smotherman had the following children:

- i. CHARLEY F⁸ SMOTHERMAN.
- ii. LEWIS A SMOTHERMAN.
- iii. ISUM C SMOTHERMAN.
- iv. SARAH V SMOTHERMAN.

163. **THOMAS LUTHER⁷ SMOTHERMAN JR** (Thomas Luther⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jan 1863 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Aug 1935 in Shannon County, Missouri. He married Permelia Olive Hasty, daughter of John Hasty, on 13 Feb 1887 in Shannon County, Missouri. She was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Shannon County, Missouri. She died on 15 Mar 1949 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA.

Thomas Luther Smotherman Jr and Permelia Olive Hasty had the following children:

- i. ALFRED LEE⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born on 14 Sep 1892 in Shannon County, Missouri. He died on 26 Dec 1953 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married JEWELL.
- ii. GUY SMOTHERMAN was born on 25 Jan 1896 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1960 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He married FRANCES DOYLE.
- iii. EVERETT THOMAS SMOTHERMAN was born on 24 Dec 1893 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1959 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married (1) JESSIE MAUD BUFFINGTON. He married (2) EFFIE A RITCHEY.

164. **FARRIS REID⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas Luther⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Mar 1865. He died on 31 Jul 1943 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married Clara E Lane on 04 Jul 1892 in Shannon County, Missouri.

Farris Reid Smotherman and Clara E Lane had the following children:

- i. CLAUD S⁸ SMOTHERMAN.
- ii. EDITH I SMOTHERMAN.
- iii. DEWEY C SMOTHERMAN.
- iv. RUTH R SMOTHERMAN.

165. **WILLIAM G⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas Luther⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Apr 1870 in Tennessee. He died on 28 Oct 1947 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married **RACHEL A WILLIAMS**. She was born in Ohio.

William G Smotherman and Rachel A Williams had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ SMOTHERMAN.
- ii. JENNIE SARAH SMOTHERMAN. She married Harold O Dowler on 30 Dec 1920 in Shannon County, Missouri.
- iii. RALPH C SMOTHERMAN.
- iv. ROY G SMOTHERMAN was born on 13 Feb 1904 in Mountain View, Missouri. He died on 25 Apr 1936 in St Louis, Missouri. He married MARY.
- v. RAY A SMOTHERMAN.
- vi. RUTH M SMOTHERMAN.

166. **GRANVILLE B⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Dennis Walker⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1868 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Tennessee. He married **DAISY E.** She was born about 1880 in Tennessee.

Granville B Smotherman and Daisy E had the following children:

- i. JAMES A⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1897 in Texas, USA.
- ii. PORTER D SMOTHERMAN was born about 1899 in Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1939 in Navarro, Texas, USA.
- iii. RACHEL S SMOTHERMAN was born about 1901 in Texas, USA.
- iv. RUTH P SMOTHERMAN was born about 1903 in Texas, USA.
- v. FURELLA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1905 in Texas, USA.
- vi. FANNIE E SMOTHERMAN was born about 1907 in Texas, USA.
- vii. ALLIE G SMOTHERMAN was born about 1909 in Texas, USA.

167. **JAMES JEFFERSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Sep 1842 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1898 in Hamilton, Texas. He married Sara Jane Wallis, daughter of John Wallis and Unknown Stubblefield, on 25 Jun 1868 in Houston, Texas, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1851 in Texas, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1939 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

James Jefferson Smitherman and Sara Jane Wallis had the following children:

381. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Sep 1869 in Texas, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1941 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She married (1) JAMES B THOMAS. He was born on 01 Apr 1851 in Meridian Station, Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1923 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. She married (2) UNKNOWN ONEAL.
- ii. MARTHA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Sep 1877 in Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1929 in Valley Mills, McLennan, Texas, USA. She married JACK BUSBY.
- iii. THOMAS EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1879 in Falls, Texas, USA. Thomas Edward died on 04 Oct 1950 in McLennan, Texas, USA.
382. iv. WILLIAM HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1881 in Bruceville-Eddy, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1959 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Charlotte Smith, daughter of Thomas B Smith and Eunice Davis, on 19 Dec 1900 in Hamilton, Texas, USA. She was born on 10 Feb 1882 in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1941 in Hamilton, Texas, USA.
- v. HETTIE ADELINE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1884 in Bruceville, Falls, Texas, USA. She died on 02 May 1944 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She married DAVID M MASSEY.
383. vi. LITTLETON ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jul 1885 in Bruceville, Falls, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1974 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He married Ellen Zenera Harlan, daughter of John Wood Harlan and Ellen Frances Vernon, on 03 Oct 1911 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1890 in Thornton, Limestone, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1980 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
- vii. MARGARET FRANCIS SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Texas, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1945 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She married SANFORD W HALPAIN. He was born on 01 Jul 1881. He died on 06 Jul 1938.
384. viii. SARAH CATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1889 in Texas, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1977 in Texas, USA. She married CLINT LAWRENCE REID. He was born on 09 Jun 1885. He died on 18 Aug 1941.

168. **JOSEPH MADISON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Apr 1846 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1911 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He married Hettie Hodges, daughter of Abel Hodges, on 25 Jun 1868 in Trinity County, Texas. She was born on 27 May 1840 in Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1914 in McLennan, Texas, USA.

Joseph Madison Smitherman and Hettie Hodges had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

385. i. ABEL JAMES⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1869 in Texas, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1922 in Wichita, Wichita, Texas, USA. He married SALLIE ELIZABETH JONES. She was born on 27 May 1875 in Texas, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1928 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA.
386. ii. RICHARD A SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Feb 1876 in Falls, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1942 in Coryell, Texas, USA. He married ARKADELPHIA HANCOCK. She was born on 14 Dec 1884 in Bell, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1950 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA.
387. iii. JESSE ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1876. He died in 1905. He married NANCY LOUISE HANCOCK. She was born on 20 May 1876 in Bell, Texas, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1948 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA.
169. **MARY FRANCIS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Apr 1852 in Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1914 in Nolan County, Texas. She married N.O. Perry in Aug 1872. He was born on 08 Feb 1856. He died on 22 Aug 1918.

N.O. Perry and Mary Francis Smitherman had the following children:

- i. STELLA⁸ PERRY.
- ii. ROBERT MOORE PERRY.
- iii. GEORGE MADISON PERRY.
- iv. RACHEL PERRY.
- v. ERNEST LAVERNE PERRY was born on 10 Jun 1890. He died on 13 Jan 1972.
- vi. SALLIE IVA PERRY.
- vii. IDELLA PEARL PERRY.
170. **GEORGE W⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1857 in Texas, USA. He married **SARAH MATHIS KING**. She was born on 17 May 1855 in Louisiana. She died on 22 Jan 1939 in Pelly, Harris, Texas USA.

George W Smitherman and Sarah Mathis King had the following children:

- i. JOHN E⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1881 in Louisiana.
- ii. SLOAN L SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1883 in Texas, USA.
- iii. EMMA H SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1886 in Texas, USA.
- iv. NORA E SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1888 in Texas, USA.
388. v. CHARLES SHERMAN SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1889 in Texas, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married LILLIE PEARL CHILDRESS. She was born on 24 Aug 1892 in Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1975 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA.
- vi. JINNIE ESTHER SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1890 in Texas, USA.
- vii. FRANCIS M SMITHERMAN was born in May 1892 in Texas, USA.
389. viii. EUGENE HARTWELL SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Mar 1894 in Ratcliff, Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1972 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He married LOU CYNIA ASHWORTH. She was born on 23 Sep 1901 in Burke, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1997 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ix. OLLIE H SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1896 in Texas, USA.
171. **SUSAN ANGELINE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Apr 1860 in Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1923 in Valera, Coleman, Texas, USA. She married **JAMES MONROE MARKHAM**.

James Monroe Markham and Susan Angeline Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HENRY CLAY⁸ MARKHAM was born on 22 Aug 1890. He died on 04 Mar 1927 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Mercury, McCulloch, Texas, USA.

- ii. IRENE MARKHAM was born on 22 Sep 1894 in Texas, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1974 in Vernon, Wilbarger, Texas, USA. She married UNKNOWN ATKINSON.
- iii. MARY A MARKHAM.
- iv. MINNIE MARKHAM.
- v. EMMIE MARKHAM.
- vi. FRANK MARKHAM.
- vii. RAYMOND MARKHAM.
- viii. NELSON MARKHAM.

172. **MARTHA JANE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Oct 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1923 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married John Haston Smelley on 03 Jan 1866 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

John Haston Smelley and Martha Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES DAVID⁸ SMELLEY.
- ii. WILLIAM JACKSON SMELLEY.
- iii. LULA SMELLEY.
- iv. ROBERT WALTER SMELLEY.
- v. MARY C SMELLEY.
- vi. JASON EDWARD SMELLEY.
- vii. WILSON CORNELIUS SMELLEY.
- viii. GEORGE B SMELLEY.
- ix. HENRY CLARENCE SMELLEY.
- x. COLUMBUS SMELLEY.
- xi. MARTHA SMELLEY.
- xii. MINNIE SMELLEY.

173. **ANDREW JASON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1848 in Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1939 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He married Mary Jane Crawley on 27 Mar 1878 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1858 in Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1926 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Andrew Jason Smitherman:

1900 Louisiana census lists him as being born in May 1853

Andrew Jason Smitherman and Mary Jane Crawley had the following children:

- i. THEODOCIA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Louisiana. She died on 12 Jun 1965.
- 390. ii. GEORGIA OLA SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jan 1883 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1944 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married CORNELIUS STEPHEN RODEN. He was born on 31 Jan 1874. He died on 30 Oct 1936 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA.
- 391. iii. DALLAS EPHRAM SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1885 in Louisiana, USA. He died in Jan 1969 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He married Zoe Ealia Crawford on 28 Feb 1928 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 22 May 1897. She died on 17 Jan 1977.
- iv. LUCY IVA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Louisiana. She died on 16 Dec 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She married CHARLES TAYLOR HENDERSON. He was born on 07 Apr 1884 in Texas, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1970.

Generation 7 (con't)

- v. MARY EVA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Louisiana. She died on 26 Nov 1976 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She married LUKE DICKARD. He was born on 05 Aug 1893. He died on 03 Sep 1964.
174. **ELIZABETH ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythman) was born on 11 Aug 1849 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1917 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married James William Killingsworth on 30 Dec 1869 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

James William Killingsworth and Elizabeth Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ALICE⁸ KILLINGSWORTH was born on 13 Dec 1870 in Harrison, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1964 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. She married UNKNOWN WOODS.
 - ii. DAVID KILLINGSWORTH.
 - iii. ROBERT KILLINGSWORTH.
 - iv. CLARENCE KILLINGSWORTH.
 - v. BENJAMIN KILLINGSWORTH.
 - vi. CLARA KILLINGSWORTH.
 - vii. THOMAS KILLINGSWORTH.
 - viii. EMMA KILLINGSWORTH.
 - ix. REBECCA KILLINGSWORTH.
 - x. ADA KILLINGSWORTH.
175. **ROBERT GRANDISON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythman) was born on 29 Mar 1851 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1935 in Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married Rachel Roden, daughter of Joshua Roden and Frances Franks, on 26 Dec 1878 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 05 Oct 1858 in Louisiana. She died on 30 Jan 1939 in Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- Robert Grandison Smitherman and Rachel Roden had the following children:
- 392. i. IDA LUCRETIA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1880. She died on 14 Oct 1921 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She married RUFUS P VERNON.
 - 393. ii. JAMES EMORY SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jan 1882 in Liberty Hill, Louisiana. He died on 17 May 1967 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) INA HILL THOMPSON. She was born on 15 Apr 1886. She died on 18 Aug 1946 in Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) NELLIE NORTON after 1946. She was born on 01 Sep 1887 in Obion, Tennessee, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1974 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
 - 394. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1884 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1963 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She married JAMES MADISON MCCARTY. He was born on 07 Dec 1877. He died on 19 Mar 1956.
 - iv. FRANCIS NAOMI SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1887 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1957 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married Francis Daniel Vernon on 19 Sep 1915 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 10 Nov 1885. He died on 21 Apr 1959.
 - 395. v. MARY ARVA SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jan 1890 in Louisiana. She died on 30 Aug 1962 in Louisiana. She married HOWELL DAVIDSON JONES. He was born on 03 Jul 1887. He died on 09 Jan 1974.
 - 396. vi. CORNELIUS BOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Louisiana. He died on 04 Jun 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married SARAH HANNAH SWANSON. She was born on 24 Dec 1896 in Arkansas. She died on 13 May 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
 - 397. vii. ROBERT GREEN SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul 1894 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1972 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He

Generation 7 (con't)

- married LILLIAN BARRETT. She was born on 29 Jul 1902 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1994 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
398. viii. DAVID EWART SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Feb 1897 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1984 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married MARY VIRGINIA HOSS. She was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 02 Aug 1985 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
399. ix. ELEANOR SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Jan 1900 in Louisiana. She died on 04 Dec 1997 in Hattiesburg, Forrest, Mississippi, USA. She married Victor Tessier Mather, son of Francis Walsingham Mather and Mary Ellen Cheney, on 21 Jul 1923 in Louisiana. He was born on 12 Feb 1895. He died on 09 Nov 1966.
176. **WILSON HIRAM⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jan 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1921 in Rapides, Louisiana, USA. He married Virginia Harriett Langston on 16 Jan 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 13 Jul 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1907 in Pineville, Rapides, Louisiana, USA.
- Wilson Hiram Smitherman and Virginia Harriett Langston had the following children:
400. i. DAISY U⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1960 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married CHARLES THOMAS BUTLER. He was born on 20 Jul 1875. He died on 18 Jan 1961.
- ii. RUBY SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Louisiana. She died on 12 Apr 1919 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married JAMES WOODS.
- iii. FLOYD A SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1883 in Louisiana. He died on 16 Jul 1900 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA.
- iv. EVERETT HIRAM SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1918 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA.
401. v. MARY LOU SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1896 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1924 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She married KENDALL SHOLES ICKES. He was born on 18 Dec 1895 in Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1964 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA.
177. **JORDAN E⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 May 1848 in Alabama, USA. He married **SUSAN BAKER**. She was born in 1855. She died in 1897.
- Jordan E Smitherman and Susan Baker had the following children:
- i. DORA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1887.
402. ii. W ED SMITHERMAN was born in 1886 in Texas, USA. He died in 1921. He married Della Currie, daughter of James Thomas Currie and Mary Caddenhead, about 1917. She was born on 05 May 1896 in Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.
- iii. IRENE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1891 in Texas, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1971 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, USA. She married EMMIT D JOHNSTON. He was born on 10 Jan 1891. He died on 13 Feb 1929.
403. iv. ROY SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Dec 1894 in Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1988 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married Della Currie, daughter of James Thomas Currie and Mary Caddenhead, between 1921-1925. She was born on 05 May 1896 in Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.
- v. INFANT SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1896 in Texas, USA. Infant died on 09 Apr 1896.
178. **GEORGE GARRETT⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1858 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 May 1917 in Texas, USA. He married (1) **CALLIE A CURRIE**. She was born on 25 Nov 1872 in Texas, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1958 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA. He married (2) **SALLIE SMITH**.

Generation 7 (con't)

George Garrett Smitherman and Callie A Currie had the following children:

- 404. i. ROBERT⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1984 in Taylor, Texas, USA. He married Lucinda Caddenhead, daughter of James Harrison Caddenhead and Ettie Johnston, on 17 Mar 1916 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 27 Nov 1895 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1976 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.
- 405. ii. LILLIE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jun 1893 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1966 in Rusk, Cherokee, Texas, USA. She married Charles Truett Page on 15 Dec 1912. He was born on 12 Jul 1887. He died on 19 Apr 1977.
- 406. iii. JASPER C SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1895 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 May 1984 in Angelina, Texas, USA. He married OLLIE L DOMINY. She was born on 04 Jul 1897 in Texas, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1977 in Houston, Texas, USA.
- 407. iv. SUSANNA SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1992 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA. She married DANIEL WEBSTER GATES. He was born on 26 Jul 1892. He died on 06 Mar 1966.
- 408. v. DOLLIE ETHEL SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Oct 1898 in Texas, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1979 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, USA. She married HILL FRANKLIN GOODSON. He was born on 12 Feb 1887. He died on 16 Apr 1937.
- vi. NANCY CAROLINE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1993 in Texas, USA. She married JOHN ALFRED GATES.
- vii. AUGUSTINE SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Aug 1904 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 30 May 1999 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She married JOHN ELLIS BULLOCK.
- 409. viii. SHERMIE KATIE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Feb 1909 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1981 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married MAX WILLIAM DIAL.

George Garrett Smitherman and Sallie Smith had the following child:

- 410. ix. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jan 1883 in Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1963 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married BLUE EYES STEED. She was born on 14 Feb 1895 in Texas, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1987 in Houston, Texas, USA.

179. **SARAH AMIRTA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Aug 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1886. She married **EDWARD RANDOLPF**. He was born on 02 Aug 1855. He died on 06 Oct 1933.

Edward Randolpf and Sarah Amirta Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MARY M⁸ RANDOLPF was born in Apr 1879.
180. **WILLIAM ROBERT⁷ MARTIN** (Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1938 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **TISON CHOPLIN**.

William Robert Martin and Tison Choplin had the following children:

- 411. i. CARL ARTILLIS⁸ MARTIN was born on 25 Apr 1893 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1954 in Boonville, North Carolina. He married VALLIE BETT HALL. She was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Fall Creek, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1982 in Boonville, Yadkin County, North Carolina.
 - 412. ii. ADA FRANCIS MARTIN was born on 26 Jan 1881 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1938 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married Henry L Thornburg on 23 Dec 1900 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 Mar 1878 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
181. **SARAH PAULINA⁷ MARTIN** (Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 May 1861. She

Generation 7 (con't)

died on 03 Feb 1904. She married John Scott on 20 Dec 1881. He was born on 22 Sep 1860 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1939.

John Scott and Sarah Paulina Martin had the following children:

- 413. i. BESSIE ALMA⁸ SCOTT was born on 13 Jul 1900. She died on 20 Sep 1964. She married HULEN I TAYLOR. He was born on 20 Jan 1896 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1987 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. LUTHER VERNON SCOTT.
- iii. LOLA EMMA SCOTT.

182. **HENRY W⁷ JESTER** (Rebecca⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Dec 1851 in North Carolina, USA. He married Harta Lisa Dawson on 14 Dec 1871 in Hamilton County, Indiana.

Henry W Jester and Harta Lisa Dawson had the following children:

- i. WALLACE⁸ JESTER was born about 1874 in Indiana.
- ii. SEOLA JESTER was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- iii. FRED B JESTER was born about 1878 in Indiana.
- iv. BOYN JESTER was born on 02 Mar 1880 in Indiana.

183. **THOMAS ANDREW⁷ JESTER** (Rebecca⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Dec 1856 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 1938 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. He married Julia Wade on 14 Feb 1886 in Hamilton, Indiana, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1866. She died on 08 Jul 1921.

Thomas Andrew Jester and Julia Wade had the following children:

- i. SARAH H⁸ JESTER was born in 1886.
- ii. ELMER JESTER was born in 1889.
- iii. MARIE JESTER was born in 1891.
- 414. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM JESTER was born on 22 Nov 1891 in Westfield, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. He died in Oct 1976 in Coatesville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He married AMELIA HACK. She was born on 08 Jul 1897. She died in Jan 1985.
- v. THELMA JESTER was born in 1898.

184. **JAMES M⁷ JESTER** (Rebecca⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Feb 1860 in North Carolina, USA. He married Mary E in Aug 1885. She was born in Aug 1858 in Indiana.

James M Jester and Mary E had the following children:

- i. GLENN R⁸ JESTER was born in Jul 1887 in Indiana.
- ii. BEN JESTER was born in May 1889 in Indiana.
- iii. EARL JESTER was born in Mar 1891 in Indiana.
- iv. PEARL JESTER was born in Mar 1891 in Indiana.
- v. GRACE JESTER was born in Dec 1893 in Indiana.
- vi. RAY JESTER was born in May 1897 in Indiana.

185. **ALEXANDER LEE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jul 1861. He married Sarah Ann Hudson, daughter of John W Hudson and Hannah Harp, on 06 Apr 1882 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. She was born on 15 Jun 1861. She died on 10 Feb 1941 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Alexander Lee Smitherman and Sarah Ann Hudson had the following children:

- 415. i. ROBERT WALKER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He married ZULA REID.

Generation 7 (con't)

- 416. ii. JOHN ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1892 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1956 in Durham, North Carolina. He married FANNIE BELL CRAVEN. She was born on 28 Jun 1902. She died on 28 Jul 1995 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
 - 417. iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Aug 1896 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1985 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM THURMAN LAND.
 - iv. LOTTIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Sep 1899 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1978. She married FORREST REID WILKERSON. He was born on 12 Mar 1897. He died on 17 May 1964.
186. **HENRY REID⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Nov 1864 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 May 1944 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **LURTIS A BODENHIMER**. He married (2) **NANCY GARTON**.
- Henry Reid Smitherman and Lurtis A Bodenhimer had the following children:
- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Dec 1893. He died on 10 Dec 1893.
 - ii. HENRY PAUL SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Mar 1898. He died on 14 Aug 1899.
- Henry Reid Smitherman and Nancy Garton had the following children:
- iii. MARY PAULINE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1911 in Mayfield, Graves, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1995 in Panorama City, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married GEORGE PRINE BEAUCHAMP. He was born on 24 Oct 1895. He died on 04 Jan 1971.
418. iv. WILSON EMMIT SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jan 1915 in Graves, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jul 2007 in Anaheim, Orange, California, USA. He married DOROTHY LORRAINE WALKER. She was born on 08 Oct 1920. She died on 27 May 2013.
187. **PATIENCE KATHERINE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1867 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **ROBERT LEE FORCUM**.
- Robert Lee Forcum and Patience Katherine Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MARY ANN⁸ FORCUM was born on 19 Apr 1903 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN R DURHAM.
 - ii. ROBERT EARL FORCUM.
188. **JOHN WILSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **SARAH A WILLIAMS**, daughter of H Rodford Williams and Nancy Vestal, on 24 May 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Aug 1877 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1948 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **FAITH E STOVALL**, daughter of Christopher Landis Stovall and Mary Frances Coleman, on 04 Aug 1951 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She was born on 18 May 1892 in Martinsville, Henry, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1982.
- John Wilson Smitherman and Sarah A Williams had the following children:
- 419. i. PAUL CONRAD⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Dec 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1974 in Los Angeles, California. He married Lucretia Ashby, daughter of Unknown Clayton, on 28 Jul 1923 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1969 in Orange, California, USA.
 - 420. ii. TREVA ONEIDA SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1899 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 May 1990 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Frederick Nash McNair on 25 Mar 1921 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 24 Jan 1893 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1962 in

Generation 7 (con't)

- Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
421. iii. RUTH A SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jul 1904. She died on 31 Oct 1994 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA. She married THOMAS ALEXANDER HARTLEY JR. He was born on 25 Dec 1906 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1935 in Rocky Mount, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.
422. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married QUAY LYLE BLALOCK. He was born on 16 May 1904 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
189. **NANCY JOSEPHINE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jun 1872 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JOHN HENRY LEE**.
- John Henry Lee and Nancy Josephine Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ANN⁸ LEE.
- ii. HELEN LEE was born on 18 Dec 1917 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 May 2014 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married SIMEON L. TESH.
190. **JAMES PAUL⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Apr 1881 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1966 in Jamaica Plain, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Jane Callaghan on 09 Dec 1907 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Queens City, Prince Edward Island, Canada. She died on 08 Oct 1969 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- James Paul Smitherman and Sarah Jane Callaghan had the following children:
- i. MILDRED LORETTA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1915 in Dromore, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
423. ii. CATHERINE MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Apr 1912 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1997. She married GORDON R. CORKHUM.
- iii. JAMES FRANCIS SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1914 in Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1971 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married CELIA SULLIVAN.
424. iv. MARY JEANETTE SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1916 in Massachusetts, USA. She died in 2004. She married JOSEPH BARRY.
191. **JOHN WILLIAM⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Oct 1853 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1931 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Isabella Miriam Martin, daughter of William Martin and Margaret Ann Hauser, on 23 Dec 1877 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- John William Smitherman and Isabella Miriam Martin had the following children:
425. i. WILLIAM ABNER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1879 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Myrtle Cornelius, daughter of William F Cornelius and Alice V Osborn, on 21 Apr 1906 in Greene, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1879 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 May 1936 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.
426. ii. JOHN THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1882 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1944 in Los Angeles, California. He married GLADYS MAE STINGLEY. She was born on 29 Nov 1901 in Washington. She died on 22 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles County, California.

Generation 7 (con't)

427. iii. MARGARET E SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jan 1884 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM WALTER DEAN. He was born on 28 Jan 1883 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1927 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
428. iv. LOLA D SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1886 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1973 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married LORENZO BRUTON DAVIS.
- v. MATTIE EUNICE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Dec 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1973 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married PAUL TIMETHEUS MELTON. He was born on 03 Jul 1905 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1982 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Mattie Eunice Smitherman:

Death certificate and tombstone lists her birth year as 1894...this is not correct...her birth year was in fact 1889

- vi. GERTRUDE MARTIN SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Apr 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1992 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Gertrude Martin Smitherman:

Although it is listed as Martin in the Death Certificate, I have found her middle initial in several places as I which could be Isabella.

192. **SARAH MILNER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 May 1944 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Samuel Ward Poindexter, son of Robert Poindexter and Martha Jane Ward, on 22 Jan 1874 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1851 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1936 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel Ward Poindexter and Sarah Milner Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ADA WARD⁸ POINDEXTER was born on 16 Apr 1891 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. EUGENIA POINDEXTER was born on 26 Oct 1897 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1973 in Jonesville, North Carolina. She married PIERSON LONG.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT POINDEXTER was born on 07 Sep 1877 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1955 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married MATTIE LEE BEAN.
- iv. KATE POINDEXTER was born on 31 Dec 1885 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married GRAY RING.
- v. MAMIE POINDEXTER was born on 18 May 1879 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1951 in Shady Grove, North Carolina. She married UNKNOWN ELLIS.
- vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH POINDEXTER was born on 17 May 1875 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1925 in Hamptonville, North Carolina. She married J C MARTIN.
- vii. WILL SAMPSON POINDEXTER was born on 29 Apr 1895 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1960 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married MAGALINE STILLEY.
193. **THOMAS ALEXANDER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Oct 1858 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Mattie Ann Horn, daughter of Azariah Horn and Martha C. Anderson, on 10 Jan 1884 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 05 Aug 1867 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr

Generation 7 (con't)

1951 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Alexander Smitherman and Mattie Ann Horn had the following children:

- 429. i. CARL NEAL⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Sep 1884 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1948 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Tennie Mae Speer, daughter of James Dallas Speer and Mary Mahalia Carter, on 31 Mar 1904 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 03 Sep 1887 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - 430. ii. ROBERT EMMETT SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Feb 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 May 1960 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ELLA VIVIAN MARTIN. She was born on 30 Mar 1888 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - 431. iii. THOMAS DAUGHTON SMITHERMAN was born on 19 May 1892 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 May 1956 in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He married Emma Maye Beane, daughter of Henry Ivey Bean and Elvina Tint Spillman, on 09 Jul 1911. She was born on 20 Aug 1892 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1967 in Elkin, North Carolina.
 - iv. NETTIE BLANCHE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Jul 1899 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - 432. v. ATHOLL HORN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1902 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1944 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Ila Mae Webb, daughter of John P Webb and Nancy M, on 16 May 1924 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 04 May 1902. She died on 15 Jul 1984 in Kernersville, North Carolina.
 - vi. ELMO SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Sep 1908 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 May 1909 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
194. **LUCINDA ELLEN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Nov 1860 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1934 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John Beverly Wall, son of John William Wall and Nancy Agnus Tate, on 23 Dec 1879 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1855 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1935 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- John Beverly Wall and Lucinda Ellen Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ALICE⁸ WALL was born on 15 Jul 1881 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1947 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married HAMP NORMAN.
 - ii. SARAH AGNES WALL was born on 04 Nov 1883 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 May 1919 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. JAMES FRANKLIN WALL was born on 24 Sep 1885 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1964 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - 433. iv. ISABEL WALL was born on 24 Apr 1888 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1974 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.
 - v. TOBIAS ARTHUR WALL was born on 26 Jun 1892 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married ETHEL HUTCHENS.
 - vi. CHARLIE LEE WALL was born on 18 Aug 1890 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1955 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
195. **JAMES ABNER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Nov 1862 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1945 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Alice Luticia Marler, daughter of Henry Francis Marler and Elizabeth J Martin, on 29 Mar 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 07 Jun 1867 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 May 1947 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

James Abner Smitherman and Alice Luticia Marler had the following children:

- 434. i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1889 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1950 in Pilot Mountain, North Carolina. She married DOCTOR MARVIN STANLEY. He was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1972.
 - ii. JAMES E SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jul 1891 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1891 in North Carolina, USA.
 - 435. iii. CHARLES CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Aug 1892 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1966 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) BEAULAH JANETT NORMAN. She was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) CLAUDIA DAVENPORT. She was born on 06 Oct 1902 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1991 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. BEAULAH M SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1895 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - 436. v. MATTIE OTHELLA SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1897 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard, Transylvania, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES J HOOPER.
196. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Feb 1865 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1942 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John Thomas Patterson, son of James D Patterson and Rachel D Hutchens, on 25 Apr 1886 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 19 Oct 1861 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

John Thomas Patterson and Martha Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ETTA E⁸ PATTERSON was born about 1888.
 - ii. EARL ABNER PATTERSON was born on 10 Jun 1889 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1973 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - 437. iii. LAURA LEE PATTERSON was born on 06 Oct 1892 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1977 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married William Clarkson Presnell on 15 Jun 1919 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1878. He died on 16 May 1949.
197. **ROBERT SHELLEY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 May 1867 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1942 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **LUCY BELL MARLER**, daughter of Henry Francis Marler and Elizabeth J Martin, on 13 Sep 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1873 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **BETTIE SPILLMAN**, daughter of William Spillman and Sarah, on 16 Oct 1892 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1878. She died in 1905. He married (3) **CORDELIA MAE WALL**. She was born on 16 Nov 1884 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1910. He married (4) **NANCY A PERRY**. She was born on 24 May 1875 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1952 in Elkin, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Shelley Smitherman:

Cause of death was suicide

Robert Shelley Smitherman and Lucy Bell Marler had the following child:

- 438. i. RUFUS LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1957 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married FRANCES ELIZABETH STIMPSON. She was born on 24 Aug 1892 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Shelley Smitherman and Bettie Spillman had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. HERBERT GILBERT SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Sep 1893 in North Carolina, USA. Herbert Gilbert died on 28 May 1972 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married TOLETHA LENORA HARGETT. She was born on 06 Sep 1899 in Union, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1959 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 439. iii. ROBERT SAMPSON SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1895 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1981 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ILA L HENNINGS. She was born on 15 Jul 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 440. iv. HESTER ISABELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Feb 1897 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1997 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. She married Vinton Ross Hockett, son of Joseph L Hockett and Allie, on 07 Sep 1923. He was born on 27 Jan 1890 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He died on 01 May 1975 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa.
- 441. v. SARAH ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Mar 1899 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1995 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married THOMAS EVAN HUTCHENS. He was born on 24 Nov 1891 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1976 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 442. vi. WILLIAM LEAKE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Dec 1902 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1936 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He married JULIA MELVINA CAPPS. She was born on 23 Mar 1893 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1973 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. LETHIA PAULINE SMITHERMAN was born in 1905. She died in 1905.

Robert Shelley Smitherman and Cordelia Mae Wall had the following children:

- 443. viii. FOY EVERETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jul 1907 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1963 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ROSE FRANCIS SCHRAFEL. She was born on 07 Aug 1909 in Spring Creek Township, Iowa. She died on 30 Nov 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 444. ix. YANCY ABNER SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1909 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married CECILIA EDITH HUTCHENS. She was born on 31 Jul 1909 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Shelley Smitherman and Nancy A Perry had the following child:

- x. JOSEPH ABNER SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1997. He married RACHEL DINKINS. She was born on 07 Apr 1923.
198. **PERMELIA FRANCES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 May 1870 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) **JOSEPH S BINKLEY**. He was born on 12 Sep 1858. He died on 17 Mar 1941 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Permelia Frances Smitherman:

Also known as Fannie

Permelia Frances Smitherman had the following children:

- 445. i. CLARENCE MALVIN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Dec 1891 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Effie V McCain, daughter of Hampton McCain and Adelaide Hailey, on 14 Jun 1913 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 24 Nov 1891 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

446. ii. LILLIAN LOLENE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1895 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1978. She married John Ralph Allred, son of John Wesley Allred and Lizena Warner, on 13 Jun 1914 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1893 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
447. iii. HELEN GARNER SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1978 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married ALBERT W JONES. He was born on 21 Oct 1894 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1965 in Raleigh, North Carolina.
199. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Oct 1854 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1943 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina. He married Carolyn P Hartley, daughter of Levi Hartley and Melinda Cook, on 04 Sep 1879 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was born in Mar 1861 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1905.
- William Alexander Smitherman and Carolyn P Hartley had the following children:
448. i. JOSEPH YOUNG⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jul 1881 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 May 1955 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He married Lula Florance Rowe, daughter of Frank Rowe and Louise Millsap, on 27 Aug 1903 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 28 Jul 1884 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1931 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MOLLIE V SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1891 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
449. iii. MAGGIE MABEL SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1893 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died in Jan 1978 in Zionville, Watauga County, North Carolina. She married Spencer Cornelius Dishman, son of Preston Dishman and Etta Hodges, on 21 Nov 1915 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 Apr 1893 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1972 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
450. iv. HARVEY MARTIN SMITHERMAN was born on 31 May 1895 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1977 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married BURLIE MILLSAPS. She was born on 13 May 1906 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died in Dec 1982 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA.
451. v. ELLEN KATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Sep 1897 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Feb 1979 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married John Wiley Ward, son of William Lorenzo Ward and Rebecca Louisa Harmon, on 18 May 1916 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1890. He died on 01 Jan 1982.
200. **JOHN THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1856 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Annie Eliza Nicholson, daughter of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble, on 19 Sep 1880 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1860 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 May 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- John Thomas Smitherman and Annie Eliza Nicholson had the following children:
- i. CHARLES EVAN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1946 in El Paso, Texas, USA.
452. ii. MAGGIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Oct 1884 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1981 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She married Gurney Franklin Joyner, son of David William Joyner and Rhoda Hutchens, on 21 Sep 1908 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 25 Jul 1884. He died on 27 Oct 1968 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.
201. **WILLIAM ANDREW⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1858 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1916 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married Sarah Malinda Joyner, daughter of Zachariah A Joyner and Rebecca Speas, on 16 Nov 1879 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born in Oct 1857 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She

Generation 7 (con't)

died on 06 Jan 1930 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

William Andrew Smitherman and Sarah Malinda Joyner had the following children:

- 453. i. KERLEY EVAN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Aug 1880 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1956 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married (1) JESSIE LOUISE MCCracken on 24 Oct 1901. She was born on 07 Oct 1880. She died on 20 Mar 1906 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married (2) GRACE P BROWN, daughter of George W Brown and Nettie, on 21 Aug 1918 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1898. He married (3) MARGARET C OVERBY. She was born on 10 Jul 1892 in Henderson, Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1968 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.
- 454. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jul 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1953 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. He married (1) FLORA UNDERWOOD, daughter of William Underwood and Martha Brown, on 17 May 1902 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born in Apr 1882 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1903 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married (2) HATTIE B ROOKER in Mar 1905 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born on 11 Jun 1887 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1908 in Parker City, Randolph, Indiana, USA. He married (3) NELLIE BLANCHE DAVIS, daughter of Albert F Davis and Nancy H, in Mar 1911 in Aurora, Colorado. She was born on 01 Feb 1890 in Stafford, Kansas, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1972 in Greensburg, Kansas.
- 455. iii. DAVID FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1884 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1960 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. He married Lida Kendall, daughter of Thomas C Kendall and Amanda R Albertson, on 12 Aug 1914 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. She was born on 21 May 1892 in Indiana. She died on 30 Dec 1982 in Haviland, Kansas, USA.
- 456. iv. HENRY WILSON SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jun 1887 in Monrovia, Morgan, Indiana. He died on 22 Feb 1960 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married Iva Anice Hite, daughter of Henry Hite and Martha Kirkham, on 26 Nov 1908 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jun 1888 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1984 in Coatesville, Hendricks County, Indiana.
- 457. v. CARRIE EULALIA SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1890 in North Carolina, USA. She died in Aug 1946 in Galion, Ohio. She married Raymond Harry Callender, son of Edward Callender and Nora, on 04 Feb 1908 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Vincennes, Indiana. He died on 21 Sep 1960 in Galion, Ohio.
- 458. vi. BERTHA E SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jan 1893 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1958 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She married Claude F Utterback on 21 Jun 1919 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 18 Feb 1889. He died on 06 Aug 1969.
- 459. vii. LULA MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jul 1895 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1997 in High Point, North Carolina. She married Ransom Bynum Pegram on 22 Sep 1922 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 05 May 1896 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1991 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

202. **JOSEPH ALLEN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Mar 1860 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1908. He married Nancy Lucinda Fletcher, daughter of Ambrose E Fletcher and Lucinda Norman, on 07 Aug 1881 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Feb 1861 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1937 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph Allen Smitherman and Nancy Lucinda Fletcher had the following children:

- 460. i. LUTHER LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 May 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) ANNA L REECE. She was born on 08 Jan 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1956 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina,

Generation 7 (con't)

- USA. He married (2) PLUTINA DAVIS. She was born on 09 Feb 1887. She died on 04 Dec 1981.
461. ii. WILLIE GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1885 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1921 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married RACHEL GENEVA CORNELIUS. She was born on 14 Aug 1891 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1969 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. DOLLIE MAY SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Apr 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN CALVIN RAY DAVIS. He was born on 13 May 1871 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1956 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
462. iv. DROXIE LUCINDA SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1932 in Vass, Hoke, North Carolina, USA. She married HIRAM OSCAR WOOTEN.
463. v. JOSEPH HAROLD SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jun 1892 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1973 in Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, USA. He married KATHERINE A PICKETT. She was born on 07 Aug 1902 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
464. vi. HOBERT ROSS SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Mar 1897 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1988 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married EVA HUTCHENS. She was born on 02 Jul 1903 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1992 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
465. vii. DAVID AMBROSE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1899 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1944 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married MOLLIE BEATRICE HOBSON. She was born on 30 Oct 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.
203. **ALVIS MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1863 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1943 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Grace Elizabeth Nicholson, daughter of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble, on 09 Mar 1884 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 02 Apr 1857 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1935 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Alvis Monroe Smitherman and Grace Elizabeth Nicholson had the following children:
- i. DORA ESTHER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1884. She died on 08 Sep 1901.
466. ii. DALTON MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1886 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1974 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Stella Mae Lakey, daughter of Abraham Ruffin Lakey and Plutina Rebecca Poindexter, about 1911. She was born on 17 May 1894 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1982 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
467. iii. NELLIE GENEVERETH SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Oct 1887 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1963 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married FRANK EDGAR MYERS.
468. iv. JOHN HARRISON SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jan 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) ALTIE MAUD SPAUGH, daughter of B S Spaugh and Annie Jane Campbell, on 15 Jan 1917 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Mar 1890 in Tennessee. She died on 01 Oct 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) MARY OLIVE.
469. v. CORA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jun 1890 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1962. She married Wallace Olin Hauser, son of Thomas Theophilus Hauser and Mary E Hendrix, on 19 Oct 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Jan 1887 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 May 1966 in Gilman, Marshall, Iowa, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

470. vi. FRANK BYRON SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1893 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) RUTH ELLINGTON OAKES. She was born on 28 Mar 1904 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1982 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) HELEN H ANDERSON. She was born on 05 May 1900. She died on 02 Mar 1922.
- vii. MAUD G SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1899 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 May 1962 in Burke, North Carolina, USA.
204. **WESLEY HAMPTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jan 1866 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1939 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sallie Permelia Phillips, daughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Jane Hunter, on 04 Sep 1887 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Oct 1869 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1950 in Forbush, North Carolina.
- Wesley Hampton Smitherman and Sallie Permelia Phillips had the following children:
471. i. JENNIE ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1888 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1955 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM CICERO BINKLEY. He was born on 21 Feb 1882 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1968 in Elkin, North Carolina.
472. ii. WADE HAMPTON SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Sep 1889 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) VERA LENVADA HUTCHENS. She was born on 13 Jun 1895 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1919 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) ANNA MAE MIKLES. She was born on 26 Aug 1903 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 May 1987 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
473. iii. WILLIAM DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1891 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1956 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Mattie Joyce Hobson, daughter of William H Hobson and Temperance Williams, between 1920-1930. She was born on 18 Jan 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1979 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.
474. iv. JETHER ALONZO SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1894 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 24 Oct 1969 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He married (1) FLORA KATHERINE LIVENGGOOD, daughter of D C Livengood and Arlenia Shields, on 26 Oct 1918 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) NONNIE ETTA BALL. She was born on 15 Jul 1911 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1997 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
475. v. SALLIE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Apr 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1961 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John T Binkley, son of Dalton Binkley and Elizabeth Carter, on 12 Jul 1915. He was born on 02 Apr 1890 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. CALVIN REA SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1898 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 May 1971 in Robeson County, North Carolina.
476. vii. GERTHA SMITHERMAN was born on 02 May 1900 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1976 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married ELLIS REID WOOTEN.
477. viii. FRED SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Dec 1901 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1965 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married PEARL OCTAVE HOBSON. She was born on 08 Sep 1900 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1960 in Lewisville, North Carolina.
478. ix. LILLIAN THERESA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1904 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Astor Vance Phillips, son of Thomas J Phillips and Sara Rose

Generation 7 (con't)

- Hutchens, on 23 Dec 1927 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1965 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- x. ROSA ADA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1906 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1988 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married STANLEY PAUL NORWICH. He was born on 03 Dec 1915. He died on 17 Jan 1969 in Richmond County, Georgia.
 - xi. LUCY C SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Apr 1909. She died on 29 Dec 1909.
479. xii. THOMAS GRAHAM SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1914 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1986 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) MARY WILLIAMSON, daughter of William D Williamson and Ella M Southern, on 24 Jun 1933. She was born on 29 Nov 1915 in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1994 in California, USA. He married (2) DOROTHY BODENHEIMER. She was born on 09 Sep 1913 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Dec 2009 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
205. **SARAH LOUISE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Nov 1870 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **EZEKIEL CICERO WILHELM**. He was born on 21 Feb 1858 in Enon, Yadkin, North Carolina. He died on 07 Oct 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Ezekiel Cicero Wilhelm and Sarah Louise Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JOHN THOMAS⁸ WILHELM was born on 22 Dec 1913 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. HUBERT WILHELM was born on 02 Sep 1911.
206. **BETTIE ROSE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married George Washington Nicholson, son of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble, on 25 Dec 1893 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Mar 1863. He died on 15 Mar 1945.
- George Washington Nicholson and Bettie Rose Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MAMIE⁸ NICHOLSON.
 - ii. KATHERINE MARIE NICHOLSON was born on 25 Feb 1903 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1982 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married FRED WALLACE GUM. He was born on 04 Jan 1904. He died on 26 Apr 1981.
 - iii. ETHEL MAE NICHOLSON was born on 16 Oct 1894 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married FELIX L WEBSTER.
 - iv. JAMES DAVID NICHOLSON was born on 05 Feb 1898 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1967 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - v. JESSE BLANCHE NICHOLSON was born on 09 Apr 1900 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1921 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - vi. JOHN ROBERT NICHOLSON was born on 12 Feb 1904 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1966 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married RUBY INMAN.
480. vii. GEORGE MOSES NICHOLSON was born on 16 Feb 1908 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1973 in High Point, North Carolina. He married AUGUSTA CHISMAN WILLIAMSON. She was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Reidsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 May 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.
- viii. JOSEPH CANNON NICHOLSON was born on 21 Aug 1912 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1975 in Lumberton, North Carolina.
207. **DOCTOR BENBOW⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Dec 1876 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He

Generation 7 (con't)

died on 19 May 1959 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Emma Elizabeth Binkley, daughter of Columbus Hampton Binkley and Sallie D Wilhelm, on 09 Jan 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 14 Dec 1878 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1967 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Doctor Benbow Smitherman and Emma Elizabeth Binkley had the following children:

481. i. GORRELL BYNUM⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1960 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married FANNIE MAE HENNINGS. She was born on 11 Dec 1890 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 1979 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 482. ii. DAVID HAMPTON SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1900 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Para L Brown, daughter of Edward J Brown and Mary J Hobson, on 19 Apr 1927 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 24 Jun 1906 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 483. iii. RALPH JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Nov 1901 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 2001 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married LILLIAN ESTELLE DAVIS. She was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 484. iv. CLYDE HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1904 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Lillian Poindexter, daughter of Samuel Alvis Poindexter and Cordelia Lucreta Williard, on 16 Oct 1929. She was born on 16 Oct 1906 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Oct 2005 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 485. v. PAUL BENBOW SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jun 1909 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married FARRIE L WOOD. She was born on 17 Jun 1911 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1975 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 486. vi. SALLIE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1910 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 May 1999 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Charlie Burton Choplin, son of John Wesley Choplin and Amelia Jane Blakley, on 16 Oct 1930. He was born on 12 Sep 1909 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 487. vii. MARGARET MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1913 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2003 in Oak Summit, North Carolina. She married COY MONROE SIZEMORE. He was born on 20 Jul 1910 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1980 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - viii. CARRIE RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married ALONZO JOSEPH HOBSON. He was born on 01 Sep 1911. He died on 18 Jul 1999.
 488. ix. MILDRED EILEEN SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Sep 1922 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 May 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) RODNEY BURKE. He was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2005 in Lakeland, Florida. She married (2) VIRGIL ALVIN CARTER. He was born on 09 Nov 1922. He died on 01 Feb 1977.
208. **DAVID ANDERSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Dec 1878 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1951 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **SARAH LOUISE WALL**. She was born on 21 Nov 1882 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1965 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

David Anderson Smitherman and Sarah Louise Wall had the following children:

- i. MAMIE MARIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Feb 1903 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1993 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) HILERY SANFORD WAGONER. He was born on 08 Jun 1888. He died on 18 Mar 1972 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married (2) PLEASANT R MATTHEWS. He was born on 04 Jul 1901 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1942 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. EVERETT SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Nov 1904. He died on 22 Jul 1905.
- 489. iii. BRADFORD HAYES SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jul 1906 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1992 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He married Jesse Malo Wooten, daughter of Arthur Edgar Wooten and Victoria Malonia West, on 08 Jul 1926. She was born on 18 Sep 1907 in New Providence, Iowa. She died on 19 May 1998 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa.
- 490. iv. SYLVANIA JANE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1908 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1989 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Paul Gaither Williams in 1930. He was born on 21 Feb 1907 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1976 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 491. v. GUY VERNON SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jun 1911 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1996 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married NELL LOUISE DAVIS. She was born on 03 Dec 1909 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1982 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 492. vi. DWIGHT WALL SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1913 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sadie Hobson, daughter of Alvis Bonson Hobson and Alice Moore, on 12 Apr 1941 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Jan 1918 in Boonville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1996 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 493. vii. JOSEPH EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 2006 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) MAMIE SCOTT STONE. She was born on 27 Jan 1928 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married (2) LAVERNE WEBB about Mar 1979. She was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1998. He married (3) MARGIE HUDSPETH on 14 Jan 1984.
- 494. viii. DAVID GLENN SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jul 2002 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married JESSIE PEARL MICKEY. She was born on 09 Jan 1922 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Sep 2017 in North Carolina, USA.
- 209. **JULIA PEARL⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1874 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1941 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **JOHN W WALLACE**. He was born in Nov 1870. He died in 1945.

John W Wallace and Julia Pearl Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ADDIE⁸ WALLACE was born about 1896.
- ii. EFFIE JEANETTE WALLACE was born about 1898. She died on 31 May 1942 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married C R RAYBON.
- iii. JOHN WALLACE was born about 1900.
- iv. CLARENCE WALLACE was born about 1902.
- v. GASTON WALLACE was born about 1904.
- vi. FANNIE L WALLACE was born about 1907.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vii. ELIZA B WALLACE was born about 1909.
- 495. viii. DAISY EUNICE WALLACE was born on 10 Apr 1912. She died on 19 May 1962 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married LOUIS BRAND SMITHERMAN. He was born on 26 Jun 1909. He died on 07 Aug 1989.
- 210. **WILLIAM HENRY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Oct 1874 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1950 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **RHODAY M WALLACE**. She was born on 17 Nov 1881 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1942 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

William Henry Smitherman and Rhoday M Wallace had the following children:

- 496. i. JAMES DANIEL⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1899 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1956 in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. He married CARRIE V FARMER. She was born on 06 Jan 1904. She died on 03 Sep 1985.
- 497. ii. ROBERT HUEY SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1901 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1956 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married AGNES ANDERSON. She was born on 06 Nov 1904. She died on 03 Oct 1987.
- 498. iii. ARCHIE FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Oct 1903 in Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1942 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Myrtle Mae Scott, daughter of Stephen L Scott and Mary E Oates, on 03 Apr 1926. She was born on 06 Jul 1904 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1992.
- 499. iv. CARRIE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Aug 1905 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1972 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married ROBERT V SMITHERMAN. He was born on 30 Aug 1904. He died on 09 Nov 1975.
- 500. v. WILLIE C SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jul 1907 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Lucille Jackson, daughter of Luther L Jackson and Estelle M Payne, on 13 Feb 1932. She was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 May 2002.
- vi. LILLIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1909 in Alabama, USA.
- vii. CLEO SMITHERMAN was born about 1911 in Alabama, USA.
- viii. SYDERA SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Oct 1915 in Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1934 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- 501. ix. MOODY L SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Sep 1917. He died on 09 Jul 1982. He married WILLIE MAE COLEMAN. She was born on 05 May 1914 in Calera, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1996.
- 211. **JOHN THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **NANCY J JACKSON**. She was born on 05 Oct 1878 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1951 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

John Thomas Smitherman and Nancy J Jackson had the following children:

 - i. MILTON B⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Aug 1904. He died on 16 Aug 1926 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. MARY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jun 1907 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1993. She married EMMETT VERNON WALDROP. He was born on 09 Mar 1888. He died on 01 Dec 1961.
 - 502. iii. ODIE LUSTER SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1909. He died on 27 Mar 1975. He married HAZEL ATCHISON. She was born on 05 Mar 1918. She died on 03 Apr 1976.
- 212. **MIRK DOCK⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1968. He married **OLLIE MAE COLIE**. She was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1961 in South Carolina, USA.

Mirk Dock Smitherman and Ollie Mae Colie had the following children:

 - 503. i. MIRK DOCK⁸ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Apr 1922 in Alabama, USA. He died on

Generation 7 (con't)

- 03 Dec 1992 in Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married (1) INEZ BAKER, daughter of Jesse R Baker and Lucille Lucas, on 03 Aug 1940. She was born on 01 Aug 1925 in Goldville, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1991 in Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He married (2) MARGARET MONTJOY. She was born on 07 Dec 1924 in Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jan 2000.
504. ii. JAMES VOLTSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1915 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1959 in Fulton, Georgia, USA. He married EILEEN BURROUGHS. She was born on 22 Jan 1912 in Georgia. She died on 03 Mar 2001.
505. iii. DAISY LORAIN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1924 in Alabama, USA. She married JOSEPH ALBERT COTHRAN. He was born on 16 Dec 1925 in Wilkes, Georgia, USA. He died on 27 May 2009 in Laurens, Georgia, USA.
506. iv. REX OLLICE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1927 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Dec 2015 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, USA. He married ZANEA M STORY. She was born on 22 Jan 1927. She died on 18 Feb 2015.
507. v. RAY WALLACE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1927 in Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jul 2001 in Georgia. He married MARGARET LOUISE PARKER. She was born on 30 Nov 1926 in Fulton, Georgia, USA. She died on 18 Apr 2007 in Bowdon, Carroll, Georgia, USA.
213. **JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Feb 1890. He died on 29 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **JESSIE L SCOTT**. She was born in Jul 1894 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died in 1975 in Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- Jesse Franklin Smitherman and Jessie L Scott had the following children:
- i. ELMON⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1914. He died on 24 Jun 1982.
- ii. DOSSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1920.
508. iii. MARION FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Randolph, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1944 in Boothton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married GLADYS BURLDINE LOWERY. She was born on 05 Jun 1927 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1944 in Boothton, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
509. iv. EVELYN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Mar 1926. She died on 08 Apr 2012 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN LAWLEY.
- v. LANIS ROSEANN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1928 in Coleanor, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Apr 2001. She married JOSEPH F CATALDO. He was born on 28 Jun 1920. He died on 27 Dec 2006.
- vi. WREN PHILLIP SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Feb 1933 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jun 2001.
- vii. CHARLENE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jan 1936. She died on 16 Jun 1937 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
214. **CHARLES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 May 1891. He died on 20 Feb 1972 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Dora Day Eldridge, daughter of Levi Eldridge and Polly Ann Day, on 03 Aug 1922 in Wise, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1905 in Kentucky.
- Charles Smitherman and Dora Day Eldridge had the following children:
- i. LORENE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1923 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1995. She married (1) UNKNOWN CONLEY. She married (2) UNKNOWN JONES.
- ii. PAUL SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1925 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1994 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
- iii. JOHN D SMITHERMAN was born about 1929 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1983 in Mulberry, Lincoln, Tennessee, USA. He married ROSE COOPER. She was born on 31 Mar 1930. She died on 15 Jan 2013.
510. iv. RAYMOND CARROLL SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1932 in McRoberts, Letcher,

Generation 7 (con't)

Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Oct 2013 in Midland, Texas, USA. He married (1) JANET JACOBSON in 1967. She was born in 1939. He married (2) SHELBY SMITH. She was born on 27 Aug 1936. She died on 30 Jun 2011 in Mechanicsville, Hanover, Virginia, USA.

- v. VERLA JO SMITHERMAN was born about 1935 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. She married UNKNOWN WOOF GANG.
- vi. BABY SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jun 1949 in Big Stone Gap, Wise, Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1949 in Appalachia, Wise, Virginia, USA. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.
- vii. GLENNA FAY SMITHERMAN.
- viii. DARLENE SMITHERMAN.

215. **RHODA BELLE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Mar 1893 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1949 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **JOHN FRANKLIN BLOCKER**. He was born on 10 Apr 1892. He died on 07 Jan 1962.

John Franklin Blocker and Rhoda Belle Smitherman had the following child:

- i. HELEN⁸ BLOCKER was born on 06 Aug 1916. She died on 31 Mar 1995.

216. **JULIA G⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Dec 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1921 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **HUDEA HARRISON WHITE**.

Hudea Harrison White and Julia G Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WOODROW R⁸ WHITE was born about 1913.
- ii. LESTER E WHITE was born about 1918.
- iii. LARNIE B WHITE was born about 1920.

217. **MACK FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Alabama, USA. He died in Feb 1984 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **MAMIE LODEMA JACKSON**.

Mack Franklin Smitherman and Mamie Lodema Jackson had the following children:

- 511. i. GEORGE RUSSELL⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1920 in Coleanor, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1988 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married RETHA LUCRECIA BELCHER. She was born on 26 Sep 1922. She died on 15 Nov 2013.
- 512. ii. MACK FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN JR was born on 20 Feb 1933. He died on 15 Aug 1996. He married CAROLYN.

218. **COLUMBIA M⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Nov 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1973 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **JACKSON SMITH CLEVELAND**. He was born about 1864. He died on 10 Sep 1934 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM L WHITE**.

Jackson Smith Cleveland and Columbia M Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DAVID WYMAN⁸ CLEVELAND was born on 11 Feb 1901 in Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1943 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA.
- ii. OLEAN CLEVELAND was born about 1903. She died on 03 Jun 1923 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- iii. JACKSON SMITH CLEVELAND JR was born about 1907. He died on 12 Sep 1965 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married GLADYS.
- iv. SANDY CLEVELAND was born about 1911. He died on 15 Jun 1960 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- v. WILSON LAFAYETTE CLEVELAND was born on 17 Apr 1917 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1993. He married DOROTHY JANE NOE. She was born on 06 Nov 1921. She died on 15 Nov 2011.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. OLLIE ALBERTA CLEVELAND was born on 12 Aug 1920 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died in Jan 1996.
 - vii. VIDERA CLEVELAND was born on 28 Sep 1923 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1999. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.
219. **WILLIAM BILLY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Oct 1885 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1947 in Alabama, USA. He married **MARY ELIZABETH ROMINGER**. She was born about 1879. She died on 30 Aug 1966 in Jackson, Clarke, Alabama, USA.
- William Billy Smitherman and Mary Elizabeth Rominger had the following children:
- 513. i. WINNIE MABLE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Feb 1907 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Sep 2004 in Jackson, Clarke, Alabama, USA. She married JOSEPH T STEVENS.
 - ii. LEONARD A SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1909. He died on 21 Aug 1991. He married (1) PEGGY DOLORES OSBORNE. She was born on 09 Jun 1914 in Marion, Perry, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jan 2000. He married (2) MABEL BRITTAIN. She was born on 27 Nov 1916 in Douglasville, Douglas, Georgia, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1991.
 - iii. FRANK SMITHERMAN was born about 1915.
514. iv. HUGH RUBIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Apr 1918 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Apr 2009 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. He married ZORA BELL PATTY. She was born on 11 Mar 1920 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Nov 2011 in Calhoun, Alabama, USA.
515. v. MURK LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1911. He died in Sep 1955 in Gadsden, Florida, USA. He married (1) DAUGHTY WILLIAMS. She was born on 22 Nov 1915 in Jackson, Florida, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1989 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
220. **GEORGE MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jan 1886 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 May 1948 in Sand Springs, Howard, Texas, USA. He married **MAGGIE J GAY**. She was born on 13 Oct 1880. She died on 26 Oct 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- George Monroe Smitherman and Maggie J Gay had the following children:
- i. DONNA V⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jun 1909. She died on 05 Jul 1986. She married HILDRED CLAUDE FELTS. He was born on 07 Jun 1906. He died on 12 Jun 1977.
 - ii. GEORGE JACKSON SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Feb 1917 in Brent, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 May 1988 in Quincy, Gadsden, Florida, USA. He married Netah McPherson, daughter of Daniel L McPherson and Netah Blanche Edgerton, in 1954 in Gadsden, Florida, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1915 in Quincy, Gadsden, Florida, USA. She died on 24 Apr 2001 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA.
221. **MORGAN LAFAYETTE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1974 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married **LUCY IRENE WRIGHT**. She was born about 1898. She died on 06 May 1935 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- Morgan Lafayette Smitherman and Lucy Irene Wright had the following children:
- i. MARGARET⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Feb 1920. She died on 18 Apr 1935 in Greensboro, Hale, Alabama, USA.
516. ii. MAMIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 May 2010 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married LLOYD GARNER.
517. iii. EUVILE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Sep 1924 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1978 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married LULA MAE DOBBS. She was born on 09 Aug 1927 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 03

Generation 7 (con't)

Dec 2014 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

518. iv. JAMES DONALD SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Hale, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Jan 2014 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

222. **LUNA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jul 1895 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1928 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **HARVEY ALEXANDER GENTRY**. He was born about 1889. He died on 01 Feb 1931.

Harvey Alexander Gentry and Luna Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARY RUTH⁸ GENTRY was born on 19 Jun 1921. She died on 01 Jan 1943 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- ii. JAMES H GENTRY was born about 1928.
- iii. THOMAS E GENTRY was born about 1920. He died in 1921.
- iv. SARAH EVELYN GENTRY was born about 1923. She died on 27 Jun 1928 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

223. **GORDON HENRY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jun 1896 in Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **OLLIE BELL GARNER**. She was born on 01 Dec 1912 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Feb 2002 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **MATTIE LEE MILAM**. She was born on 09 Dec 1900. She died on 05 Aug 1932 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Gordon Henry Smitherman and Ollie Bell Garner had the following child:

- i. TRAVIS JOE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1942 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Jul 2005 in Alabama, USA.

Gordon Henry Smitherman and Mattie Lee Milam had the following children:

- ii. JO D SMITHERMAN was born about 1923. She married UNKNOWN LANGE.
- iii. LOU NELL SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1925 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1991. She married FRANK E PHILLIPS.
- 519. iv. GORDON HENRY SMITHERMAN JR was born on 21 Dec 1927 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 May 2005. He married GAIL SUGIURA. She was born on 28 Aug 1931. She died on 15 Aug 2014.
- v. JOE SMITHERMAN.

224. **CHESTER MARION⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1900 in Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1956 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **MINNIE REBECCA GREEN**. She was born on 13 May 1898. She died on 01 Feb 1980.

Chester Marion Smitherman and Minnie Rebecca Green had the following children:

- i. EUGENE FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Feb 1921 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1996. He married HARVIE LOUISE COX. She was born on 01 Aug 1926 in Hamilton, Marion, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Jan 2001.
- 520. ii. GLENN ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Nov 1922 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1999 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) VERNELL CHAPMAN. She was born on 05 Jun 1926 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 May 2011 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (2) MARION LOIS BARTLETT, daughter of Alton Neal Bartlett and Lois Theodocia Parris, on 02 Apr 1944. She was born on 31 Aug 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2004 in Marietta, Cobb, Georgia, USA.
- iii. MERLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1924.

225. **THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1837 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1900. He married Paralee Rominger, daughter of Charles Rominger and Martha Ann Smitherman, on 22

Generation 7 (con't)

May 1863 in Alabama, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1847. She died on 28 Sep 1903 in Alabama, USA.

Thomas Smitherman and Paralee Rominger had the following children:

- i. LULA M⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1868. She died on 12 Jun 1949 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married SAMUEL GARNER. He was born about 1862. He died on 09 Jun 1933 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- ii. MANUELLA SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Dec 1875 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1933 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married MADISON WILLIAMS.
- 521. iii. WILLIAM EMMITT SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1876. He died on 30 May 1963 in Brewton, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH FOX. She was born on 18 Oct 1880. She died on 21 Feb 1924 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married (2) MARY in 1927.
- 522. iv. EDWARD PICKETT SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jul 1879. He died on 14 Sep 1949 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married EMMA ELIZABETH WALKER. She was born on 11 Dec 1879. She died on 04 May 1956 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- v. HATTIE SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1887.

226. **NANCY MARY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1841 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 May 1922 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **GEORGE GROVER**. She married (2) **CHARLES INGRAM**.

George Grover and Nancy Mary Smitherman had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM GEORGE⁸ GROVER was born on 04 Mar 1869. He died on 14 Jun 1936 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) DORA L LAWLEY. She was born on 03 Mar 1869. She died on 08 Mar 1916. He married (2) OLIVIA.
227. **JOHN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1843 in Alabama, USA. He married **MARY POLLY JENKINS**.

John Smitherman and Mary Polly Jenkins had the following children:

- i. MARY F⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in 1867.
- ii. MATTIE L SMITHERMAN was born in 1869.
- 523. iii. EDWARD LEROY SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1869 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1953 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. He married (1) FRANKIE MYRTLE HUTCHISON. She was born on 21 Nov 1896 in Clarksville City, Red River, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1962 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. He married (2) MATTIE ELIZABETH ROBERTS on 17 Mar 1904 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. She was born on 09 Feb 1878. She died on 02 Feb 1918.
- 524. iv. PHILMORE M SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1873 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 May 1963 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Ford, daughter of Jasper Merrill Ford and Lenora Vashti Harper, on 27 Dec 1896 in Wise, Texas, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1880 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1953 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.
- 525. v. WILLIAM HUGHEY SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Dec 1875 in Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1941 in Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He married SARAH CHESTENA BELEW. She was born on 07 Dec 1880 in Lexington, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1964 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA.
- vi. MARGARET E SMITHERMAN was born in 1878.
- vii. PERCY SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Nov 1881. He died on 09 Dec 1903.

228. **LICURGUS C⁷ LATHAM** (Mary⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1847 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1902 in Holland, Bell, Texas, USA. He married Mary Catherine Fuller on 27 Jul 1869 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1847 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1892 in Bell, Texas, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

Licurgus C Latham and Mary Catherine Fuller had the following child:

526. i. ELLEN REBECCA⁸ LATHAM was born on 07 May 1875 in Texas, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1925 in Dora, Roosevelt, New Mexico, USA. She married Amazor Eason Lott on 11 Nov 1894. He was born on 15 Sep 1869 in Cleburne, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1938 in Dora, Roosevelt, New Mexico, USA.

229. **PHEREBY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jan 1846 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 May 1922 in Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married Henry Edward Longcrier on 03 Feb 1867. He was born on 13 Apr 1843. He died on 22 Feb 1884.

Henry Edward Longcrier and Phereby Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM L⁸ LONGCRIER was born on 06 Dec 1871 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1926 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married KATE.
- ii. GEORGE ALEXANDER LONGCRIER was born about 1879. He died on 17 Dec 1966 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married JOSEPHINE.
527. iii. WALTER FRANK LONGCRIER was born on 22 Dec 1882 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1944 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He married (1) LOUISE S SMITH on 20 Apr 1921. He married (2) FRANCES ROBERTA MARCUS on 10 Jun 1901. She was born on 16 Nov 1883 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1917 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (3) MABEL CATHERINE CLURE. She was born on 16 Feb 1902. She died on 17 Nov 1998.

230. **JOHN ALFORD⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Apr 1847 in Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1907. He married (1) **FRANCES J WALLACE** on 11 Sep 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 12 Jun 1849. She died on 10 Oct 1891. He married (2) **MARY HESTER** on 12 Sep 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Jun 1857.

John Alford Smitherman and Frances J Wallace had the following children:

528. i. MARTHA ISABELLA ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1869 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1945 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (1) JOHN THOMAS ANDERSON. He was born in 1850. He died in 1911. She married (2) WILLIAM HOULDITCH.
- ii. LILA SMITHERMAN was born about 1872. She married George Harkness on 10 May 1895.
529. iii. LEVI SMITHERMAN was born in May 1872. He died on 20 Aug 1901 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Ada Obratine Smitherman, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Harriet Amanda Davenport, on 29 Dec 1892 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
530. iv. JOHN ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Oct 1871 in Bibb, Alabama, USA (WWI Draft Registration Card lists his birth year as 1874). He died on 12 Nov 1957 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Victoria Jackson, daughter of John F Jackson and Lurena Davis, on 10 Dec 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1879. She died on 19 Jul 1960 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
531. v. RACHEL TABITHA SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married Charles H Adams on 25 Mar 1900 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 24 Nov 1875. He died on 30 Jan 1926.
532. vi. JOHN H CLAY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1885 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1948 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married FLORENCE MCMILLAN. She was born on 25 Sep 1879. She died on 25 Feb 1912 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
533. vii. JOSEPH M DAVIS SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Dec 1888. He died on 28 Aug 1969 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married Rosa Elizabeth Wallace, daughter of Early Wallace and Liza Langston, on 24 Dec 1908. She was born on 23 Aug 1888. She died on 19 Dec 1969 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

231. **LUCY ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel²

Generation 7 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1855. She died on 16 Jun 1933 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIAM JOHN RUDDICK**. He was born about 1854. He died on 30 Jul 1933 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

William John Ruddick and Lucy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁸ RUDDICK was born about 1875. She died on 14 Jun 1937 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married UNION TERRY MILAM.
- ii. THOMAS EDWARD RUDDICK was born on 06 Jul 1892 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 May 1918 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- iii. JAMES STANTON RUDDICK was born on 15 Feb 1883. He died on 12 Jul 1973 in Butler, Choctaw, Alabama, USA.
- iv. UNION TERRY RUDDICK was born about 1886. He died on 23 Dec 1974 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married EULA MAE HOUSTON.
- v. ELLA RUDDICK was born about 1877. She died on 07 Feb 1968 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN MELTON.

232. **JAMES PINKNEY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Oct 1850 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1924 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MARTHA WALLACE**. She was born in 1855. She died in 1885. He married (2) **MARGARET FANCHER**. She was born on 09 Mar 1860. She died on 02 Mar 1935 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

James Pinkney Smitherman and Martha Wallace had the following children:

534. i. LAURA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1945 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married ROBERT BROWN.
- ii. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 1876 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1939 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married RAME JACKSON PAYNE.
535. iii. WILLIAM JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 20 May 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1962 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married MYRTLE EVELYN PAYNE. She was born on 06 Jun 1890. She died on 28 Nov 1958 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

James Pinkney Smitherman and Margaret Fancher had the following children:

536. iv. MARY EVA SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1886. She died on 12 Oct 1975. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH.
537. v. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born in May 1888 in Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1960 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married THOMAS EDGAR PAYNE.
538. vi. HENRY HORACE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1889 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1974 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Seduthra Posey, daughter of John Marion Posey and Minnie L Cofer, on 24 Dec 1911 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 May 1889 in Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1971 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
539. vii. SIM THORNTON SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Oct 1891 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1950 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married LILLIAN GRACE KELLEY. She was born on 12 Aug 1901 in Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1983 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
540. viii. LUCIE HARRIETT SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1894 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 May 1961 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married JOHN HENRY FITTS.
541. ix. ALFRED ABNER SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Dec 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1988 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married BERTHA CHISM. She was born on 25 Sep 1902. She died on 17 Oct 1964 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
542. x. COLONEL COLUMBUS SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jul 1899 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1961 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married OLA HAZEL LUCAS. She was born on 28 Feb 1916 in Ashby, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1994.

Generation 7 (con't)

543. xi. HATTIE E SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Feb 1901 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2000 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY KERBO. She married (2) UNKNOWN MOORE.
233. **JESSE ALLEN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1858. He married **MARY ANN MILAM**. She was born about 1856.
- Jesse Allen Smitherman and Mary Ann Milam had the following child:
544. i. ALLEN JOHNSON⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Dec 1878. He died on 06 Jan 1934 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married MAMIE BARNES. She was born on 21 May 1885. She died on 03 Apr 1938 in Wilton, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
234. **WILLIAM R⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1862. He died between 1920-1930. He married **IDA BINION**. She was born in Jan 1853. She died on 11 Nov 1924.
- William R Smitherman and Ida Binion had the following children:
545. i. WILLIAM FRANK⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1880. He died on 26 Aug 1950 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married PEARL FERGUSON. She was born on 05 Aug 1892. She died on 18 Jul 1956.
- ii. BEAULAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1885.
546. iii. PEARL SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jan 1888 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married GEORGE LINK FERGUSON.
547. iv. ALBERTA M SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1888 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1974 in Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. She married HENRY GRADY HAIGLER. He was born on 12 Sep 1888 in Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1960 in Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.
- v. ROBERTA SMITHERMAN was born about 1900.
235. **MARGARET FRANCES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1870. She died on 05 Sep 1949 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married **DANIEL NEWTON MILAM**.
- Daniel Newton Milam and Margaret Frances Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ MILAM was born about 1887. She died on 01 Mar 1963 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN SEWELL.
548. ii. MATTIE LEE MILAM was born on 09 Dec 1900. She died on 05 Aug 1932 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married GORDON HENRY SMITHERMAN. He was born on 07 Jun 1896 in Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- iii. IDA ADELLE MILAM was born about 1901. She died on 07 Jan 1965 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married MARION N WILSON.
236. **LEVI⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1918 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married Martha Hardin, daughter of J D Hardin and Susan A, on 09 Sep 1873 in Brooklyn, Shelby County, Texas. She was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Texas, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1928 in Shelby County, Texas.
- Levi Smotherman and Martha Hardin had the following children:
549. i. THOMAS D⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born in Jan 1874 in Texas, USA. He died before 1920 in Texas, USA. He married AMANDA. She was born in Oct 1875.
550. ii. WILLIAM S SMOTHERMAN was born about 1877 in Texas, USA. He married CARLIE WILSON. She was born about 1880 in Alabama, USA.
- iii. JOHN H SMOTHERMAN was born about 1879 in Texas, USA.
- iv. JAMES SMOTHERMAN was born about 1887 in Texas, USA.
551. v. JOSEPH LAWRENCE SMOTHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1965 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married

Generation 7 (con't)

MOLLIE H JACKSON. She was born on 07 Jun 1898 in Louisiana. She died on 11 Feb 1923.

552. vi. MOSES E SMOTHERMAN was born on 22 Apr 1892 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1930 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married DELLA CULBERTSON. She was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Shelby County, Texas. She died on 01 Jan 1955 in Rural, Smith County, Texas.

237. **NARCISSA ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁶ III, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1917 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Hezekiah W Williams on 05 May 1864 in Shelby County, Texas. He was born on 17 Feb 1844 in Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1894 in Texas, USA.

Hezekiah W Williams and Narcissa Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SARAH E⁸ WILLIAMS was born about 1866 in Texas, USA.
- ii. MARTHA S WILLIAMS was born about 1868 in Texas, USA.
- iii. MARY A WILLIAMS was born about 1872 in Texas, USA.
- iv. MINNIE WILLIAMS was born about 1876 in Texas, USA.
- v. LEANDER WILLIAMS was born in Feb 1880 in Texas, USA.
- vi. ANNIE MARGARET WILLIAMS was born in Oct 1884 in Texas, USA.
- vii. JOHN H WILLIAMS was born in Oct 1886 in Texas, USA.
- viii. THOMAS NAPOLEON WILLIAMS was born in Dec 1888 in Texas, USA.

238. **PARALEE⁷ ROMINGER** (Martha Ann⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jan 1847. She died on 28 Sep 1903 in Alabama, USA. She married Thomas Smitherman, son of William Smitherman and Sarah Garner, on 22 May 1863 in Alabama, USA. He was born about 1837 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1900.

Thomas Smitherman and Paralee Rominger had the following children:

- i. LULA M⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1868. She died on 12 Jun 1949 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married SAMUEL GARNER. He was born about 1862. He died on 09 Jun 1933 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- ii. MANUELLA SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Dec 1875 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1933 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married MADISON WILLIAMS.
521. iii. WILLIAM EMMITT SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1876. He died on 30 May 1963 in Brewton, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH FOX. She was born on 18 Oct 1880. She died on 21 Feb 1924 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married (2) MARY in 1927.
522. iv. EDWARD PICKETT SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jul 1879. He died on 14 Sep 1949 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married EMMA ELIZABETH WALKER. She was born on 11 Dec 1879. She died on 04 May 1956 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- v. HATTIE SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1887.

239. **LEVI⁷ ROMINGER** (Martha Ann⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1846. He married **CATHERINE ELIZABETH SNIDER**.

Levi Rominger and Catherine Elizabeth Snider had the following child:

553. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ ROMINGER was born about 1879. She died on 30 Aug 1966 in Jackson, Clarke, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM BILLY SMITHERMAN. He was born on 04 Oct 1885 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1947 in Alabama, USA.

240. **JOHN H⁷ COMPTON** (Margaret Rachel⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1846. He married **SUSAN A**.

Generation 7 (con't)

John H Compton and Susan A had the following children:

- i. EDWARD⁸ COMPTON.
- ii. HUGHES COMPTON.

241. **WILLIAM⁷ COMPTON** (Margaret Rachel⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1854. He married **ELIZABETH**.

William Compton and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. JENNIE⁸ COMPTON was born about 1873.
- ii. WILLIAM COMPTON was born about 1879.

242. **MAGGIE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1866 in Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1954 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married **DAVIS L LAWLEY**.

Davis L Lawley and Maggie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DEASY ELIZABETH⁸ LAWLEY was born about 1890. She died on 04 Nov 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married E G BAILEY.
- ii. JENNIE L LAWLEY was born about 1884. She died on 28 Feb 1950 in Albertville, Marshall, Alabama, USA.
- iii. WALTER D LAWLEY was born about 1893. He died on 06 Jan 1972 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married EMMA LOU.
- iv. THELMA LAWLEY was born about 1898. She died on 19 Jul 1964 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- v. OPHELIA LAWLEY was born about 1902. She died on 13 Jul 1965 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married A G PORTER.
- vi. LILLIE LAWLEY was born about 1890. She died on 20 Mar 1972 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married JOHN MITCHELL.

243. **ISABEL CORNELIUS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Aug 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1929 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married James Samuel Houlditch on 17 Jan 1884. He was born on 12 May 1863. He died on 15 Jun 1915.

James Samuel Houlditch and Isabel Cornelius Smitherman had the following children:

- 554. i. OCIE BELL⁸ HOULDITCH was born on 06 Sep 1886. She died on 24 Oct 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married JOSHUA EDGAR SMITHERMAN. He was born on 27 Jun 1881 (WWI Draft Registration Card lists his birth year as 1883). He died on 22 Aug 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- ii. CARL EUGENE HOULDITCH was born on 10 May 1897. He died on 30 Sep 1962.
- iii. MARGIE HOULDITCH was born about 1898.
- 555. iv. WILLIE CLAY HOULDITCH was born on 06 Jun 1903 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1991. He married LUCILLE SMITHERMAN. She was born on 11 Dec 1908 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1988 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- v. ERNESTINE HOULDITCH was born on 12 Jan 1908 in Wilton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1996. She married MILLARD SMITHERMAN. He was born on 11 Oct 1905. He died on 27 Oct 1994 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- vi. GRADY P HOULDITCH was born on 05 Oct 1908. He died on 05 Oct 1967. He married RUTH G SMITHERMAN. She was born on 28 Sep 1910 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Jun 2004.

244. **ANNIE MELTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1875 in Alabama, USA. She died on 19 May 1947 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **HUGH L SMITH**. He was born about 1865.

Hugh L Smith and Annie Melton Smitherman had the following child:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. JAMES JOSEPH⁸ SMITH was born in May 1896. He died on 16 Jul 1941 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married ETTA MCKINNEY.
- 245. **DECIE ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1963 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **COLUMBUS LEON FERGUSON**, son of James McCammon Ferguson and Minerva Alice Smitherman, on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born on 29 Sep 1877. He died on 24 Nov 1954. She married (2) **LAFAYETTE ROMINGER** on 20 Apr 1892.

Columbus Leon Ferguson and Decie Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JADIE EMMAIL⁸ FERGUSON was born on 09 Feb 1916 in Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Mar 2000 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- ii. RUBY IRENE FERGUSON was born on 05 Feb 1920 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1995. She married HENRY CURTIS SMITHERMAN. He was born on 11 Feb 1914 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1995 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 246. **JOSEPH LAFAYETTE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945 in Calera, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **GABRIELLA DELLA SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 19 Mar 1864 in Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1915.

Joseph Lafayette Smitherman and Gabriella Della Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1898 in Alabama, USA.
- 556. ii. CLIFTON THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Dec 1899 in Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1968 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married MINNIE LEE JOHNSON. She was born on 15 Sep 1906. She died on 02 Oct 1985.
- 557. iii. OLLIE COLUMBUS SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1901 in Alabama, USA. He died in Sep 1975. He married MARY FRANCES COWLEY. She was born on 31 May 1908. She died on 04 Nov 2003.
- iv. ANDIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903 in Alabama, USA.
- v. ETHEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Alabama, USA.
- vi. LODEMA SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Feb 1906. She died on 29 Mar 1906.
- vii. ARTHUR R SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1989. He married JOSEPHINE MARY COTERA. She was born on 29 Apr 1911 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1989.
- 247. **HARDY M⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Wyatt⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1837. He died before 1866. He married Susan E Dean, daughter of Robert Dean and Maria, on 25 Nov 1859 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Apr 1840. She died on 04 Jul 1874.

Hardy M Smitherman and Susan E Dean had the following children:

- i. HARDY M⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1863 in Alabama, USA. He married Ada Lee Shaw on 05 Feb 1899 in Coosa, Alabama, USA.
- ii. MARTHA BELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1861 in Alabama, USA.
- 248. **JOSEPH MADISON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Wyatt⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1842. He died before 1880. He married Sarah A Whatley, daughter of Ransom Whatley and Hannah Smitherman, on 28 May 1861 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Mar 1841 in Alabama, USA. She died before 1910.

Joseph Madison Smitherman and Sarah A Whatley had the following children:

- i. JANE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1865.
- ii. IRINA SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1869.
- iii. THEODORA SMITHERMAN.
- 558. iv. DOYLE LAGRADY SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1872 in Baker, Alabama, USA. He

Generation 7 (con't)

died on 07 Dec 1955 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Jane McArrell, daughter of James McArrell and Ann Halley, on 20 Feb 1898 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in Jan 1876 in Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1953 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

559. v. SEABORN DALTON SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died in Jun 1936 in Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married ALICE L COLLUM. She was born about 1881. She died on 19 Oct 1958 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

249. **MARY⁷ LATHAM** (Kesiah⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1839 in Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She married **JOHN SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 24 Mar 1841. He died on 06 Feb 1921 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

John Smitherman and Mary Latham had the following children:

362. i. MARIAN JACKSON FILLMORE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1957 in Mannsville, Johnston, Oklahoma, USA. He married SUDIE EMMA BURLESON. She was born on 26 Nov 1865 in Verona, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1951 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. EDWARD CALHOUN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jun 1866. He died in Jun 1958 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married MARY S. She was born in 1876. She died in Oct 1966.
- iii. ALPHA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1867 in Alabama, USA.
- iv. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Alabama, USA.
- v. DORA S SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jan 1870 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1957 in Amherst, Lamb, Texas, USA. She married William Brantley McDaniel on 23 Jun 1895 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 19 Jan 1869. He died on 02 Nov 1939.
- vi. MINNIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1872 in Alabama, USA.
363. vii. WILLIAM LUTHER SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1874 in Mississippi. He died on 19 Jun 1965 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married EUGENIA ELIZABETH BRAMLETT. She was born on 11 Jun 1881 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1970 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- viii. NELLIE B SMITHERMAN was born about 1877 in Mississippi.
- ix. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1880 in Mississippi.
- x. JAMES HUGH SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Sep 1883 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died in Mar 1896 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

250. **DAVID LLOYD⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Aug 1856. He died on 27 Feb 1926. He married Susan Scott, daughter of Jim Scott and Amanda, on 27 Apr 1874 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 06 Jul 1854. She died on 04 Jan 1935 in Brent, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Notes for David Lloyd Smitherman:

David was ordained as a Minister at Antioch Baptist Church, Bibb County, Alabama. [per page 91 Baptist of Bibb, Howard J McCord].

David Lloyd Smitherman and Susan Scott had the following children:

560. i. ALTHEA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1876. She married (1) J R LAWRENCE. She married (2) H N HAYES. She married (3) DAVID RANDALL JACKSON.
561. ii. MISSOURI TEMPERANCE SMITHERMAN was born about 1878. She died on 27 Mar 1960 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married ANDREW E HAYES.
562. iii. SARAH ALFARADO SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Apr 1880. She died on 11 Dec 1955 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married JAMES ROBERT BRAND LAWRENCE.
563. iv. ROBERT A SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Apr 1880. He died in Sep 1968 in Orlando,

Generation 7 (con't)

- Orange, Florida, USA. He married (1) ZULA FRANCES KNOX. She was born in Aug 1889. She died before 1910. He married (2) REBECCA BRAND. She was born on 02 Sep 1891. She died on 22 Nov 1943.
- v. MARY SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1884.
564. vi. HENRY MORGAN SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1887. He died on 24 Jan 1973 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married ERNESTINE. She was born about 1897.
565. vii. DAVID LLOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1889. He died on 23 Mar 1939 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married ISLA ERCELL FITTS.
566. viii. JAMES HARVY SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Nov 1892. He died on 03 Jan 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MAYME GERALDINE ABERNATHY. She was born on 26 Nov 1900 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1991. He married (2) FLORENCE THORNE.
567. ix. AMANDA E SMITHERMAN was born in 1876. She died on 23 May 1937 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married Walter Randall Smitherman, son of Steven G Smitherman and Perleny S E Lawrence, on 04 Dec 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 21 Aug 1875 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1946 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
251. **DECATUR C⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Oct 1872. He died on 01 Oct 1936 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **MYRTLE LAWRENCE**. She was born on 17 Oct 1883. She died on 12 Sep 1923.
- Decatur C Smitherman and Myrtle Lawrence had the following children:
- i. CECIL O⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
- ii. CLARA BELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1904 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1990. She married HOWARD JACKSON LANGSTON. He was born on 26 Feb 1898. He died on 04 Jul 1964.
568. iii. ADELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1907. She married DANIEL LANGSTON.
- iv. LILLIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1914.
- v. J C SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1917. He died on 31 Mar 2008. He married Margaret Lanelle Howton, daughter of George Howton and Susie Parsons, on 21 Dec 1940. She was born on 03 Apr 1918 in McCalla, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1992.
252. **JOHN SUTTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 May 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1923 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MARY ANN WARD** on 11 Jan 1877 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1884 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **THEODOCIA TUCKER**, daughter of Jesse Tucker and Martha Jane Cox, on 21 Dec 1898 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1864 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1959 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- John Sutton Smitherman and Mary Ann Ward had the following children:
- i. EDGAR N⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1876. He died on 19 Aug 1878.
- ii. CAPITORA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1879. She died on 19 Apr 1956.
569. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Dec 1881 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1957 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married VASHTI CUMMINGS. She was born about 1887. She died on 30 Jan 1968 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- iv. MARY LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born about 1883 in Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1940 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married CHARLIE D TUCKER.
- John Sutton Smitherman and Theodocia Tucker had the following children:
570. v. JESSIE ALICE SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1899 in Alabama, USA. She died in Feb

Generation 7 (con't)

1986 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married ALLEN EDWARD SMITHERMAN. He was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

- vi. DORA DESSIE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1902 in Brierfield, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Sep 2000 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married ANDREW DENNIS COX.
 - 571. vii. WINDOM GRAHAM SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1905 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1977. He married GLADYS FINLEY. She was born on 10 Dec 1911. She died on 09 Jul 1989.
 - 572. viii. LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Dec 1908 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1988 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIE CLAY HOULDITCH. He was born on 06 Jun 1903 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1991.
253. **ANDREW JACKSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Grandson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **GEORGIA FLORENCE** on 11 Nov 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **CORNELIA CUMMINGS** on 30 Sep 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Feb 1876. He married (3) **THEO DOSIA PERRY**, daughter of Jimmy Perry and Martha Richards, on 07 Jan 1910 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1880. She died on 20 Mar 1957 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Andrew Jackson Smitherman and Georgia Florence had the following children:

- i. SALLY LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1887 in Alabama, USA. She married TERRY B PERRY.
- ii. MOLLIE B SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1889 in Alabama, USA.
- 573. iii. E G SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1974 in Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married SAYDEE DARE HICKS. She was born on 26 May 1890. She died on 12 Oct 1971 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Andrew Jackson Smitherman and Cornelia Cummings had the following children:

- iv. VONNIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1905. He died on 14 Dec 1962.
- 574. v. WALTER FRANCES SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jun 1903. She died on 22 Oct 1954 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM DEDRICK DEMOTT. He was born on 01 Dec 1892. He died on 22 Jun 1971.

254. **EMMA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Grandson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 May 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 May 1946 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married Jasper Newton Childress on 18 Dec 1890 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Jasper Newton Childress and Emma Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALICE BELL⁸ CHILDRESS was born on 17 Sep 1891. She died on 02 Nov 1973 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. ALPHA ANNIE CHILDRESS.
 - iii. LENORA CHILDRESS.
 - iv. MARY BEVIE CHILDRESS.
 - v. EMERENE CHILDRESS.
 - vi. EVIE CHILDRESS.
255. **SARAH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1853 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1881 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married William Jasper Jackson on 18 Aug 1871 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 10 May 1850. He died on 19 Mar 1943.

William Jasper Jackson and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- 575. i. DAVID RANDALL⁸ JACKSON. He married ALTHEA SMITHERMAN. She was born in Jun

Generation 7 (con't)

1876.

ii. LILLIAN ELIZABETH JACKSON.

iii. ALLEN JACKSON.

576. iv. ALPHA FLORENCE JACKSON was born in 1876. She died in 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married David Jesse Smitherman, son of James William Smitherman and Lavinia Catherine Davis, on 12 Dec 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

577. v. MARY JACKSON was born about 1876 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1936 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married David Jesse Smitherman, son of James William Smitherman and Lavinia Catherine Davis, on 24 Jan 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

256. **JACKSON MARION⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 May 1858 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1926. He married Alice Victoria Hicks on 15 Jan 1879 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1859. She died about 1912.

Jackson Marion Smitherman and Alice Victoria Hicks had the following children:

578. i. RANDLE WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1879 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1959 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married BEULAH PARNELL NANCE. She was born on 12 Dec 1881. She died on 31 Jan 1974 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

579. ii. WILLIS HOWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1882. He died on 11 Jan 1959 in Plantersville, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married IDA SHOULTS.

580. iii. EULA SMITHERMAN was born about 1888. She died on 09 May 1959 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married ERNEST LODALE MILLANDER.

257. **MARGARET MAHALA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married James W Hodgens, son of Thomas Jefferson Hodgens and Elizabeth Hubbard, on 06 Oct 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 31 Mar 1854 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1924 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

James W Hodgens and Margaret Mahala Smitherman had the following children:

i. DORA ROBERTA⁸ HODGENS was born about 1881. She died on 19 Apr 1959 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

ii. CLAUD RALEIGH HODGENS.

258. **JASPER FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jan 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1948 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Jenorah Paretine Hicks, daughter of John H Hicks and Martha Ann Lenoir, on 11 Dec 1891 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 26 May 1868. She died on 12 Nov 1901.

Notes for Jasper Franklin Smitherman:

Also known as Frank

Notes for Jenorah Paretine Hicks:

Also known as Jenny

Jasper Franklin Smitherman and Jenorah Paretine Hicks had the following children:

581. i. HERBERT COLUMBUS⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jan 1894 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1979 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married MARY ANN CHILDRESS. She was born on 14 Dec 1897. She died on 25 Jan 1997 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. HORACE SMITHERMAN was born in May 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died before 1910 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - iii. FANNIE E SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jan 1898. She died on 20 Jan 1929.
259. **COLUMBUS MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Nov 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1956 in Marion, Perry, Alabama, USA. He married Effie Lenora Fulgham, daughter of Phillip Fulgham and Mary Elizabeth Canaday, on 09 Nov 1893 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 07 Mar 1877 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 May 1971 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Columbus Monroe Smitherman and Effie Lenora Fulgham had the following children:

- 582. i. GRADY AMBROSE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul 1896. He died on 28 Sep 1977 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married JESSIE BELL LANGSTON. She was born on 20 Feb 1899. She died on 11 Feb 1986.
 - 583. ii. VIRGIL M SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Aug 1898. He died in Aug 1981. He married MABLE A LAWRENCE. She was born about 1891.
 - 584. iii. GUY MAURICE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1911. He died on 25 Sep 1983. He married EUNICE LORRAINE HENDERSON. She was born on 26 May 1912 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2001 in Foley, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.
 - 585. iv. GLENN MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jan 1917 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1999 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married HELEN HICKS. She was born on 20 Mar 1919. She died on 28 Aug 2011 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - v. BESSIE G SMITHERMAN.
 - vi. VERDA LEE SMITHERMAN.
 - vii. COY MYRA SMITHERMAN.
260. **DANIEL LUTHER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Nov 1868 in Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1908. He married (1) **ADA OBRATINE SMITHERMAN**, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Harriet Amanda Davenport, on 17 Mar 1904. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **MARTHY ELIZABETH CAMELIA HAM** on 15 Nov 1892 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 30 Mar 1867. She died on 14 Jun 1902.

Daniel Luther Smitherman and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

- 311. i. ESSIE DELENE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1906 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married Jessie Mae Vernon on 25 Dec 1923 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1903 in Alabama, USA.
- 312. ii. ROBERT LUTHER SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Apr 1908 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died in Oct 1986. He married TRESSIE NELSON HORTON. She was born on 08 Sep 1905 in Kentucky, USA. She died in May 1984 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Daniel Luther Smitherman and Marthy Elizabeth Camelia Ham had the following children:

- iii. MARDIS JACKSON SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1893. He died on 15 Nov 1956 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married MARY ETHEL ABERCROMBIE. She was born on 08 Apr 1891. She died on 23 Dec 1965 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
 - 586. iv. HOWARD LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Nov 1894 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1967 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married LUCILLE HALL. She was born on 29 Jul 1897. She died on 29 Nov 1957.
 - v. AUTIE LECURUS SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1896. He died on 17 Jul 1960 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married LILLIE MILLER. She was born on 04 Feb 1900 in Empire, Walker, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1988 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
261. **SARAH A⁷ WHATLEY** (Hannah⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1841 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Alabama, USA. She died before 1910. She married Joseph Madison Smitherman, son of Wyatt Smitherman and Rachel Davis, on 28 May 1861 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1842. He died before 1880.

Joseph Madison Smitherman and Sarah A Whatley had the following children:

- i. JANE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1865.
- ii. IRINA SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1869.
- iii. THEODORA SMITHERMAN.
- 558. iv. DOYLE LAGRADY SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1872 in Baker, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1955 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Jane McArrell, daughter of James McArrell and Ann Halley, on 20 Feb 1898 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in Jan 1876 in Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1953 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- 559. v. SEABORN DALTON SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died in Jun 1936 in Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married ALICE L COLLUM. She was born about 1881. She died on 19 Oct 1958 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

262. **DOCTOR BROWN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jun 1855. He died on 07 Jul 1934 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **RACHEL NARCISSUS FITTS**. She was born about 1854. She died on 26 Apr 1952 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Doctor Brown Smitherman and Rachel Narcissus Fitts had the following children:

- i. EDNA NARCISSA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1878. She died on 06 Jun 1966 in Greensboro, Hale, Alabama, USA. She married NEWTON HIND LANGSTON. He was born on 04 Jun 1872. He died on 26 Oct 1902.
- 587. ii. BURL HERBERT SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1880. He died on 30 Jun 1971 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married ADELAIDE PARKER. She was born in Dec 1886. She died in Jan 1968.
- iii. OLLIE OLIVIA SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1884. She died in Apr 1979. She married OREN CLINT NARRAMORE. He died in Oct 1969.
- 588. iv. RHODA PEARL SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1886. She died on 20 Dec 1973 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married RUBEN EDGAR NARRAMORE. He died in Nov 1938.
- 589. v. VERNON PERCY SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1888. He died on 16 Jun 1972 in Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married NEVA MONTEZ JONES. She was born about 1898. She died on 12 Dec 1974 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- vi. ESSIE BELL SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1891 in Antioch, Bibb, Alabama USA. She died on 20 Aug 1939 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married JOHN FRANKLIN MCCRARY. He was born on 13 Apr 1891 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1975 in Antioch, Bibb, Alabama USA.
- 590. vii. ROY C SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1893. He died on 18 Nov 1975. He married CLARA JOSEPHINE WALLACE. She was born about 1896. She died in Aug 1956.
- 591. viii. LOWELL CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Feb 1899 in Antioch, Bibb, Alabama USA. He died on 24 Dec 1980 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married MAXIE ALBERT MORROW. She was born on 14 Mar 1901. She died on 10 Sep 1978 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

263. **SAMUEL LAFAYETTE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Oct 1860 in Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MAGGIE JACKSON** on 24 Oct 1878. He married (2) **ARAMINTA BELVIN**. She was born about 1862. She died on 22 Apr 1923 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Samuel Lafayette Smitherman and Maggie Jackson had the following children:

- 592. i. ROSCOE E⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Sep 1886 in Texas, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1970 in Longstreet, DeSoto, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) ALICE GORDON.

Generation 7 (con't)

She was born about 1885 in Texas, USA. He married (2) EFFIE WYATT. She was born on 25 Nov 1908. She died on 28 Dec 1987.

- ii. RUBY SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1893 in Texas, USA.
- 593. iii. BUELAH L SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1895 in Shelby, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1936 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She married JAKE AUSTIN TRUITT. He was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Texas, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1964 in Gladewater, Gregg, Texas, USA.
- iv. GRUDEN SMITHERMAN was born in May 1896 in Texas, USA.

Samuel Lafayette Smitherman and Araminta Belvin had the following children:

- 594. v. OREGON SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1879. He died on 24 May 1943 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married ADA ELIZABETH TUCKER. She was born on 16 Sep 1893. She died on 26 Sep 1968.
- vi. BERTHA SMITHERMAN was born about 1881 in Alabama, USA.

264. **MAY NORA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Jul 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1941 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **WILEY N LAWRENCE**.

Wiley N Lawrence and May Nora Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ODIE⁸ LAWRENCE was born about 1895. He died on 11 Feb 1959 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married RUBY L.
- 595. ii. BEULAH ESTELLE LAWRENCE was born about 1889. She died on 04 Dec 1965 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married JAMES B ROBINSON.

265. **FRANKLIN CASS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Nov 1869 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1937 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married Tine Drucilla Lawley, daughter of Marion Francis Lawley and Irene Amanda Whatley, on 30 Dec 1893 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1875. She died on 08 Apr 1950 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

Franklin Cass Smitherman and Tine Drucilla Lawley had the following children:

- 596. i. CURTIS SHELLY⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jan 1895 in Alabama, USA. He died in Mar 1963 in Washington, Florida, USA. He married (1) ALINE JAMES. She was born about 1897. She died on 26 Sep 1973. He married (2) MINNIE LEE about 1940. She was born on 23 Apr 1911. She died on 17 Sep 1969 in Leon, Florida, USA.
- 597. ii. KIRBY MYLES SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Oct 1896. He died on 07 Jul 1972 in Satsuma, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married ELVA PARNELL. She was born about 1900. She died on 21 Mar 1972 in Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.
- 598. iii. COLLIS EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jun 1900. He died on 20 Feb 1972 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married IOLA PAYNE. She was born on 09 Aug 1909. She died on 22 Jul 1985.
- 599. iv. IVIL AUGIE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Apr 1902. He died on 19 Oct 1986. He married IDA MAE TURNER. She was born on 24 Feb 1908. She died on 27 Aug 2000.
- v. WILLODEAN WILDER SMITHERMAN was born about 1906.
- vi. BESSIE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1908. She died on 18 Aug 1932 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married J J GARTMAN.
- vii. JESSIE LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1911. She died on 01 Nov 1960 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married JAMES M CALE.
- viii. JOHN D SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul 1914 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1996. He married DOLLIE HAGLER. She was born on 05 Dec 1921.

266. **MATTIE A R⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1871. She died on 13 May 1938 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married **DAVID NAPOLEON HAM**.

Generation 7 (con't)

David Napoleon Ham and Mattie A R Smitherman had the following child:

- i. BEVIE⁸ HAM was born about 1889. She died on 18 Oct 1969 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

267. **LENA M V⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Apr 1872. She died on 05 Jan 1935 in Eight Mile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married **DANIEL JORDAN MERCHANT**.

Daniel Jordan Merchant and Lena M V Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MORGAN⁸ MERCHANT was born about 1895. He died on 11 Apr 1964 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.
- ii. R V MERCHANT was born about 1906. He died on 20 Jan 1970 in Saraland, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married CLARA P.

268. **WALTER RANDALL⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Aug 1875 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1946 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **AMANDA E SMITHERMAN**, daughter of David Lloyd Smitherman and Susan Scott, on 04 Dec 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1876. She died on 23 May 1937 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **BESSIE P**.

Walter Randall Smitherman and Amanda E Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DORIS⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1907.
- ii. ROBERT EARL SMITHERMAN was born about 1909.
- 600. iii. NORMAN H SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Dec 1910. He died on 23 Mar 1984. He married LETA LITTON. She was born on 11 Apr 1911 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Sep 2004 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.

269. **MARY F⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **ROBERT W EADY**.

Robert W Eady and Mary F Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CHARLES C⁸ EADY was born on 13 Jul 1889.

270. **MINNIE⁷ LATHAM** (Martha Jane⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1877. She died on 17 Oct 1943. She married **BRAD LAWRENCE**.

Brad Lawrence and Minnie Latham had the following child:

- i. PHIL⁸ LAWRENCE was born about 1915. He died on 30 Dec 1920 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

271. **VICTOR A⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Dec 1865 in Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1914 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married Sarah Jane Miller on 10 Jul 1887 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She was born in Mar 1865. She died between 1920-1930.

Victor A Smitherman and Sarah Jane Miller had the following children:

- 601. i. DAVID MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jul 1888 in Springville, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1974 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) CORA LEE WINTER. She was born on 04 May 1903. She died on 11 Mar 1994 in Mississippi. He married (2) MARY GREGORY. She was born about 1890.
- ii. SOPHIA DULIAN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Sep 1890 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1974 in Leachville, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. She married LUCIOUS WILSON.
- iii. MARGARET L SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Oct 1892 in Mississippi. She died in Feb 1980 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She married RICHARD W WARDLAW.
- 602. iv. ERNEST LAVERT SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1895 in Springville, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1957 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) CHARLESLEY MCCARVER. He married (2) JULIA M HALL. She was born on 22 Jan 1919 in Conway, Arkansas, USA. She died in Jul 1989.

Generation 7 (con't)

603. v. EDWIN GUY SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Mar 1904 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1988 in Leachville, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. He married BESSIE DUDA. She was born on 06 Jun 1907 in Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2003 in Bruceton, Carroll, Tennessee, USA.
604. vi. JAMES LUTHER SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jun 1907. He died on 30 Oct 1965. He married VERA EARLINE. She was born on 15 Dec 1911. She died on 22 Mar 1981.
272. **IDA MELISSA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1872 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1940 in Mississippi, USA. She married George R Seals, son of John Seals, on 24 Mar 1894 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He was born in Apr 1868. He died in 1935.
- George R Seals and Ida Melissa Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ODIS⁸ SEALS was born about 1897.
 - ii. VIRGIE SEALS was born about 1901.
 - iii. SUSIE M SEALS was born about 1902.
 - iv. SHELBERT SEALS was born about 1905.
 - v. ODELL SEALS was born about 1907.
 - vi. PAULINE SEALS was born about 1912.
273. **LEE RUSSELL⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Dec 1921 in Thaxton, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 25 Feb 2006 in Holly Springs, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He married **JETTIE MAE GATES**. She was born on 09 Nov 1925 in New Albany, Union, Mississippi, USA. She died on 21 May 2007.
- Lee Russell Smitherman and Jettie Mae Gates had the following children:
- 605. i. TERRILL LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Aug 1947 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1993 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee, USA.
 - ii. GEORGE CALVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Aug 1959.
274. **DANIEL JAMES FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Dec 1870 in Mississippi. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Frost, Navarro, Texas. He married **LILLIE NORA GREEN**. She was born on 04 Dec 1884 in Texas, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1966.
- Daniel James Franklin Smitherman and Lillie Nora Green had the following children:
- 606. i. EDWIN FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1909 in Frost, Texas. He died on 25 Nov 1986 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Loma Beatrice Tantzen, daughter of Louis Tantzen and Lottie Davis, on 04 Aug 1929. She was born on 21 Jun 1913 in Rodney, Texas. She died on 04 Jul 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
 - 607. ii. ELDRIDGE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jan 1906 in Mississippi. He died on 14 Dec 1967 in Orange, Orange, Texas, USA. He married JEWEL LAVERA HALEY. She was born on 26 Jun 1906. She died on 10 Apr 1992 in Orange, Texas, USA.
 - 608. iii. ETHEL MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1979. She married WINCEY MONROE ARD. He was born on 01 Mar 1891. He died on 15 Feb 1965.
275. **JESSE PERCY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Apr 1871 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1943 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **EULA MAE MALONE**. She was born on 03 May 1884. She died on 26 Apr 1960.
- Jesse Percy Smitherman and Eula Mae Malone had the following child:
- 609. i. BERTA MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Aug 1910. She died on 15 Jul 1978. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) ERSKINE CLINTON SIMMONS. He was born on 07 Jun 1908. He died on 28 Nov 1977.
276. **ERNEST PALMER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman,

Generation 7 (con't)

Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Nov 1887 in Furrs, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **MARY ELLEN MALONE**.

Ernest Palmer Smitherman and Mary Ellen Malone had the following children:

- 610. i. **MARY ALICE⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Apr 1914. She died on 28 Apr 2008 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She married Houston Richey on 24 Nov 1934 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1910. He died on 28 Jun 1973.
- 611. ii. **MILDRED LOUISE SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Sep 1915. She died on 30 May 1990. She married **LELBERT BRAZIL**.
- 612. iii. **MYRTLE VICTORIA SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Aug 1917 in Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died on 07 Jul 2002 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. She married (1) **UNKNOWN COCHRAN**. She married (2) **ALONZO DODSON** on 30 Apr 1933 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 06 May 1913. He died on 04 Apr 1966.
- iv. **DOROTHY ERNESTINE SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Nov 1919 in Sunflower, Sunflower, Mississippi, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1993. She married **THOMAS L DELOACH**. He was born in 1931. He died in 1980.
- v. **CLEO SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Oct 1921 in Indianola, Sunflower, Mississippi, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1989. She married **UNKNOWN CHADWICK**.

277. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1889 in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She married Henry Clay Jones on 05 Oct 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1844 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Feb 1920 in Union, Arkansas, USA.

Henry Clay Jones and Martha Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES C⁸ JONES**.
- ii. **ROSE JONES**.
- iii. **MINNIE S JONES**.
- iv. **GRANDERSON MONROE JONES**.
- v. **OSCAR JONES**.
- vi. **MAGGIE L JONES**.

278. **SUSAN ADALINE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Dec 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 May 1911 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **NOAH WORTH FOSHEE**. He was born on 28 Oct 1847 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1888 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Noah Worth Foshee and Susan Adaline Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁸ FOSHEE**.
- ii. **FRANCES KAY FOSHEE**.
- iii. **HILLARD J FOSHEE**.
- iv. **WHEELER DAVID FOSHEE**.
- v. **CALHOUN MCKLEROY FOSHEE**.

279. **NANCY EMILY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1852 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1914 in Jones, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married **GEORGE ROBERT ROY**.

George Robert Roy and Nancy Emily Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET⁸ ROY** was born about 1882. She died on 29 Mar 1953 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married **UNKNOWN MOORER**.
- ii. **JAMES G ROY** was born on 05 Dec 1883 in Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1935 in Scottsboro, Jackson, Alabama, USA. He married **MAUD L**.
- 613. iii. **AUDRY LOGAN ROY**. She married **UNKNOWN HEROD**.

280. **JASPER T⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel²

Generation 7 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Dec 1854 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1905 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Malonia Rasberry, daughter of James Rasberry and Irene Hayes, about 1874. She was born on 15 Feb 1851 in Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1911.

Jasper T Smitherman and Malonia Rasberry had the following children:

- i. DOVIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1875. She married GEORGE W JONES.
- ii. JOSEPH ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1877 in Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- 614. iii. THOMAS NOAH SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Oct 1879 in Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1930 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MINNIE P SEWELL, daughter of John Sewell and Ella McCollough, on 05 Jul 1913 in Dallas, Alabama, USA. She was born on 07 Aug 1890 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1943 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married (2) INEZ E DUNLAP, daughter of James W Dunlap and Martha, on 26 Dec 1901 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in May 1879 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1910 in Scottsville, Bibb, Alabama USA.
- iv. MARY L SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1881.
- v. GRANDERSON SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1885 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1907 in Alabama, USA.
- 615. vi. ROBERT HEARON SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1887. He died on 04 Apr 1961 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married IVY L STEPHENS.
- 616. vii. JEFF DAVIS SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1895. He died on 10 Aug 1968 in Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He married VELMA LUCILLE JACKSON. She was born on 11 Apr 1916. She died on 12 Feb 1989.
- 281. **DANIEL⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1857 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1928 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married **FRANCIS LUCINDA JAMES**.

Daniel Smitherman and Francis Lucinda James had the following children:

- 617. i. CHARLES HARDIN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jan 1886 in Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1965 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married (1) ANNIE RAYMOND ADAMS. She was born about 1890 in Mississippi. She died about 1966 in Mississippi. He married (2) EFFIE SEGREST. She was born on 01 Nov 1902. She died on 27 Jan 1975.
- 618. ii. PEARL SMITHERMAN was born on 31 May 1887 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1966 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM KOSTER. She married (2) J R STRICKLAND.
- iii. FAY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Oct 1888. She died on 14 Jan 1984. She married EDWARD KIRBY CHAMBERS. He was born on 15 Oct 1883. He died on 05 Apr 1923.
- iv. MAY SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jun 1890 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married JESS E LEWIS.
- v. WALLACE RAYMOND SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1897. He died on 05 Dec 1947 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- 282. **ALICE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1898 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **G W RASBERRY** on 08 Dec 1881 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM M WILSON** on 15 Nov 1885 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

William M Wilson and Alice Smitherman had the following children:

- i. INEZ⁸ WILSON.
- ii. MARVIN H WILSON.
- iii. CHARLIE L WILSON.

Generation 7 (con't)

iv. WILL SMITHERMAN WILSON.

283. **EDWARD⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1939 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MARY HICKS**, daughter of John Jasper Hicks and Mary Frances Latham, on 06 Dec 1895 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1876. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Edward Smitherman and Mary Hicks had the following children:

- i. **HENRY BRUER⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Sep 1915. He died on 18 Jun 1966 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **KATHLEEN WEST**. She was born on 19 Jul 1917 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1998.
- ii. **WILLIAM EDWARD SMITHERMAN** was born about 1918.

Edward Smitherman and Unknown had the following child:

- iii. **JOE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1893.

284. **WILLIAM PRIESTLY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Dec 1856 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1913 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Tabitha Jane Rhodes on 06 Dec 1877 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in Mar 1852.

William Priestly Smitherman and Tabitha Jane Rhodes had the following children:

619. i. **EDGAR⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Apr 1879 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1931 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MARY ELLA NOAH**. She was born in 1880. She died on 13 Sep 1965 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.
 620. ii. **MARTHA JANE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1880. She died on 19 Oct 1939 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married **HENRY H GRAGG**.
 621. iii. **JAMES CLAUD SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Jun 1885. He died on 04 Jul 1953. He married **RENIE JONES**. She was born on 20 Dec 1898. She died on 29 Mar 1989.
 622. iv. **SUSAN SMITHERMAN** was born in Mar 1889. She died on 22 May 1964 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **THOMAS CLECKLER**.
285. **LAVINIA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Nov 1857. She died on 03 May 1926 in Chilton, Alabama. She married Monroe Jackson Cleckler on 06 Dec 1877.

Monroe Jackson Cleckler and Lavinia Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **ANDREW⁸ CLECKLER** was born about 1879. He died on 15 Jan 1974 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- ii. **MONROE JACKSON CLECKLER JR** was born on 06 Apr 1881. He died on 05 Dec 1974 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- iii. **HENRY CLECKLER** was born about 1886. He died on 10 Nov 1956 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- iv. **NANCY CLECKLER** was born about 1887. She died on 21 Nov 1958 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- v. **SUSIE MAE CLECKLER** was born about 1889. She died on 09 Oct 1966 in Talladega, Alabama, USA.
- vi. **GEORGE CLECKLER**.
- vii. **WILLIAM CLECKLER**.
- viii. **MARY C CLECKLER** was born about 1884. She died on 26 Jan 1948 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **MADISON MIMS**.
- ix. **DELLA CLECKLER**.
- x. **SARAH FRANCES CLECKLER** was born about 1883. Sarah Frances died on 22 May 1962 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **UNKNOWN RHODES**.

Generation 7 (con't)

286. **JESSE E⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Mar 1868. He died on 21 Mar 1927 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **LUETICIA JONES**. She was born on 23 Oct 1875 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1961 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Jesse E Smitherman and Lueticia Jones had the following children:

- i. **TOBIE GLENN⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 31 Jan 1894 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1894 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - 623. ii. **JAMES EUGENE SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Jan 1896 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1937 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MARY GERVIS STEPHENS**.
 - iii. **EVAN THOMAS SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Nov 1897 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1918 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - 624. iv. **SAMUEL SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Sep 1899 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1976 in Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married **LEILA JEWEL STEPHENS**. She was born on 01 Sep 1896. She died on 24 May 1989.
 - 625. v. **ALICE LEE SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Oct 1902 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **JAMES HENRY BROWN**. He was born on 08 Aug 1897 in Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1975 in Vincent, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
 - vi. **ELIJAH SMITHERMAN** was born on 31 Mar 1904 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 May 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **HERMIE GENTRY**. She was born about 1907.
 - 626. vii. **DOLLIE MAE SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Mar 1908 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1998 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **DAVID EDWARD POPWELL**. He was born on 02 Oct 1909 in Alabama, USA. He died in Dec 1987 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - viii. **MAYBELLE SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Feb 1911 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1996 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **William E Burnett** on 05 May 1928. He was born on 14 May 1909 in Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1964 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - ix. **ANNIE BELLE SMITHERMAN** was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1988 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **BURTON TYUS**. He was born on 26 Jan 1911 in Alabama, USA. He died in Aug 1979 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
 - x. **RUTH KATE SMITHERMAN** was born on 31 Jul 1915 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1946 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married **C T SHAW**.
287. **JOHN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Dec 1874 in Baker, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1941 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **DOVIE DUTTON**.

John Smitherman and Dovie Dutton had the following children:

- 627. i. **ANDREW JACKSON⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Nov 1900 in Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1961 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **BARBARA ANN CLECKLER**. She was born on 12 May 1903 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1993.
- ii. **JOHN THOMAS SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Apr 1903 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 May 1972 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **BERTHA DUTTON**. She was born on 17 Apr 1903. She died on 27 Apr 1967 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- 628. iii. **JOSEPH E SMITHERMAN** was born about 1905. He married **ALVIE HAND**. She was born about 1904. She died on 18 Apr 1959 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- 629. iv. **JAMES J SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Jun 1907 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 May 1970 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married **CLARA MABLE HINES**. She was born on 15 Jun 1909. She died on 16 Aug 2001.

Generation 7 (con't)

630. v. ROBERT L SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1909. He died on 14 Oct 1994. He married OLA PAULINE DENNIS. She was born on 17 Feb 1921 in Coosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 May 2005.
631. vi. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Nov 1911. He died on 02 Jul 1964 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married RESSIE THOMAS.
632. vii. MARY ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1914. She died on 22 Aug 1951. She married JAMES TILLMON NIAMON.
- viii. RUTH DELENE SMITHERMAN was born about 1918. She died on 20 Feb 1968. She married JESSE RALPH THOMAS.
288. **THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1877. He died on 22 May 1966 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **SARAH CLECKLER**.
Thomas Smitherman and Sarah Cleckler had the following children:
633. i. JAMES CLAUDIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Apr 1905. He died on 11 Mar 1993. He married MYRTLE JOSEPHINE KNIGHT. She was born on 07 Sep 1907. She died on 17 Jun 2003.
634. ii. ELIJAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1908. He died on 13 Jan 1961 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) RUBY HAND. She was born about 1909. She died on 22 Jul 1955 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (2) IDA MAE.
- iii. PEARL SMITHERMAN.
635. iv. LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1910 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1988. He married EVIE HAND. She was born on 08 Jul 1915 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 May 2006.
636. v. MILTON SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Nov 1918 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1992. He married ODIE BELL CLECKLER. She was born on 22 Jul 1919 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Dec 2003.
637. vi. REUBEN RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1924 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1999. He married MELINDA MERLE DAVIS. She was born on 17 May 1933 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Dec 2006 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- vii. ESSIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born about 1927. She died on 12 Aug 1940 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
289. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1878 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 May 1943 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **ELIZABETH VINES**. She was born in 1881. She died on 28 Nov 1962 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
George Washington Smitherman and Elizabeth Vines had the following children:
638. i. CHARLIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1903. He died on 15 Apr 1966 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married MAVIS BAKER.
639. ii. MAGGIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903. She died on 23 May 1971 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married WESLEY JACKSON PARTRIDGE.
640. iii. JACK SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Apr 1905 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1941 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA (Killed in log truck accident.). He married NANCY AGNES NOBLES. She was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died in May 1988 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.
- iv. BETTIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1906. She died on 08 Apr 1916.
- v. ISIAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1909. He died on 08 Jan 1947 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- vi. LUTHER SMITHERMAN was born about 1911. He died on 24 Jul 1960 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married MILDRED M. She was born about 1924.
- vii. OLIE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1913 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1943 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

641. viii. CURTIS SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Nov 1914. He died in Jun 1984. He married ALZIE O BICE. She was born on 09 Jul 1917 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1996 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- ix. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1918. He died on 29 May 1952 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
290. **SALLIE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1881 in Mount Spring, Lawrence, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1926 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married John Cleckler on 10 Aug 1899 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- John Cleckler and Sallie Smitherman had the following child:
- i. GEORGANN⁸ CLECKLER was born about 1906. She died on 13 Oct 1962 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married ROY DAVIS.
291. **DAVIS L⁷ LAWLEY** (Nancy⁶ Smitherman, Jesse⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William). He married **MAGGIE SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 19 Jul 1866 in Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1954 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- Davis L Lawley and Maggie Smitherman had the following children:
- i. DEASY ELIZABETH⁸ LAWLEY was born about 1890. She died on 04 Nov 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married E G BAILEY.
- ii. JENNIE L LAWLEY was born about 1884. She died on 28 Feb 1950 in Albertville, Marshall, Alabama, USA.
- iii. WALTER D LAWLEY was born about 1893. He died on 06 Jan 1972 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married EMMA LOU.
- iv. THELMA LAWLEY was born about 1898. She died on 19 Jul 1964 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- v. OPHELIA LAWLEY was born about 1902. She died on 13 Jul 1965 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married A G PORTER.
- vi. LILLIE LAWLEY was born about 1890. She died on 20 Mar 1972 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married JOHN MITCHELL.
292. **ZEBIDEE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 May 1859. He died on 17 Aug 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Matilda Scott, daughter of James C Scott and Harriet Amanda Davenport, on 13 Dec 1883 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Mar 1862. She died on 16 Mar 1941.
- Zebidee Smitherman and Matilda Scott had the following children:
642. i. MILLARD FILMORE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1888 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1968 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married BEULAH IVY SCOTT. She was born on 16 Jun 1892. She died on 04 Mar 1967 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
643. ii. PEARL SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Feb 1897. She died on 27 Jan 1976. She married N PETE COCHRAN. He was born on 23 Aug 1902. He died on 19 Feb 1972.
293. **HARDY J⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Aug 1861 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 May 1942 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **CORA ELLA LAWRENCE**, daughter of Thomas Jackson Lawrence and Lavinia Gardner, on 15 Dec 1886 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 09 Nov 1865. She died on 28 Feb 1905. He married (2) **DECIE ANN GROVER**.
- Hardy J Smitherman and Cora Ella Lawrence had the following children:
- i. WALTER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1887. He died on 30 Oct 1900.
- ii. LIVIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1891.
- iii. EDDIE LEON SMITHERMAN was born about 1901. She died on 25 May 1951 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN RAYBON.

Generation 7 (con't)

Hardy J Smitherman and Decie Ann Grover had the following child:

644. iv. RUBY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jan 1913. She died on 26 Sep 1959 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM DENNIS LAWLEY. He was born on 15 Jan 1903. He died on 18 Nov 1973.

294. **DAVID JESSE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MARY JACKSON**, daughter of William Jasper Jackson and Sarah Smitherman, on 24 Jan 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1876 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1936 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **ALPHA FLORENCE JACKSON**, daughter of William Jasper Jackson and Sarah Smitherman, on 12 Dec 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1876. She died in 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

David Jesse Smitherman and Mary Jackson had the following children:

- i. HETTIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Aug 1899.
645. ii. SANFORD MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1901 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1980 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married AMERICA JANE SCOTT. She was born on 26 May 1903 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1972 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- iii. TABBY SMITHERMAN was born in 1904. She died on 11 Mar 1920 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- iv. LILLIE ARDELL SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1906 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1963 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married HERMAN WALLACE.
- v. JESSE JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1919 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1993 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

David Jesse Smitherman and Alpha Florence Jackson had the following child:

- vi. MYRTLE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Oct 1896. She died on 17 Nov 1991. She married HOLLIS FULLER.
295. **WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1924 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **SUSAN BRASWELL**. She was born about 1882. She died on 25 Dec 1968 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

William Edward Smitherman and Susan Braswell had the following children:

646. i. WILLIAM CLARENCE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 May 1905 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1977 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married ELLA MAE BRASWELL. She was born on 08 Aug 1912 in Jayess, Lawrence, Mississippi, USA. She died on 23 Oct 2002 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- ii. CALLIE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jul 1906 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1999. She married CLARENCE E WILLIAMS. He was born on 21 Feb 1905. He died on 13 Mar 1965.
- iii. GROVER THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 03 May 1910 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1937 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
647. iv. DOIL ROSCO SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1983 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married MARY INEZ PAYNE. She was born on 26 Dec 1926 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Sep 2006 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- v. ALLIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1914 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Dec 2003. She married EDDIE LEE WRIGHT. He was born on 15 Apr 1913. He died on 01 Mar 1976.
- vi. LANNIE D SMITHERMAN was born about 1921.
- vii. ALICE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Aug 1918 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1918 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

296. **JOSEPH MADISON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Oct 1880. He died on 23 Jan 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **DAISY MAE JONES**. She was born on 27 Jan 1884. She died on 15 Jan 1922. He married (2) **SAMANTHA EMILY SMITH**. She was born on 18 Aug 1879. She died on 15 May 1908.

Joseph Madison Smitherman and Daisy Mae Jones had the following children:

- i. WYNONA A⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1911. She died on 13 May 1984. She married JOSEPH ATCHISON.
- 648. ii. LUTHER MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1999. He married MYRTICE PEARL JOHNSON. She was born on 27 Jun 1920. She died on 08 Nov 1976.

Joseph Madison Smitherman and Samantha Emily Smith had the following child:

- iii. RELIUS BENTLEY SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Oct 1904 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in Feb 1981 in Dora, Walker, Alabama, USA.

297. **DAN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **MARTHA WOLFE**.

Dan Smitherman and Martha Wolfe had the following child:

- 649. i. LUCY BELL⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1880. She died on 20 Apr 1964 in Calera, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) JAMES LAWSON SMITH on 23 Nov 1899 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born on 05 Feb 1849. He died on 04 Jul 1921. She married (2) THOMAS JEFFERSON HUBBARD.

298. **GABRIELLA DELLA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Mar 1864 in Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1915. She married **JOSEPH LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945 in Calera, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Joseph Lafayette Smitherman and Gabriella Della Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1898 in Alabama, USA.
- 556. ii. CLIFTON THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Dec 1899 in Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1968 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married MINNIE LEE JOHNSON. She was born on 15 Sep 1906. She died on 02 Oct 1985.
- 557. iii. OLLIE COLUMBUS SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1901 in Alabama, USA. He died in Sep 1975. He married MARY FRANCES COWLEY. She was born on 31 May 1908. She died on 04 Nov 2003.
- iv. ANDIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903 in Alabama, USA.
- v. ETHEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Alabama, USA.
- vi. LODEMA SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Feb 1906. She died on 29 Mar 1906.
- vii. ARTHUR R SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1989. He married JOSEPHINE MARY COTERA. She was born on 29 Apr 1911 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1989.

299. **ROBERT JASPER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1950 in Delhi, Richland, Louisiana, USA. He married Julia Black, daughter of D N Black and Talitha Low, on 10 Jan 1895 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 16 Aug 1873 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1937 in Louisiana, USA.

Robert Jasper Smitherman and Julia Black had the following children:

- i. IVAN ALCOT⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1895 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1905 in Louisiana, USA.
- ii. AUGUSTA DELITHIA SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1968 in Montebello, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married UNKNOWN JONIETZ.
- 650. iii. ARMA P SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jul 1898 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She

Generation 7 (con't)

- died on 25 Aug 1988 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She married DANIEL WRIGHT MAXWELL. He was born on 04 Jul 1895 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1987 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA.
- iv. BEULAH ARDIE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Feb 1903 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1978 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She married CHARLES BUNYAN MORRIS. He was born on 26 May 1896 in Wyatt, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1973 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA.
651. v. WILLIE R SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1901 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1975 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She married WAYMAN BURTIS PAYNE. He was born on 14 Dec 1898 in Hudson, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1953 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA.
652. vi. HALLOT SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Apr 1904. She died on 26 May 1970. She married DEWEY LEE SANDERS. He was born on 30 Jun 1898. He died on 07 Jan 1974.
- vii. NELLIE J SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Mar 1905 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1980 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She married UNKNOWN WARNER.
653. viii. ROBERT LISSO SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Mar 1907. He died on 14 Oct 1989. He married EMILY ALLINE WILLIAMS. She was born on 15 Jul 1916 in Richland, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2006 in Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana, USA.
- ix. EDITH SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Aug 1910 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1978 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She married UNKNOWN NOAH.
654. x. ELZIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Aug 1910 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1985 in Lake Providence, East Carroll, Louisiana, USA. He married GLENDA.
655. xi. DAWSON HILRA SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jan 1913 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 22 Apr 2006 in Walker, Livingston, Louisiana, USA. He married AUGUSTA MAE PITTS. She was born on 12 May 1919 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2009 in Walker, Livingston, Louisiana, USA.
656. xii. ROBBIE SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jul 1917 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1948 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She married EARL H TEAGLE.
300. **FRANKLIN S⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Feb 1869 in Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1950 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married **JULIA PYLES**. She was born on 10 Apr 1881 in Arkansas. She died on 11 Jun 1946.
- Franklin S Smitherman and Julia Pyles had the following children:
657. i. MYRTLE H⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Nov 1900. She died on 22 Dec 1980. She married JOHN WILLIAM STROTHER. He was born on 05 Feb 1886 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1958 in Union, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. IRENE SMITHERMAN.
- iii. GROVER S SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Oct 1907. He died on 25 Jan 1959 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married INEZ ELLIS. She was born on 13 Nov 1906. She died on 10 Jul 1976.
301. **BENJAMIN LARGE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Mar 1877 in Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1948 in Hodge, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married **MARY ELLA BLACK**. She was born on 13 Jun 1879 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1957 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA.
- Benjamin Large Smitherman and Mary Ella Black had the following children:
- i. ORA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1900.
- ii. TRESSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1906.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. MARY LEO SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1999 in Arkansas, USA.
 - iv. LESSIE WILDA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1912 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1974 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA.
 - v. HELEN OUIDA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1915 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2000.
 - vi. WINNIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1904. Winnie Lee died on 02 Jun 1908.
302. **ELBERT J⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Aug 1879 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1963 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **NINA BETH ABERCROMBIE**. She died in 1941. He married (2) **CORA SMITH**.
- Elbert J Smitherman and Nina Beth Abercrombie had the following children:
- i. HAZEL INEZ⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jun 1916 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Aug 2005 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. She married Samuel Erwin Clanton on 17 Nov 1937 in Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 03 Jun 1906. He died on 24 Dec 1993.
 - ii. MARLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Nov 1918 in Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1981 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He married Ida Mary Sodini in 1965. She was born on 16 Dec 1918. She died on 14 Jan 2011.
 - 658. iii. FLORENCE ERLEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Feb 1920 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Aug 2009 in Louisiana. She married FLOYD EMMANUEL WOODARD. He was born on 10 Aug 1913. He died on 30 Aug 1976.
 - 659. iv. RUBY LOIS SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Aug 1924 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 23 Oct 2009 in Bend, Deschutes, Oregon, USA. She married James Shelby Price on 01 Nov 1946. He was born on 20 Oct 1925 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA.
 - 660. v. HENRY HARDY SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Oct 1925 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1999 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, USA. He married LOUISE E BLUMERICH. She was born on 26 Feb 1933 in Rhinelander, Oneida, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2005 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, USA.
 - 661. vi. JAMES HOYE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Apr 1929 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 24 May 2008 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) EVELYN EUGENIA RUNYON. She was born on 12 Jul 1929. She died on 23 Nov 2012 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
303. **LILLIE PARILEE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Dec 1886. She died on 01 Feb 1971. She married **ALEX FRENCH VIARS**.
- Alex French Viars and Lillie Parilee Smitherman had the following child:
- 662. i. LILLIE BELL⁸ VIARS was born on 21 Jun 1921 in Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Dec 2007 in Pelham, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (1) EUGENE GENTRY. She married (2) LONNIE TENNYSON.
304. **SANFORD M⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jun 1868. He died on 16 Jul 1932. He married (1) **IDA E MCCARY** about 1890. She was born on 19 Oct 1872. She died on 30 Jun 1948 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) **CORA WARD**. She was born on 03 Nov 1871. She died on 10 Jan 1890 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Sanford M Smitherman and Ida E McCary had the following children:
- 663. i. GROVER CLEVELAND⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1892 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1939 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married CLARA L SCOLICK. She was born on 24 Sep 1894 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1940 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. ESSIE SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1896 in Alabama, USA.
- 664. iii. GEORGE DEWEY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1898 in Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1976. He married (1) NELLIE ANGELINE FAVRE. She was born on 15 Feb 1901 in Hancock, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1935 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) CLARA NELL SMITH, daughter of James E Smith and Bess Carter, in 1942 in El Paso, Texas, USA. She was born on 31 May 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1993.
- iv. RUBIE MELANIE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Feb 1904 in Alabama, USA. She died in Jan 1979 in Lakeshore, Hancock, Mississippi, USA. She married JOHN SHARP BORDAGES. He was born on 22 Jun 1907. He died in Dec 1978 in Lakeshore, Hancock, Mississippi, USA.
- 665. v. PAUL JONES SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Aug 1906 in Mississippi. He died on 26 Sep 1980 in Alabama, USA. He married EMILY GERTRUDE DUMAS.

Sanford M Smitherman and Cora Ward had the following child:

- vi. HATTIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Feb 1889. She died on 14 Dec 1984.
305. **THOMAS DECATUR⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Aug 1870 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1926 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married **ANNA J GIBSON**. She was born on 13 May 1871. She died on 19 Jul 1911.

Thomas Decatur Smitherman and Anna J Gibson had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1890. She died on 28 Mar 1965 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. She married G T SIMS.
 - 666. ii. JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jun 1891. He died on 20 Jul 1981. He married SENNIE. She was born on 17 May 1891. She died on 25 May 1963.
 - iii. DOVIE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Feb 1895. She died on 09 Jun 1957 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. ETHEL SMITHERMAN was born in 1895.
 - v. AUGUST B SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1898. He died on 19 Apr 1931 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married FLORA.
 - 667. vi. LOUIS MALCOLM SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jul 1900. He died on 16 Jul 1959 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married ADA ELOISE CARDWELL. She was born on 25 Jul 1908. She died on 15 Nov 1963.
 - vii. JESSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
 - viii. ESSIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born about 1904. She died on 04 Jun 1961 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA.
 - 668. ix. HUBBARD SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Sep 1905. He died on 11 Feb 1987. He married ELIZABETH F MCCAA. She was born on 23 Jun 1915. She died on 05 Sep 1983.
 - x. LESSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1907. She died on 18 Sep 1958 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN BERTRAND.
 - 669. xi. BESSIE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Apr 1909 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Nov 2002. She married CLIFFORD L ARMSTRONG. He was born on 11 Jan 1911. He died on 17 Nov 1980.
 - xii. HERSCHEL SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1911. He died on 06 Jul 1991. He married FRANCES EUPHENCE GOOCH. She was born on 27 Jun 1905. She died on 15 Mar 1983.
306. **ALEXANDER Z⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1874 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in Nov 1925 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **REBECCA ELIZABETH CRUMPTON**, daughter of Christopher Columbus Crumpton and Sarah Frances Smitherman, on 04 Dec 1894 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1907 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **ANNIE ROBINSON**. She was born on 30 May 1892 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1927 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Alexander Z Smitherman and Rebecca Elizabeth Crumpton had the following children:

- 670. i. RUDOLPH STRIDER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1895 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in Fulton, Georgia, USA. He married Kate Mabel Robinson, daughter of Dolby N Robinson and Georgia L Farris, on 17 May 1913. She was born on 25 Oct 1896 in Fayetteville, Talladega, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1958.
- ii. E PAROE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1898. She died on 13 Jun 1899.
- iii. CLEO R SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1900. She died on 11 Aug 1903.
- iv. ELWIN R SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1902 in Louisiana. He died on 29 Mar 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) LILLIE. She was born about 1908 in Iowa. He married (2) ANN CATHERINE MCKENNA. She was born on 11 Jun 1916 in Ohio. She died on 04 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

307. **LELA ARVERGENA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1878. She died on 09 Dec 1944 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **HENRY MONROE ROBINSON**.

Henry Monroe Robinson and Lela Arvergena Smitherman had the following children:

- i. OTIS⁸ ROBINSON was born on 04 Feb 1905 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1926 in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married CECIL COOPER.
- ii. LELARD H ROBINSON was born about 1900. He died on 25 Nov 1966 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married BELLE.
- iii. RAY ROBINSON was born about 1903. He died on 20 Aug 1938 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married NELLIE.
- iv. ALVIN CLIFFORD ROBINSON was born about 1907. He died on 11 Apr 1963 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married MAE.
- v. WALLACE ROBINSON was born about 1908. He died on 18 Dec 1966 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married JESSIE.

308. **JESSIE L⁷ SCOTT** (Margaret⁶ Smitherman, Jesse⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jul 1894 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died in 1975 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **JESSE FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 04 Feb 1890. He died on 29 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Jesse Franklin Smitherman and Jessie L Scott had the following children:

- i. ELMON⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1914. He died on 24 Jun 1982.
- ii. DOSSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1920.
- 508. iii. MARION FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Randolph, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1944 in Boothton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married GLADYS BURLDINE LOWERY. She was born on 05 Jun 1927 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1944 in Boothton, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- 509. iv. EVELYN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Mar 1926. She died on 08 Apr 2012 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN LAWLEY.
- v. LANIS ROSEANN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1928 in Coleanor, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Apr 2001. She married JOSEPH F CATALDO. He was born on 28 Jun 1920. He died on 27 Dec 2006.
- vi. WREN PHILLIP SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Feb 1933 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jun 2001.
- vii. CHARLENE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jan 1936. She died on 16 Jun 1937 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

309. **JESSE MARVIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died on 30 Mar 1980 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **SUSIE ARDELL PAYNE**. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died on 15

Generation 7 (con't)

Feb 1976.

Jesse Marvin Smitherman and Susie Ardell Payne had the following children:

- i. MARVIN GEWIN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Nov 1921 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1992.
- ii. DOROTHY DELENE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Apr 1923 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 May 2002 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN ESTOCK.
- 671. iii. MOSES LEVI SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1925 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1995 in Adger, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Ila Mae Scott, daughter of Unknown Scott, in Jul 1946. She was born on 27 Mar 1929. She died on 08 Aug 2015 in Adger, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- iv. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Mar 1929 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 May 2009 in Foley, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.
- 672. v. CHARLES LINDBERGH SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1931. He married MILDRED FREDERICK. She was born on 29 Nov 1926 in Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jan 2017 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- vi. MARTHA SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Sep 1933 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Nov 2000. She married GEORGE T HALBROOKS.
- vii. ELSIE DEAN SMITHERMAN was born about 1940.

310. **ADA LEE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1901 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2003 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **HARVEY GLASSCOCK**. He was born on 13 Sep 1897. He died on 29 Jun 1968.

Harvey Glasscock and Ada Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HELEN⁸ GLASSCOCK was born on 27 Apr 1922. She died on 09 Jun 2010. She married UNKNOWN RASBERRY.
 - ii. PEGGY GLASSCOCK.
311. **ESSIE DELENE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1906 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married Jessie Mae Vernon on 25 Dec 1923 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1903 in Alabama, USA.

Jessie Mae Vernon and Essie Delene Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET JOAN⁸ VERNON was born on 03 Jun 1932 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 May 2012 in Pana, Christian, Illinois, USA.
 - ii. BOBBIE VERNON.
 - iii. CLARENCE LEE VERNON.
 - iv. LUTHER VERNON.
 - v. SHIRLEY VERNON.
 - vi. JOHN SONNY VERNON.
 - vii. ALBERT VERNON.
312. **ROBERT LUTHER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Apr 1908 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died in Oct 1986. He married **TRESSIE NELSON HORTON**. She was born on 08 Sep 1905 in Kentucky, USA. She died in May 1984 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Robert Luther Smitherman and Tressie Nelson Horton had the following children:

- 673. i. ROBERT LUTHER⁸ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 16 Apr 1927 in Kentucky. He married JEAN MOORE.
- ii. DORIS SMITHERMAN was born about 1932 in Alabama, USA.
- 674. iii. PAUL E SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Dec 1933 in Alabama, USA. He married

Generation 7 (con't)

- Henrietta Scherb, daughter of Henry Scherb, in Sep 1957 in Kiester, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. She was born on 22 Nov 1932.
675. iv. HOMER SMITHERMAN was born about 1935 in Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Underwood on 16 Nov 1961 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- v. MARY ADA SMITHERMAN was born about 1936 in Alabama, USA.
- vi. ESSIE DELEEN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1929 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA.
313. **WILDA S⁷ PRATT** (Ada Obratine⁶ Smitherman, Jesse⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jan 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jan 2014 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **MARLIN MONROE MOORE**. He was born on 14 Jan 1925. He died on 28 Sep 1991 in Alabama, USA.
- Marlin Monroe Moore and Wilda S Pratt had the following children:
- i. RANDY⁸ MOORE.
- ii. DOUG MOORE.
- iii. SHARON MOORE.
314. **WILLIAMSON A⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Aug 1836 in Virginia. He died on 26 Jan 1917 in Polk County, Arkansas. He married Isadore A Dils, daughter of Joseph Dils and Sophonia, on 24 Dec 1861. She was born in Aug 1840 in West Virginia. She died on 02 Feb 1917 in Polk County, Arkansas.
- Williamson A Smitherman and Isadore A Dils had the following children:
676. i. GEORGE L⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Virginia. He died on 04 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles, California. He married Millie Etty Baker, daughter of Peter Baker and Maria Hill, on 11 Oct 1884. She was born on 16 Mar 1864 in Ohio. She died on 24 Mar 1935 in Speedwill, St Clair, Missouri.
677. ii. IDA V SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1864 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1953 in Washington Township, Lafayette County, Missouri. She married (1) THOMAS JENNINGS, son of James Henry Jennings and Elizabeth Wigle Robinson, on 14 Dec 1882 in Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1855 in West Virginia. He died on 28 Oct 1915 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She married (2) JOHN THOMAS SILER on 22 Apr 1917 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He was born on 09 Apr 1849 in Berkeley County, Virginia. He died on 22 Apr 1929 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.
- iii. EMMA SMITHERMAN was born about 1872 in Missouri.
- iv. ORA L SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1879 in Missouri. She married Homer E Daniel on 05 Aug 1898 in Bates County, Missouri. He was born in Dec 1872 in Illinois.
315. **ANNIE H⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1841. She married John Milton Hackley on 15 Dec 1874. He was born about 1844.
- John Milton Hackley and Annie H Smitherman had the following children:
- i. LULU⁸ HACKLEY.
- ii. HATTIE HACKLEY.
316. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1843. She died in 1864 in Sadorus, Champaign, Illinois, USA. She married William Henry Seffins on 06 Nov 1862.
- William Henry Seffins and Mary Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM DAVID⁸ SEFFINS was born on 23 Jul 1864 in Sadorus, Champaign, Illinois, USA.
317. **JOHN SAMUEL⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Sep 1849 in Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1886. He married Elizabeth Hackley on 20 Aug 1869 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

John Samuel Smitherman and Elizabeth Hackley had the following children:

- 678. i. EARL HARDIN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Apr 1870 in Saline, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married (1) JANE. He married (2) FANNY DOWLER.
- 679. ii. MARY MAUDE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Apr 1872 in Dover, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1956 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA. She married UNKNOWN GENTRY.
- iii. FLOYD J SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1875 in Missouri. He died on 16 Dec 1937 in Jackson County, Missouri. He married MINNIE O.
- 680. iv. WILLIAMSON ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1878 in Missouri. He died on 05 Nov 1959 in San Diego, California, USA. He married NELLIE M. She was born about 1884.
- 681. v. JOHN SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Oct 1879 in Missouri. He died in Jul 1971 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) LOTTIE LEE. She was born on 05 Feb 1890 in Atchison, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
- 682. vi. FREDERICK MONROE SMITHERMAN was born in 1881 in Missouri. He died in 1967. He married Mary Elvina Runyon, daughter of Jake Runyon and Sarah Rebecca Williams, on 02 May 1905 in Saline, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 May 1881 in Long Lane, Dallas, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1964 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA.
- 683. vii. IONE T SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Feb 1883. She died on 29 Oct 1979. She married JOHN HOUSTON DYER. He was born on 17 Jan 1878. He died on 16 Apr 1931.
- viii. PERCY L SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jul 1886 in Rich Hill, Livingston, Missouri, USA.
- ix. MABEL L SMITHERMAN.

318. **JAMES MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Aug 1851 in West Virginia. He died on 05 Jun 1930 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He married **SARAH VIRGINIA REED**. She was born about 1865 in Missouri.

James Monroe Smitherman and Sarah Virginia Reed had the following children:

- 684. i. HARRY LESTER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Schell City, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 May 1963 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA. He married Sarah Pauline White on 25 Apr 1917 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She was born on 11 Jan 1898. She died about 1985.
- ii. GLADYS BLANCHE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1898 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1961 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA. She married Harvey Melton Cartwright in 1929. He was born on 28 Jan 1899 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1975 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
- iii. LEROY SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1906 in Chapel Hill, Lafayette, Missouri USA. He died on 08 Nov 1993 in Lexington, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He married Mary Letitia Bascom in Nov 1928 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 May 1904 in Oklahoma. She died on 16 Oct 1999 in Burke, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

319. **JAMES MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Nov 1857 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1913. He married Lois Martha Wilson on 25 Aug 1878 in West Virginia. She was born on 30 Nov 1854 in Ohio. She died on 07 Apr 1935.

James Monroe Smitherman and Lois Martha Wilson had the following children:

- i. M GAY⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1881 in Illinois.
- 685. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1883 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. He

Generation 7 (con't)

married ADA MYRTLE STONE. She was born in 1886. She died in 1936.

- iii. DORA SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1885 in Nebraska.
- iv. NINA SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1888 in Nebraska.
- v. NORA SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1889 in Nebraska. She died on 02 Feb 1951. She married John Romerman on 15 Oct 1923.
- vi. LEROY SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1897 in Kansas. He died in Jul 1964. He married MAUDINE W. She was born on 27 Dec 1903. She died in Feb 1990 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas, USA.
- vii. JOE W SMITHERMAN was born about 1899.

320. **SAMUEL GEORGE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 May 1860 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA. He married Annie Laura Haislip, daughter of William A Haislip and Rachel C Romine, on 19 Oct 1890 in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 01 Nov 1859. She died in 1956.

Samuel George Smitherman and Annie Laura Haislip had the following child:

- 686. i. VERA DORTHEA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jun 1899 in Iowa. She died on 13 Nov 1977 in Waverly, Pike, Ohio, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM R LOSH. He was born in 1893. He died in 1958. She married (2) FREDERICK CURTIS ROMINE on 05 Sep 1923 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA.

321. **IDA V⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1862 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1923 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She married **ONEY BENJAMIN SEFFINS**. He was born on 12 Sep 1871. He died on 23 Sep 1926.

Oney Benjamin Seffins and Ida V Smitherman had the following children:

- i. IRENE V⁸ SEFFINS.
- ii. BEULAH M SEFFINS.
- iii. ONEY BENJAMIN SEFFINS JR.

322. **BENJAMIN F⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1849. He married (1) **LUCINDA J LOWERS** on 23 Dec 1869 in Wood, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MARY A SONGER**. She was born on 07 Nov 1843 in Illinois. She died on 01 Jun 1932 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

Benjamin F Smitherman and Lucinda J Lowers had the following children:

- 687. i. CORA BELLE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Sep 1870 in West Virginia. She died on 19 May 1951 in Los Angeles, California. She married Douglas Grant Harris on 02 Oct 1894.
- 688. ii. HALLIE EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Nov 1872 in Maysville, Grant, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1962 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Lula Alice Story, daughter of Austin Story and Lucinda Brinkley, on 12 Jan 1898 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1883 in Wilson, Kansas, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1961 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
- 689. iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Dec 1874 in West Virginia. He died on 05 Mar 1958 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. He married RHODA HARVEY. She was born on 30 Nov 1877. She died on 06 Apr 1967.
- iv. CHARLES SMITHERMAN was born about 1878 in West Virginia.
- v. HERMAN SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1880 in West Virginia. He died in May 1881 in West Virginia.
- 690. vi. ELLA SMITHERMAN was born about 1882 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She married MILES J GREENE. He was born in Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

Benjamin F Smitherman and Mary A Songer had the following child:

- 691. vii. ALBERT ROY SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Sep 1884 in Grundy County, Missouri. He

Generation 7 (con't)

died on 03 Dec 1959 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He married Pearl Kincannon, daughter of Walter J Kincannon and Liza H, on 26 May 1907 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. She died before 1920.

323. **DAVID⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Reson⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1852 in West Virginia, USA. He married Margaret M Barnes about 1880. She was born about 1856 in Tennessee, USA.

David Smitherman and Margaret M Barnes had the following children:

- i. LUTHER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1881 in Missouri, USA.
 - ii. MATTIE SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1883 in Missouri, USA.
 - 692. iii. EARLE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1887 in Missouri, USA. She died in Jun 1974 in Caruthersville, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA. She married Walter Barnes on 21 Jan 1907 in Obion, Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. DAVID SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1889 in Missouri, USA.
 - 693. v. RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1892 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA. She died in 1971. She married ROY HALEY. He was born in 1896. He died in 1973.
 - vi. ERNEST EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1893 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1978.
 - vii. FREDIE SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1895 in Missouri, USA.
324. **MARTHA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Reson⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jan 1858 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1922. She married **HOUGH HARRISON HAYES**.

Hough Harrison Hayes and Martha Smitherman had the following child:

- i. PEARL MAE⁸ HAYES was born on 10 Apr 1887 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA.
325. **JOHN T⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 May 1865 in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1951 in Vienna, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married **ARIZONA BEABOUT**. She was born on 12 Feb 1866 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1950 in Vienna, Wood, West Virginia, USA.

John T Smitherman and Arizona Beabout had the following child:

- i. NORMA LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Apr 1898 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1992 in Washington, Ohio, USA. She married HOWARD AMBROSE HARPER. He was born on 27 Apr 1896 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1977 in Belpre, Washington, Ohio, USA.
326. **CATHERINE⁷ LAWLEY** (Polly⁶ Latham, Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Unknown). She married **UNKNOWN CALDWELL**.

Unknown Caldwell and Catherine Lawley had the following children:

- i. REBECCA⁸ CALDWELL.
 - ii. LAVINIA CALDWELL.
 - iii. COLUMBUS CALDWELL.
 - iv. ELIZABETH CALDWELL.
 - v. JAMES CALDWELL.
327. **DELILAH⁷ LAWLEY** (Polly⁶ Latham, Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1822. She married John M Smitherman, son of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk, on 18 Jan 1840 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1818 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1883 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

John M Smitherman and Delilah Lawley had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1842.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1843.
- 229. iii. PHEREBY SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jan 1846 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 May 1922 in Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married Henry Edward Longcrier on 03 Feb 1867. He was born on 13 Apr 1843. He died on 22 Feb 1884.
- 230. iv. JOHN ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1847 in Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1907. He married (1) FRANCES J WALLACE on 11 Sep 1868 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 12 Jun 1849. She died on 10 Oct 1891. He married (2) MARY HESTER on 12 Sep 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born in Jun 1857.
- 231. v. LUCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1855. She died on 16 Jun 1933 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIAM JOHN RUDDICK. He was born about 1854. He died on 30 Jul 1933 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- vi. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1855. She married STERNE GRANVILLE WHATLEY. He was born about 1852 in Alabama, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Smitherman:

Also Known As: Betsy

- 232. vii. JAMES PINKNEY SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1850 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1924 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARTHA WALLACE. She was born in 1855. She died in 1885. He married (2) MARGARET FANCHER. She was born on 09 Mar 1860. She died on 02 Mar 1935 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- viii. MARTHA SMITHERMAN.

328. **JEFFERSON DAVIS⁷ GLASSCOCK** (Margaret⁶ Tucker, Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Dec 1861 in Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1911 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Alice Franklin on 02 Feb 1886 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born on 27 Oct 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1929 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Jefferson Davis Glasscock and Alice Franklin had the following child:

- 694. i. HATTIE⁸ GLASSCOCK was born on 30 May 1903 in Bibb Mill, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1995 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married Archer Homer Hicks on 28 Nov 1923 in Ensley, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He was born on 20 May 1895 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1945 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

329. **REBECCA JANE⁷ GARDNER** (Matilda⁶ Tucker, Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832 in North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Ducalion Allen Smitherman, son of Andrew Smitherman and Ruthy Wilson, on 30 Nov 1848 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born in Mar 1830 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1864.

Robert Ducalion Allen Smitherman and Rebecca Jane Gardner had the following children:

- 353. i. JAMES GOODMAN⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married MARGARET PAROLEE TUCKER. She was born on 18 Jan 1847 in Alabama, USA. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- 354. ii. ANDREW LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1850 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1911. He married (1) SUSAN MARY FERGUSON, daughter of Hugh Ferguson and Priscilla McCammon, on 24 Nov 1870 in Baker, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1856 in Alabama, USA. He married (2) REBECCA LURANIE HEATH on 17 Dec 1880 in Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1865. She died about 1893 in Alabama, USA. He married (3) LULA A DIXON on 27 Dec 1893. She was born in Jul 1873. She died before 1920.
- 355. iii. MARIAH PAROLEE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1854 in Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1937 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married Henry Clay Bearden on 27 Nov 1873 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born in Apr 1852

Generation 7 (con't)

- in Alabama, USA.
356. iv. EMIRA LOUANN SMITHERMAN was born in 1857 in Alabama, USA. She died in 1933 in Billingsley, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married ELIJAH BEARDEN. He was born in 1855. He died on 18 Mar 1927 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
357. v. MINERVA ALICE SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1858 in Alabama, USA. She married James McCammon Ferguson on 03 Nov 1876 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born in Jan 1853.
358. vi. JOEL M SMITHERMAN was born about 1859 in Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1915 in Chapman, Butler, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Lucille Campbell, daughter of Jasper M Campbell and Elizabeth, on 14 Dec 1882 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1859. She died on 02 Oct 1915.
- vii. ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born about 1865 in Alabama, USA.
330. **P ANDREW⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jan 1855. He died on 22 Apr 1884. He married Rose Ann Milam, daughter of Newton C Milam and Sarah E Horton, on 08 Mar 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1915.
- P Andrew Smitherman and Rose Ann Milam had the following children:
- i. SARENA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1878.
695. ii. RUEBEN S SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Feb 1879. He died on 27 Aug 1947 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (1) CLARA HALL. She was born on 15 Jun 1899. She died on 30 Jan 1984. He married (2) LILLIE B PARNELL. She was born on 17 Mar 1883. She died on 20 Jun 1915.
696. iii. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Oct 1881 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1979 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married (1) QUINT CUMMINGS on 22 Dec 1901. She was born in Oct 1883. She died in Jul 1915. He married (2) KATE SMITH. She was born on 31 Dec 1889. She died on 09 Sep 1971 in Lapine, Crenshaw, Alabama, USA.
697. iv. JOSHUA EDGAR SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jun 1881 (WWI Draft Registration Card lists his birth year as 1883). He died on 22 Aug 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married OCIE BELL HOULDITCH. She was born on 06 Sep 1886. She died on 24 Oct 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- v. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1884. She died on 29 Oct 1934 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (1) VIRGIL WHATLEY. She married (2) WILLIAM R PERRY.
331. **JAMES PINKNEY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1857 in Mississippi, USA. He died between 1891-1900 in Texas, USA. He married Mattie Victoria Coleman, daughter of John Coleman and Elizabeth, on 03 Oct 1882 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1867 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1958 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- James Pinkney Smitherman and Mattie Victoria Coleman had the following children:
698. i. LIZZIE OZELMA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1885 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1971 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA. She married GARY E BATES.
699. ii. CARROLL BARNES SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Nov 1886 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1961 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married Sallie Pamela Brizendine on 04 Aug 1907 in Navarro, Texas, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1881 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1965 in Lubbock, Texas, USA.
700. iii. MAMIE INDIA SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1940 in Three Rivers, Live Oak, Texas, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM HENRY PROPHIT. He was born on 06 Jul 1886 in Union Valley, Hunt, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1974 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. She married (2) FINCH BURRIS on 29 Jul 1906 in Navarro, Texas, USA. He was born on 30 Mar 1878. He died on 24 Sep 1927.

Generation 7 (con't)

332. **WILLIAM WILEY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Mississippi. He died on 17 Nov 1933 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married (1) **MARTHA ANN WRIGHT**. She was born on 31 Jan 1855. She died on 11 Feb 1911. He married (2) **ADA MCDONALD**. She was born on 30 Oct 1878 in Brazos, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1961 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.

William Wiley Smitherman and Martha Ann Wright had the following children:

- 701. i. **NEWELL DAVID⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Apr 1883 in Wilson, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1974 in Hearne, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married **ARTIS G BURKHALTER**. She was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Georgia, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1960 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.
- 702. ii. **WILFORD CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Jan 1885 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 18 May 1949 in Marlin, Falls, Texas, USA. He married **LUCY BURKHALTER**. She was born about 1887 in Georgia. She died on 25 Apr 1962 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.
- iii. **ANDREW WHITE SMITHERMAN** was born in Mar 1887. He died on 28 Mar 1914 in Texas, USA.
- 703. iv. **LUCIOUS BRANT SMITHERMAN** was born on 05 Oct 1889 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 03 May 1960 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married **Lydia A Young**, daughter of Robert M Young and Lucy Cleere, on 22 Dec 1909 in Freestone, Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Aug 1893 in Freestone, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1973 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA.
- 704. v. **SERNIA INNIS SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Apr 1893 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1965 in Texas City, Galveston, Texas, USA. She married **ELGIN J GREGORY**.
- vi. **WILLIAM ORBARA SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Nov 1895 in Texas, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1907 in Navarro, Texas, USA.

333. **SARAH FRANCES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1861 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1946 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CRUMPTON**. He was born on 26 Jul 1853 in Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1937 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Christopher Columbus Crumpton and Sarah Frances Smitherman had the following children:

- 705. i. **REBECCA ELIZABETH⁸ CRUMPTON** was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1907 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **Alexander Z Smitherman**, son of Joseph Smitherman and Mary J Hubbard, on 04 Dec 1894 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born in Feb 1874 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in Nov 1925 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- ii. **JOHN L CRUMPTON**.
- iii. **JAMES PINKNEY CRUMPTON** was born on 06 Oct 1882 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1965 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **EVIE E WILSON**. She was born on 09 Sep 1883. She died on 12 Oct 1957.
- iv. **WILLIE M CRUMPTON**.

334. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1867 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died in Jun 1891 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **JAMES MONROE NIX**.

James Monroe Nix and Mary Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **HATTIE MAE⁸ NIX** was born on 21 Apr 1891. She died on 17 Apr 1966 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

335. **JOHN A⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1847 in Attala, Mississippi, USA. He married **Sarah A Stewart** on 14 Apr 1868 in Fayette County, Alabama. She was born about 1838.

John A Smitherman and Sarah A Stewart had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. WILLIAM A⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1870. He died on 30 May 1948. He married IDA BELLE. She was born on 22 Sep 1893. She died on 28 Mar 1981.
 - 706. ii. JAMES NEWTON SMITHERMAN was born in May 1872. He died in 1936. He married DRUCILLA A BEASLEY. She was born in May 1881 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She died in 1928.
 - 707. iii. JOHN MARION SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Dec 1874 in Alabama, USA. He died on 08 May 1958 in Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He married ELIZA ABIGAIL GLASGOW. She was born on 22 Jul 1877. She died on 26 Jan 1959.
 - 708. iv. FRANCIS LEE SMITHERMAN was born in May 1880 in Alabama, USA. He married MARY MAGDELENE GLASCO. She was born about 1892 in Alabama, USA.
336. **SAMUEL⁷ GRAVES** (Mary⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 20 Mar 1880 in Clay County, Indiana. He married **MARY M STEED**. She was born on 12 Oct 1829. She died on 16 Feb 1879 in Clay County, Indiana. Samuel Graves and Mary M Steed had the following children:

- i. ISHAM⁸ GRAVES was born on 18 Mar 1856 in Clay County, Indiana. He died on 21 May 1917. He married (1) CATHERINE MATHEWS. He married (2) VINA SHAFFER on 27 Aug 1893 in Clay County, Indiana.
 - ii. CYNTHIA GRAVES was born about 1858 in Clay County, Indiana.
 - iii. MELISSA GRAVES was born about 1860 in Clay County, Indiana.
 - iv. RHODA GRAVES was born about 1863 in Clay County, Indiana.
 - v. LAURA GRAVES was born about 1864 in Clay County, Indiana.
 - vi. JOHN GRAVES was born about 1866 in Clay County, Indiana.
 - vii. BENJAMIN GRAVES was born about 1868 in Clay County, Indiana.
 - viii. JESSE GRAVES was born about 1868 in Clay County, Indiana.
337. **LOUISA EUNICE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Feb 1851 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1930 in Ramseur, Randolph County, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM HENRY WATKINS**.

William Henry Watkins and Louisa Eunice Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ETTA FLORENCE⁸ WATKINS was born on 07 Nov 1874 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 May 1947 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She married I FLETCHER CRAVEN.
 - ii. JESSE CLARENCE WATKINS was born on 29 Apr 1870 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1925 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. WILLIAM HENRY WATKINS JR was born on 29 Jan 1878 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1963 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married ALICE.
 - iv. ERNEST CULPEPER WATKINS was born about 1879 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1931 in Randolph, North Carolina, USA.
338. **SAMUEL JONES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1915 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married **TAMER JANE MONROE**. She was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1926 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel Jones Smitherman and Tamer Jane Monroe had the following children:

- 709. i. MINNIE MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 May 1875 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1939. She married (1) SAMEL THOMAS EWING in 1916 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married (2) RUFUS O FRYE.
- ii. INA L SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1877 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina,

Generation 7 (con't)

- USA. She died on 22 Jan 1963. She married William Richard Royall in 1907.
710. iii. ALICE L SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1921 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married Wellington Taft in Nov 1906 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
711. iv. JESSIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Sep 1880 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1973 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married Frank Hurley on 12 Apr 1909 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
712. v. CARRIE MAUDE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Oct 1882 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 May 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married James Carson Hurley on 13 Nov 1901 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
713. vi. LETA LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1968 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM LEE TROTTER. He was born on 28 Sep 1869. He died on 11 Apr 1940 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Aug 1886 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1923 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married Blennie Mcinnis, daughter of Carmella, on 11 Mar 1916 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 02 May 1893. She died on 17 Jan 1977 in Stanly County, North Carolina.
714. viii. WALTER GUY SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1888 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1940 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married CALLIE NANCE. She was born on 10 Nov 1890 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1968 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
715. ix. SAMUEL JONES SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Jul 1891 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1929 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married TOMMAE TOMLINSON. She was born on 18 Nov 1893. She died in Jun 1978.
716. x. NOAH WINSTON SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1892 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1918 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Tomlinson, daughter of James G Tomlinson and Sally Ewing, on 25 Aug 1911 in Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Oct 1891 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1973 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- xi. MARY VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1895 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died in Oct 1973.
- xii. GRACE E SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Dec 1896 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1969 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married BROWN.
339. **NANCY A⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 May 1858 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 May 1922 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married Aaron W E Capel, son of PR Capel, on 31 Dec 1878 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was born about 1855. He died on 16 Mar 1932 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Nancy A Smitherman:

Also Known As Nannie

Aaron W E Capel and Nancy A Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE⁸ CAPEL was born on 28 Apr 1881 in Ramseur, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1958 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married W H COVINGTON.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. AARON LEON CAPEL was born on 22 Feb 1900 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1972 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. WILLIAM CLYDE CAPEL was born on 22 Mar 1880 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1936 in Rocky Springs, Montgomery County, North Carolina.
340. **JESSE SMITHERMAN⁷ SPENCER** (Nancy Ann⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Feb 1836 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1904 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Henrietta McRae on 20 May 1858 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Notes for Jesse Smitherman Spencer:

Raised by his Aunt Hannah Spencer Smitherman and Uncle Jesse Cox Smitherman (his mother's brother)

Jesse was the president of the National Bank of Charlotte NC from 1887 until his death

Jesse Smitherman Spencer and Henrietta McRae had the following children:

- i. MARY F⁸ SPENCER.
 - ii. SARAH C SPENCER.
 - iii. ANNA SPENCER.
 - iv. RUFUS SPENCER.
 - v. SAMUEL SPENCER.
 - vi. JESSIE M SPENCER.
 - vii. JOHN L SPENCER.
 - viii. HOPE SPENCER.
341. **JAMES G⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Oct 1852 in Tennessee. He died on 08 Apr 1923 in Perry, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **MARY**. She was born in Mar 1845 in Mississippi. She died between Apr 1910-1913. He married (2) **FLORENCE RAMSEY** on 21 Aug 1913 in Perry, Arkansas, USA. She was born about 1872 in Ohio, USA.

James G Smitherman and Mary had the following child:

- i. RUFUS⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1895.
342. **JULIA ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1859. She died about 1898. She married Caleb J Holden on 31 Dec 1879 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He was born about 1855. He died before 1900.

Caleb J Holden and Julia Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DUDLY⁸ HOLDEN was born in May 1885.
717. ii. JESSIE BELLE HOLDEN was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1986 in Butte, California, USA. She married (1) UNKNOWN HUFFAKER. She married (2) HUBERT GARLAND HARRIS on 18 Jan 1908 in Fourche, Perry, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. CLARENCE NEWTON HOLDEN was born on 13 Sep 1890 in Arkansas. He died on 18 Mar 1979 in Sacramento, California, USA.
343. **ISAAC NEWTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Nov 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1938 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **LULA AUGUSTA TUCKER**, daughter of William E Tucker and Hattie Melinda Cornell, between 1910-1920 in Arkansas. She was born on 05 Dec 1878 in Arkansas. She died on 15 Mar 1961. He married (2) **MARTHA E**

Generation 7 (con't)

GREEN, daughter of George Washington Green, about 1881. She was born on 30 Dec 1867 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Mar 1903 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA.

Isaac Newton Smitherman and Lula Augusta Tucker had the following children:

- 718. i. SYBIL EARLENE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jun 1913 in Arkansas. She died on 07 May 2008 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She married FREDERICK LEVY BRUNS. He was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1960 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.
- 719. ii. ISAAC NEWTON SMITHERMAN JR was born on 04 Oct 1914 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 May 1979 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He married HELEN L ERKE. She was born on 21 Sep 1913 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1995 in Collin, Texas, USA.

Isaac Newton Smitherman and Martha E Green had the following children:

- 720. iii. MAGGIE LENA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 26 May 1958 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. She married WILLIAM FRANK BAILEY. He was born on 18 Feb 1881 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1958 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.
- 721. iv. EFFIE SARAH SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jan 1888 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1977 in Braman, Kay, Oklahoma, USA. She married Mirton Richard West on 19 Jun 1910 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 29 Mar 1888. He died on 09 Nov 1963.
- 722. v. SUSAN LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1892 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Jan 1990 in Los Alamitos, Orange, California, USA. She married Alvin Furrow on 20 Apr 1913 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1885 in Mattingly, Breckinridge, Kentucky USA. He died on 11 Jul 1955 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.

344. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John D⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1863. She died on 02 Jul 1939 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married **HENRY BEHRENDSEN**. He was born in May 1863 in Germany. He died about 1915 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

Henry Behrendsen and Mary Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MARY⁸ BEHRENDSEN was born on 21 Jan 1894. She died in May 1985 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married HERBERT J WARD.

345. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jan 1869 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1934 in Saratoga, Santa Clara, California, USA. He married Calista May Hard, daughter of Willis Burton Hard and Louisa Jane Bomar, in 1897. She was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1953 in Manteca, San Joaquin, California, USA.

Joseph Franklin Smitherman and Calista May Hard had the following child:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1901 in Mississippi. She died on 03 Feb 1977 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA. She married ZEARL WILLIAM RIDLEY.

346. **WILEY JOHN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Mar 1874 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **MAUDE R BOLLING**. She was born on 09 Feb 1884. She died on 28 Nov 1966.

Wiley John Smitherman and Maude R Bolling had the following child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Aug 1919. She died on 27 Aug 1919.

347. **NELLIE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jan 1878. She married **GARDNER**.

Gardner and Nellie Smitherman had the following child:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. MARY OTIS⁸ GARDNER was born in Aug 1899.
348. **NEWTON HOUSTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Aug 1840 in Georgia. He died on 17 Jan 1927 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Ella Edna Smith on 24 Dec 1874 in Harrison, Texas. She was born on 03 Aug 1856 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1925.
- Newton Houston Smitherman and Ella Edna Smith had the following children:
723. i. DANIEL HOUSTON⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1875 in Texas, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1969 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married SARAH ANN REBECCA SMELLEY. She was born on 05 Jan 1882 in Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1962 in Harrison, Texas, USA.
- ii. LUCY CAROLINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1878 in Texas, USA. She died in 1950.
- iii. ELIZABETH FRANCES SMITHERMAN was born about 1879 in Texas, USA. She died in 1964.
724. iv. NANNIE P SMITHERMAN was born in 1883. She died in 1986. She married LOY ALVAH GOYNE.
- v. MARY SMITHERMAN was born in 1885. She died in 1971.
- vi. LORA LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1881 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1949 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She married ANDREW L MANN. He was born in 1872. He died in 1949 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.
- vii. EDNA BELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Oct 1890 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.
- viii. J TISON SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1888. J Tison died in Dec 1888 in Gregg, Texas, USA.
- ix. MCTYER SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Sep 1896. McTyer died in 1899.
349. **JOSEPH G⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Nancy Jane⁶ Smitherman, Joseph⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Sep 1842 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1916 in Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married **SARAH J JACKSON**.
- Joseph G Smotherman and Sarah J Jackson had the following child:
725. i. BISHOP MARVIN⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1884. He died on 01 Dec 1956 in Mountain View, Howell, Missouri, USA. He married ETHEL SARAH THOMAS. She was born on 08 Feb 1886 in Missouri. She died on 30 May 1936 in Mountain View, Howell, Missouri, USA.
350. **JOHN JASPER⁷ HICKS** (Mary Ann⁶ Smitherman, Joseph⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 May 1849 in Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1911 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **MARY FRANCES LATHAM**.
- John Jasper Hicks and Mary Frances Latham had the following child:
726. i. MARY⁸ HICKS was born about 1876. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married Edward Smitherman, son of James Grandison Smitherman and Elizabeth Bolling, on 06 Dec 1895 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1939 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
351. **MARGARET PAROLEE⁷ TUCKER** (Martha Jane⁶ Cox, Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jan 1847 in Alabama, USA. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **JAMES GOODMAN SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- James Goodman Smitherman and Margaret Parolee Tucker had the following children:
- i. IDA B⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1876 in Alabama, USA.
727. ii. ONZIE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1878 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama,

Generation 7 (con't)

USA. He died on 05 Mar 1944 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married ERA MAY GREEN. She was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 22 Feb 1957.

- iii. ENIE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1878 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1966 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married ADA MINOR. She died before 1920.

352. **THEODOCIA⁷ TUCKER** (Martha Jane⁶ Cox, Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1864 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1959 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **JOHN SUTTON SMITHERMAN**, son of Granderson Smitherman and Bodecia Ann Davis, on 21 Dec 1898 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born on 15 May 1858 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1923 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (2) **MONROE BOLDING**.

John Sutton Smitherman and Theodocia Tucker had the following children:

- 570. v. JESSIE ALICE SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1899 in Alabama, USA. She died in Feb 1986 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married ALLEN EDWARD SMITHERMAN. He was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- vi. DORA DESSIE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1902 in Brierfield, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Sep 2000 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married ANDREW DENNIS COX.
- 571. vii. WINDOM GRAHAM SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1905 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1977. He married GLADYS FINLEY. She was born on 10 Dec 1911. She died on 09 Jul 1989.
- 572. viii. LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Dec 1908 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1988 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married WILLIE CLAY HOULDITCH. He was born on 06 Jun 1903 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1991.

Monroe Bolding and Theodocia Tucker had the following children:

- i. MARCUS NEWMAN⁸ BOLDING.
- ii. LAFAYETTE BROWN BOLDING.

353. **JAMES GOODMAN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **MARGARET PAROLEE TUCKER**. She was born on 18 Jan 1847 in Alabama, USA. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

James Goodman Smitherman and Margaret Parolee Tucker had the following children:

- i. IDA B⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1876 in Alabama, USA.
- 727. ii. ONZIE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1878 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1944 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married ERA MAY GREEN. She was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 22 Feb 1957.
- iii. ENIE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1878 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1966 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married ADA MINOR. She died before 1920.

354. **ANDREW LAFAYETTE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Nov 1850 in Alabama, USA. He died before 1911. He married (1) **SUSAN MARY FERGUSON**, daughter of Hugh Ferguson and Priscilla McCammon, on 24 Nov 1870 in Baker, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1856 in Alabama, USA. He married (2) **REBECCA LURANIE HEATH** on 17 Dec 1880 in Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1865. She died about 1893 in Alabama, USA. He married (3) **LULA A DIXON** on 27 Dec 1893. She was born in Jul 1873. She died before 1920.

Andrew Lafayette Smitherman and Susan Mary Ferguson had the following child:

- 728. i. JAMES T⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1873 in Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1923 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married HETTIE M CHAPPEL. She was born on 25 Nov 1886. She died on 10 Sep 1980 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

Andrew Lafayette Smitherman and Rebecca Luranie Heath had the following children:

- 729. ii. JENNIE SMITHERMAN was born in May 1882 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She married SAMUEL F DICKSON. He was born in Feb 1865 in Alabama, USA.
- iii. FLAVIE FRANCIS SMITHERMAN was born on 04 May 1885 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1962 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married CAMMIE E DICKSON. She was born on 06 Feb 1885. She died on 15 Mar 1965.
- iv. WILLIE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1887 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1927 in Wilmer, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER BEVERLY.
- v. HERK THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1890 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1941 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married ELIZABETH.

Andrew Lafayette Smitherman and Lula A Dixon had the following children:

- 730. vi. FLOSSIE M SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1899. She married CLAUDE COOK.
- vii. JESSIE FAY SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.

355. **MARIAH PAROLEE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1854 in Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1937 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married Henry Clay Bearden on 27 Nov 1873 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born in Apr 1852 in Alabama, USA.

Henry Clay Bearden and Mariah Parolee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LULA⁸ BEARDEN was born about 1875 in Alabama, USA.
- ii. SHEP BEARDEN was born about 1876 in Alabama, USA.
- iii. REUBEN G BEARDEN was born in Sep 1878 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1921 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- iv. EVA BEARDEN was born in Feb 1880 in Alabama, USA.
- v. MAUDE BEARDEN was born in Oct 1884 in Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1966 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN CLEMENTS.
- vi. EUNICE BEARDEN was born in Feb 1888 in Alabama, USA.
- vii. MAY CATHERINE BEARDEN was born on 27 May 1890 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- viii. JESSIE BEARDEN was born in Mar 1896 in Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1967 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

356. **EMIRA LOUANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1857 in Alabama, USA. She died in 1933 in Billingsley, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married **ELIJAH BEARDEN**. He was born in 1855. He died on 18 Mar 1927 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Elijah Bearden and Emira Louann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CHARLES MELVIN⁸ BEARDEN was born on 13 May 1878. He died on 07 Feb 1946 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married MOLLY LOVELADY.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER LEON BEARDEN was born about 1880. He died on 07 May 1958 in Calera, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- iii. BENNETT LUTHER BEARDEN was born on 11 Apr 1882 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1952 in Douglas, Georgia, USA. He married DOLLIE J LOVELADY. She was born in 1890. She died in 1964.
- iv. OVIN MARVIN BEARDEN was born about 1888. He died on 26 Dec 1958 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- v. ANNIE MAE BEARDEN.
- vi. ALICE BEARDEN was born on 12 Aug 1893 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1956 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN

Generation 7 (con't)

LANGSTON.

357. **MINERVA ALICE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1858 in Alabama, USA. She married James McCammon Ferguson on 03 Nov 1876 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born in Jan 1853.

James McCammon Ferguson and Minerva Alice Smitherman had the following children:

- 731. i. COLUMBUS LEON⁸ FERGUSON was born on 29 Sep 1877. He died on 24 Nov 1954. He married Decie Ann Smitherman, daughter of James Smitherman and Elizabeth Campbell, on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1963 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- ii. GENNIE M FERGUSON was born in Feb 1883.
- iii. SAMUEL MCCLURE FERGUSON was born in Aug 1888.
- iv. FANNIE G FERGUSON was born in Jan 1895.
- v. JAMES GOODMAN FERGUSON was born in Oct 1896.
- vi. MAGGIE P FERGUSON was born in Sep 1898.
- vii. ANDREW LAFAYETTE FERGUSON was born in 1900.

358. **JOEL M⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1859 in Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1915 in Chapman, Butler, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Lucille Campbell, daughter of Jasper M Campbell and Elizabeth, on 14 Dec 1882 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1859. She died on 02 Oct 1915.

Joel M Smitherman and Mary Lucille Campbell had the following children:

- 732. i. WILLIAM TRUMAN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Aug 1887. He died on 23 Dec 1965 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Ethel H Gray, daughter of James Gray and Sarah Lou Lafoy, on 05 Jul 1908 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 04 May 1890. She died on 04 Sep 1957 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- 733. ii. CLAUDE M SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1884. He died on 16 Aug 1915 in Yolande, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married WILLA D CAMPBELL. She was born on 08 Apr 1882. She died on 21 Mar 1919.

359. **SARAH JAMIMA⁷ HOLDEN** (Charles Wesley⁶, Charles Wesley⁵, Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Sep 1840 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1910 in Hunt, Texas, USA. She married John James Liles on 22 May 1864 in Maury, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 12 Sep 1843 in Hampshire, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1923 in Hunt, Texas, USA.

John James Liles and Sarah Jamima Holden had the following child:

- 734. i. WILLARD DAVID⁸ LILES was born on 04 Feb 1869 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1942 in Sterling, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He married Emma Fannie Harden on 30 Dec 1895 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1875 in Ladonia, Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1970 in Fletcher, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.

360. **JOHN CALVIN⁷ WEST** (Susan Caroline⁶ Holden, Joseph⁵ Holden, Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Nov 1854 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1923 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He married Alice Isabella de Hovey in 1877. She was born on 06 Sep 1846 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1913 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

John Calvin West and Alice Isabella de Hovey had the following child:

- 735. i. JOHNNIE W⁸ WEST was born on 04 Sep 1887 in Ashland City, Cheatham, Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1967 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She married WILLIAM ALLEN MEADORS. He was born on 26 May 1877 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1939 in Nashville, Davidson,

Generation 7 (con't)

Tennessee, USA.

361. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Elbert A⁶, Elijah⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Oct 1855 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1906 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA. She married Seth Waite Bacon on 20 Dec 1872 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA. He was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1911 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA.

Seth Waite Bacon and Mary Elizabeth Smotherman had the following child:

736. i. **SETH RICHARD⁸ BACON** was born on 14 Apr 1873 in Howell, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 1955 in Washington, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He married BERTIE ELLEN BENN. She was born on 19 Jun 1880. She died on 14 Aug 1954.

362. **MARIAN JACKSON FILLMORE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Nov 1862 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1957 in Mannsville, Johnston, Oklahoma, USA. He married **SUDIE EMMA BURLESON**. She was born on 26 Nov 1865 in Verona, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1951 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.

Marian Jackson Fillmore Smitherman and Sudie Emma Burleson had the following children:

737. i. **RUFUS BURLESON⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 18 Oct 1884 in Lee, Mississippi, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1959 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA. He married ELLA MAE LINDSEY. She was born on 11 Jan 1892 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1954 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA.
- ii. **ETHEL A SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 Jan 1889 in Baxter, Garland, Arkansas, USA.
738. iii. **OTTO WILLIAM SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Mar 1892 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1981 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **MARIAN BLANCHE JOHNSON**. She was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Santa Anna, Coleman, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1975 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- iv. **CHARLES FILLMORE SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on 13 May 1960 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married **ADELE FRANCIS PAGON**. She was born on 03 Aug 1900 in Montrose, McCook, South Dakota, USA. She died in Sep 1977.
- v. **ZOLA SMITHERMAN** was born in Feb 1896 in Texas, USA. She died in 1984 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.
- vi. **BEATRICE ROSE SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Nov 1898 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 08 May 1962 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.
- vii. **LUDIE E SMITHERMAN** was born about 1901. She died about 1982 in Texarkana, Bowie, Texas, USA. She married **LARS DJERNIS**. He was born on 25 Jun 1892. He died on 29 Oct 1973 in Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas, USA.
- viii. **MYRTLE IRENE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1903. She married **RAMON TIPPIT**.
739. ix. **CARROLL D SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Feb 1907 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1979 in Cottonwood, Yavapai, Arizona, USA. He married **ELMA REA BRYANT**. She was born on 01 Apr 1910 in Texas, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1979 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

363. **WILLIAM LUTHER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Mar 1874 in Mississippi. He died on 19 Jun 1965 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **EUGENIA ELIZABETH BRAMLETT**. She was born on 11 Jun 1881 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1970 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

William Luther Smitherman and Eugenia Elizabeth Bramlett had the following children:

- i. **MINNIE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1988 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **ANNIE B SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Apr 1907 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 16 Jul 2000.
- iii. **CARL SMITHERMAN** was born on 18 Mar 1911 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died

Generation 7 (con't)

on 20 Dec 1990.

- iv. WILLIAM CALVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1988 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married MARY B. She was born on 22 Oct 1921. She died on 13 May 1965.
- 740. v. ELZIE LUNSFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1919 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 18 Jul 2003 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He married LOUISE ERBY.

364. **WILLIAM LAFAYETTE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Nov 1870 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1945 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **MATTIE A TUCKER**. She was born on 09 Apr 1872 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 May 1942 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

William Lafayette Smitherman and Mattie A Tucker had the following children:

- 741. i. ANDREW JESSE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Aug 1895. He died on 26 Dec 1977 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama, USA. He married OTIS FERGUSON. She was born on 28 Sep 1910. She died on 06 Sep 2001.
- ii. NANNIE L SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jan 1900 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 May 1957 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- iii. MAGGIE E SMITHERMAN was born about 1902.
- 742. iv. GARY THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1905 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1995 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married GRACIE LEE HENDERSON. She was born on 31 May 1912. She died on 30 Mar 2002.
- v. LUCY L SMITHERMAN was born about 1907.

365. **SAMUEL NEWTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **BESSIE JANE JONES**. She was born on 08 Feb 1880 in Plantersville, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1954 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Samuel Newton Smitherman and Bessie Jane Jones had the following children:

- 743. i. HENRY MARVIN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Feb 1899 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1960 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married NORA LEE RAY.
- 744. ii. MELVIN THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Mar 1901. He died on 20 Sep 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married CHERRY LOTTIE GLOVER. She was born on 03 Apr 1907 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1988.
- iii. IDELLE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Mar 1904 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1994. She married JOHN EUGENE CLARK. He was born on 28 Aug 1904. He died on 03 Aug 1960.
- 745. iv. ESTELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1912. She married JAMES ALBERT. He was born on 23 Aug 1907. He died on 28 Oct 1955.
- v. ANDREW C SMITHERMAN.
- 746. vi. JESSE EARL SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1906. He died on 16 Oct 1988. He married NANNIE LEXIE JONES. She was born on 12 Mar 1903. She died on 19 Mar 2001.

366. **HENRY OLIVER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jan 1878 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1944 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **LULA MATILDA LAWLEY**. She was born about 1890 in Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1925 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Henry Oliver Smitherman and Lula Matilda Lawley had the following children:

- 747. i. LENNIE MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Aug 1911 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 May 2001. She married JAMES ARTHUR SMITH. He was born about 1910.

Generation 7 (con't)

He died on 15 Jan 1971 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

- ii. JAMES V SMITHERMAN.
- iii. JESSE OLIVER SMITHERMAN was born about 1918. He died on 05 Jul 1937.

367. **HENRY W⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Alford⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1836. He married **MARTHA JANE SMOTHERMAN**. She was born on 05 Jan 1842.

Henry W Smotherman and Martha Jane Smotherman had the following children:

- i. NANCY PARILEE⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1860 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. SALLIE A SMOTHERMAN was born about 1865 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
- iii. LOUISA F SMOTHERMAN.
- iv. AMY SMOTHERMAN.
- v. LEMUEL L SMOTHERMAN.
- vi. ELLEN E SMOTHERMAN.

368. **CHARLES W⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Alford⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1840. He married **PERMELIA TURNER**.

Charles W Smotherman and Permelia Turner had the following children:

748.
 - i. JOHN W⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1872 in Tennessee. He died on 24 Jul 1949 in Catoosa, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. He married RUEHAMA ARTISSA BROWN. She was born about 1877 in Tennessee.
 - ii. KITTIE P SMOTHERMAN was born about 1868.
 - iii. MELISSA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1869.

369. **DANIEL DOTSON⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Alford⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Feb 1844. He died in 1906. He married **MARTHA JANE VICKERY**.

Daniel Dotson Smotherman and Martha Jane Vickery had the following children:

- i. DAUCIE LEE⁸ SMOTHERMAN.
- ii. NANCY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1865.
- iii. SUSAN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1867.
- iv. MARY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1869.
- v. SARAH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1871.
- vi. HUGHEY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1873.
- vii. EMMA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1875.
- viii. JOHN W SMOTHERMAN was born about 1877.
- ix. SAMUEL SMOTHERMAN was born about 1879.
- x. MALISSA FLORANCE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1881.
- xi. ROBERT T SMOTHERMAN was born about 1886.
- xii. LOMIE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1891.

370. **MARTHA JANE⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Isham Green⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jan 1842. She married **HENRY W SMOTHERMAN**. He was born about 1836.

Henry W Smotherman and Martha Jane Smotherman had the following children:

- i. NANCY PARILEE⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1860 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. SALLIE A SMOTHERMAN was born about 1865 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. LOUISA F SMOTHERMAN.
 - iv. AMY SMOTHERMAN.
 - v. LEMUEL L SMOTHERMAN.
 - vi. ELLEN E SMOTHERMAN.
371. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Isham Green⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Mar 1850. He married **ETTA**. Benjamin Franklin Smotherman and Etta had the following child:
- i. ISHAM GREEN⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1882 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1947 in Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
372. **JOHN WILLIAM CULLOM⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Isham Green⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Oct 1854. John William Cullom Smotherman had the following child:
- 749. i. DANIEL BRIGHT⁸ SMOTHERMAN.
-

Generation 8

373. **WILLIAM JASPER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1840 in Morgan, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1929 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married Louise Emma Lester, daughter of Jesse Lester, on 07 Apr 1863 in Pike, Illinois, USA. She was born on 10 Dec 1845 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1922 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. William Jasper Smitherman and Louise Emma Lester had the following children:
- 750. i. OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1864 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1939 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married Jon Belle Greathouse, daughter of Martin Luther Greathouse and Sarah Jane Perry, on 22 Sep 1887 in Pike, Illinois, USA. She was born on 26 Sep 1866 in Illinois. She died on 25 Aug 1957 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
 - 751. ii. MATE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1867 in Illinois. He died in 1951 in Illinois. He married (1) MONTE MONTANA GREATHOUSE, daughter of Martin Luther Greathouse and Sarah Jane Perry, on 12 Dec 1889 in Pike, Illinois, USA. She was born on 30 Sep 1870. She died on 26 Sep 1906 in Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois, USA. He married (2) MARY E DOUGLAS on 29 Mar 1910 in Pike, Illinois, USA. He married (3) ANNA. She was born about 1885.
 - iii. INEZ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Apr 1875.
374. **JESSE MUNROE⁸ SMETHERMAN** (James⁷ Smitherman, Jesse⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Mar 1848 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1911 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He married Matilda Elizabeth Barnard, daughter of Alexander Barnard and Cassy, on 25 May 1872 in Cass, Missouri, USA. She was born on 18 Sep 1849 in Sugar Creek Twp, Cass, Missouri, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1912 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. Jesse Munroe Smetherman and Matilda Elizabeth Barnard had the following children:
- i. CASABELL⁹ SMETHERMAN was born in 1872 in Austin, Cass, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1873 in Austin, Cass, Missouri, USA.
 - 752. ii. WALTER GORDON SMETHERMAN was born in 1874 in Austin, Cass, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1945 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He married (1) GERTRUDE M WILLIAMS on 07 May 1917 in Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho, USA. She was born about 1895. He married (2) GEORGIA JANE SPORE. She was born in Dec 1880 in Missouri. She died in Sep 1970 in Texas, USA.
 - iii. DELIA M SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1877. She died in Nov 1877. She married ALBERT JOHNSON.
 - 753. iv. GEORGIA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jul 1884 in Cass, Missouri, USA. She married ALBERT JOHNSON.

Generation 8 (con't)

v. RPY MARVIN SMETHERMAN. He died on 09 Dec 1882.

vi. LOUIS SMETHERMAN. He died in Oct 1882.

375. **RUTH ANN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Apr 1856 in Cass, Missouri, USA. She died in 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA. She married (1) **EPHRIAM PLUMMER** in 1874. He was born in Jan 1850. He died on 20 Jan 1932. She married (2) **JOHN WILSON DUNN**. He was born on 15 Jul 1842 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1900 in Douglass, Butler, Kansas, USA.

John Wilson Dunn and Ruth Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE THOMPSON⁹ DUNN** was born on 11 Aug 1880 in Douglass, Butler, Kansas, USA.
- ii. **CLARENCE EDWARD DUNN** was born on 17 May 1885 in Douglass, Butler, Kansas, USA.

376. **JASPER MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Monroe⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Aug 1859 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1935 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **MARY BELLE POPE**, daughter of Simpson Pope and Sarah E Sexton, on 15 Jul 1895 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She was born in Feb 1865 in Tennessee. He married (2) **MARY A MCKINNEY**, daughter of Richard D McKinney and Mary J Ayers, on 10 Jul 1885 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1868. She died in 1895.

Jasper Monroe Smitherman and Mary Belle Pope had the following child:

754. i. **OLLIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born in Jul 1895. She married **WALTER E LEISCH**.

Jasper Monroe Smitherman and Mary A McKinney had the following children:

- ii. **MAUD MAE SMITHERMAN** was born in Dec 1885. She died in 1952. She married **HARRY OLIVER**.
- 755. iii. **WALTER MONROE SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Mar 1887 in Athens, Menard, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1909 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He married **Nora Elizabeth Hurley**, daughter of Daniel Hurley and Edith Russell, on 26 Aug 1908 in Covington, Fountain, Indiana, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1890 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1968 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA.

377. **LAFAYETTE JAMES⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Spencer⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Nov 1849. He died on 13 Mar 1881 in Raymond, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married **Mary A Hamilton** on 24 Aug 1871 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

Lafayette James Smitherman and Mary A Hamilton had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Oct 1872 in Illinois. He died on 02 Mar 1876 in Zanesville, Montgomery, Illinois, USA.
- 756. ii. **CHARLES CLINTON SMITHERMAN** was born about 1879. He died on 27 Aug 1927 in Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married **Mary Ethel Grimes**, daughter of John Grimes and Ellen Johnson, on 05 Sep 1900 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1882.

378. **JENNIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Spencer⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Apr 1853 in Illinois. She died on 17 Jul 1929 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She married **William S Carver** on 25 Jan 1872 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He was born in 1851. He died in 1908.

William S Carver and Jennie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT R⁹ CARVER** was born about 1874.
- ii. **HALL CARVER**.
- iii. **DENNEY CARVER**.
- iv. **LAURA CARVER**.
- v. **ALMA CARVER**.

Generation 8 (con't)

379. **MOLLIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Spencer⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1855 in Illinois. She married **AARON HUNTER**. He was born in 1852 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1874 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA.

Aaron Hunter and Mollie Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **NORA⁹ HUNTER** was born about 1874.

380. **SIMON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Julius J⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1876. He married **AMANDA PANKEY**.

Simon Smitherman and Amanda Pankey had the following child:

- i. **BEATRICE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1908.

381. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Sep 1869 in Texas, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1941 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She married (1) **JAMES B THOMAS**. He was born on 01 Apr 1851 in Meridian Station, Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1923 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN ONEAL**.

James B Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM H⁹ THOMAS**.
- ii. **ETHEL THOMAS**.
- iii. **LILLIAN THOMAS**.
- iv. **JAMES THOMAS**.
- v. **HUEY THOMAS**.
- vi. **IRA THOMAS**.
- vii. **MILTON THOMAS**.

Unknown Oneal and Mary Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **MAUDE⁹ ONEAL**.

382. **WILLIAM HENRY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 May 1881 in Bruceville-Eddy, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1959 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Charlotte Smith, daughter of Thomas B Smith and Eunice Davis, on 19 Dec 1900 in Hamilton, Texas, USA. She was born on 10 Feb 1882 in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1941 in Hamilton, Texas, USA.

William Henry Smitherman and Elizabeth Charlotte Smith had the following children:

- i. **LILLIAN AGNES⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Dec 1903 in Texas, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1973 in Live Oak, Texas, USA. She married (1) **ALFRED ROY HAND** on 18 Jun 1972 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM MILTON HORSLEY**. He was born on 19 Aug 1892 in Texas, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1957 in Hico, Hamilton, Texas, USA.
- 757. ii. **MARJORIE CATHERINE SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Aug 1906 in Hamilton, Hamilton, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1967 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She married **WINDSOR MOORE**.
- iii. **CLEO ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Oct 1911 in Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1999 in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA. She married Alvin Ray Townsend, son of Edward Franklin Townsend and Lydia Ann Cheairs, on 10 Nov 1935. He was born on 10 Feb 1911. He died on 25 Aug 1989 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.
- iv. **WILLIAM V SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Dec 1913 in Texas, USA. He died on 19 May 1988 in Port Neches, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married **MARY LEE**. She was born on 22 Mar 1912. She died on 25 Jul 2004 in Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.
- 758. v. **CHARLES ESTES SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 Apr 1916 in Pottsville, Hamilton,

Generation 8 (con't)

- Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jun 2004 in Groves, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married SYBIL PAULINE BRUTON. She was born on 04 Jan 1918 in Minden, Webster, Louisiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2003 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.
759. vi. THOMAS BURCHAM SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1919 in Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas, USA. He died on 30 May 2003 in Teller, Colorado, USA. He married ELIZABETH ESTELLE GARDNER. She was born on 01 Feb 1919 in Hamilton, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Sep 2007.
- vii. MARY NELL SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Jan 1921 in Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. She married Ernest Milton Anderson on 04 Oct 1944. He was born on 31 Mar 1924 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1995 in Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA.
- viii. JIMMIE B SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Oct 1924 in Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1993 in Hamilton, Texas, USA.
383. **LITTLETON ALEXANDER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jul 1885 in Bruceville, Falls, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1974 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He married Ellen Zenera Harlan, daughter of John Wood Harlan and Ellen Frances Vernon, on 03 Oct 1911 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1890 in Thornton, Limestone, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1980 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
- Littleton Alexander Smitherman and Ellen Zenera Harlan had the following children:
760. i. MARGARET RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1926 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Sep 2010 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. She married Truitt Carlisle Malone on 12 Jul 1952.
- ii. DOROTHY LOIS SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Oct 1923 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Mar 2002. She married (1) UNKNOWN DAVIS. She married (2) HOWARD S MCNABB on 28 Jun 1946 in McLennan, Texas, USA.
- iii. ESSIE FAYE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1912 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1998 in McLennan, Texas, USA.
384. **SARAH CATHERINE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1889 in Texas, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1977 in Texas, USA. She married **CLINT LAWRENCE REID**. He was born on 09 Jun 1885. He died on 18 Aug 1941.
- Clint Lawrence Reid and Sarah Catherine Smitherman had the following child:
- i. DOROTHY JEAN⁹ REID was born on 15 Jun 1915 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1992.
385. **ABEL JAMES⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Mar 1869 in Texas, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1922 in Wichita, Wichita, Texas, USA. He married **SALLIE ELIZABETH JONES**. She was born on 27 May 1875 in Texas, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1928 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA.
- Abel James Smitherman and Sallie Elizabeth Jones had the following children:
761. i. ROBERT L⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Apr 1892 in Texas, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1968 in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA. He married SUDIE ALBERTA DAVIS. She was born on 19 Nov 1894 in Arkansas. She died on 09 Jul 1978 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
- ii. INFANT SMITHERMAN was born on 29 May 1894. He died on 29 May 1894.
- iii. MARVIN JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1895. He died on 04 Feb 1896.
762. iv. THOMAS PRESTON SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Feb 1897 in Texas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1949 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas, USA. He married DAISY LEE ADCOCK. She was born on 24 May 1899 in Texas, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1957 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.
763. v. ERNEST DEWEY SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Nov 1899 in McLennan, Texas, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

He died on 03 Sep 1976 in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA. He married (1) MARGARET LOUISE LAMB. She was born on 04 Nov 1920 in Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1990 in Rusk, Texas, USA. He married (2) VIRGIE MARIE BALLARD, daughter of G L Ballard and Allie Lee Long, on 04 Jun 1918 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1902 in Lockhart, Caldwell, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1942 in Overton, Rusk, Texas, USA.

- 764. vi. BESSIE TENA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1903. She died on 06 Apr 1989 in Atascosa, Texas, USA. She married George Dewey Messimer on 17 Apr 1922. He was born on 17 Jul 1899 in Winnsboro, Franklin, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1993 in Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas, USA.
- 765. vii. ANNIE RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Dec 1905 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1990 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She married OTTO CLARENCE ZOLLER. He was born on 20 Apr 1904 in Belmont, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1953 in Overton, Rusk, Texas, USA.
- viii. VIRGINIA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1912. She married (1) UNKNOWN MORRIS. She married (2) JAMES ZORN on 05 Oct 1973 in Henderson, Texas, USA.

386. **RICHARD A⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1876 in Falls, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1942 in Coryell, Texas, USA. He married **ARKADELPHIA HANCOCK**. She was born on 14 Dec 1884 in Bell, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1950 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA.

Richard A Smitherman and Arkadelphia Hancock had the following children:

- 766. i. LILLIE M⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1903. She married CHARLIE CHAMBERS.
- 767. ii. WILLIAM JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Mar 1906 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1954 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. He married ANNIE LEE SIMS. She was born on 09 Feb 1913 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1995 in Whitney, Hill, Texas, USA.
- iii. MAMMIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1908.
- iv. AUDIE L SMITHERMAN was born about 1912.

387. **JESSE ALFORD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1876. He died in 1905. He married **NANCY LOUISE HANCOCK**. She was born on 20 May 1876 in Bell, Texas, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1948 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA.

Jesse Alford Smitherman and Nancy Louise Hancock had the following children:

- i. HENRY DEE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1894 in Kimble, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1972 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA.
- 768. ii. ALBERT ALFRED SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1895 in Texas, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1950 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He married ANNIE JOSEPHINE IVY. She was born in Oct 1895 in London, Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1995 in Hill, Texas, USA.
- 769. iii. JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Oct 1898 in Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1973 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA. He married Hazel Emma Herbst, daughter of Theodore Herbst and Christina Fritz, in 1930. She was born on 18 Mar 1913 in London, Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Oct 2003 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA.
- 770. iv. EDDIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1900 in Kimble, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married Myrtle Mae Ivy, daughter of Sallie, about 1921. She was born on 19 May 1905 in Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 08 May 1965 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, USA.
- 771. v. ANNIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Oct 1902 in Lamkin, Comanche, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1995 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She married JOHN SOLON JACKSON. He was born on 09 Oct 1892. He died on 26 Jan 1936.
- vi. JESSE JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1905 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He

Generation 8 (con't)

died on 08 Sep 1967 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA. He married ELLA MAE HERBST. She was born on 06 Jun 1908 in London, Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1998 in Henly, Hays, Texas, USA.

388. **CHARLES SHERMAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George W⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 May 1889 in Texas, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married **LILLIE PEARL CHILDRESS**. She was born on 24 Aug 1892 in Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1975 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA.

Charles Sherman Smitherman and Lillie Pearl Childress had the following children:

- i. HARVIE EVERETT⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Nov 1909 in Texas, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1974 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married EUNICE M BURNETT. She was born on 22 Dec 1912. She died on 03 Dec 1998.
- 772. ii. ARRIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Apr 1912 in Texas, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1982 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married (1) ALICE BELLE MCKINNEY, daughter of John Monroe McKinney and Callie Bell Graham, on 16 Oct 1931. She was born on 12 Jul 1913 in Ratcliff, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Feb 2000 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married (2) JUANITA WALLACE. She was born on 11 Oct 1924 in Lilbert, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Dec 2013 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA.
- iii. MARY LOU SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Apr 1918 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1994. She married (1) UNKNOWN CHANDLER. She married (2) UNKNOWN ENGLISH.
- iv. MAGALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Trinity, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1976 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married FRED ELTON HAYES. He was born on 19 Mar 1919 in Texas, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1976 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
- v. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Mar 1924 in Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Oct 2012 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
- 773. vi. EARL SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1926 in Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1976 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married EVELYN HARVELL.
- vii. INFANT SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1927 in Ratcliff, Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1928 in Ratcliff, Houston, Texas, USA.
- 774. viii. ERMA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Feb 1929 in Texas, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1966 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (1) ROBERT E GRIMES. She married (2) UNKNOWN BURCH.

389. **EUGENE HARTWELL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George W⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Mar 1894 in Ratcliff, Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1972 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He married **Lou CYNIA ASHWORTH**. She was born on 23 Sep 1901 in Burke, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1997 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

Eugene Hartwell Smitherman and Lou Cynia Ashworth had the following child:

- i. ROBBIE ANNICE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1923.

390. **GEORGIA OLA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jason⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1883 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1944 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married **CORNELIUS STEPHEN RODEN**. He was born on 31 Jan 1874. He died on 30 Oct 1936 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA.

Cornelius Stephen Roden and Georgia Ola Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CORNELIUS S⁹ RODEN was born about 1907 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died in Jul 1971 in Minden, Webster, Louisiana, USA. He married RUBY.
- ii. RAY LYMAN RODEN was born about 1910 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died in Oct 1966 in Jena, La Salle, Louisiana, USA.

391. **DALLAS EPHRAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jason⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Dec 1885 in Louisiana,

Generation 8 (con't)

USA. He died in Jan 1969 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He married Zoe Ealia Crawford on 28 Feb 1928 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 22 May 1897. She died on 17 Jan 1977.

Dallas Ephram Smitherman and Zoe Ealia Crawford had the following child:

- i. BETTYE JANE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1931 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1996. She married DERWOOD D. HINES. He was born on 25 Nov 1928. He died on 21 Apr 2010.

392. **IDA LUCRETIA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1880. She died on 14 Oct 1921 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She married **RUFUS P VERNON**.

Rufus P Vernon and Ida Lucretia Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EDITH⁹ VERNON.
- ii. MARY L VERNON.
- iii. ROBERT FRANCIS VERNON.
- iv. BENTON REID VERNON.
- v. E JOYCE VERNON.
- vi. RACHEL G VERNON.
- vii. ROWLAND PLEASANT VERNON.
- viii. NITA MARIE VERNON.

393. **JAMES EMORY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jan 1882 in Liberty Hill, Louisiana. He died on 17 May 1967 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **INA HILL THOMPSON**. She was born on 15 Apr 1886. She died on 18 Aug 1946 in Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) **NELLIE NORTON** after 1946. She was born on 01 Sep 1887 in Obion, Tennessee, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1974 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

James Emory Smitherman and Ina Hill Thompson had the following children:

- 775. i. JAMES EMORY⁹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 30 Dec 1914 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1978. He married Frances Reynolds Hodges, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hodges and Nona Trigg, on 26 Dec 1942. She was born on 09 Oct 1919 in Cotton Valley, Webster, Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 May 2007 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- 776. ii. GUSTAVUS SCOTT SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Apr 1921 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1993 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) MARION LOUISE GILL about 1946. She was born in Louisiana. He married (2) MARGARET BURGESS about 1967. She was born on 27 Sep 1926 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 Jun 2017 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- iii. ROBERT EMERSON SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1922 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1945 in Freiberg, Freiberg, Sachsen, Germany.

Notes for Robert Emerson Smitherman:

Originally buried in France in 1946...his body was removed and returned to Louisiana and reburied in 1948 in Louisiana

- 777. iv. EUGENE ALSTON SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1925 in Louisiana. He married BETTY JO ROGERSON. She was born on 22 Jul 1927 in El Dorado, Union, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2014 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

394. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Nov 1884 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1963 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She married **JAMES MADISON MCCARTY**. He was born on 07 Dec 1877. He died on 19 Mar 1956.

James Madison McCarty and Martha Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. HOWARD L⁹ MCCARTY was born about 1912 in Louisiana.
 - ii. HARLAN JAMES MCCARTY was born in 1911 in Louisiana. He died in 1938.
 - 778. iii. FRANCES H MCCARTY was born on 02 Feb 1914 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Jul 2012 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She married ROBERT A MITCHELL.
 - iv. HAZEL L MCCARTY was born about 1918 in Louisiana.
 - v. ROBERT MCCARTY was born about 1921 in Louisiana.
 - vi. MARION MCCARTY was born about 1924 in Louisiana.
 - vii. MARY MCCARTY was born about 1928 in Louisiana.
395. **MARY ARVA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jan 1890 in Louisiana. She died on 30 Aug 1962 in Louisiana. She married **HOWELL DAVIDSON JONES**. He was born on 03 Jul 1887. He died on 09 Jan 1974.
- Howell Davidson Jones and Mary Arva Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MARTHA ANN⁹ JONES was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Arcadia, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 24 Apr 2010. She married Henry Malone Williams on 12 Jun 1940.
 - ii. HOWELL DAVIDSON JONES JR.
 - iii. RACHEL JONES.
 - iv. MARILYN JONES.
 - v. EVELYN JONES.
396. **CORNELIUS BOYD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Louisiana. He died on 04 Jun 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married **SARAH HANNAH SWANSON**. She was born on 24 Dec 1896 in Arkansas. She died on 13 May 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- Cornelius Boyd Smitherman and Sarah Hannah Swanson had the following children:
- 779. i. ROBERT SWANSON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Nov 1918 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Jul 2011 in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, USA. He married (1) BARBARA BEUHLER. She was born on 15 Mar 1928. She died on 28 Apr 1986. He married (2) BETTY T HOFFMAN. She was born on 29 Aug 1921. She died on 19 Jul 2008.
 - 780. ii. HAROLD BOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1920 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 16 May 1994 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. He married MARTHA ALICE AUSTIN. She was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She died on 26 Dec 2005 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
 - iii. CHARLES EDWIN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Dec 1928 in Louisiana. He married Joy Anthony on 22 Dec 1950 in Union, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1931.
 - iv. DAVID A SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1938. He married NANCY.
397. **ROBERT GREEN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jul 1894 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1972 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married **LILLIAN BARRETT**. She was born on 29 Jul 1902 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1994 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- Robert Green Smitherman and Lillian Barrett had the following child:
- 781. i. GLORIA⁹ SMITHERMAN. She married CADY.
398. **DAVID EWART⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Feb 1897 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1984 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married **MARY**

Generation 8 (con't)

VIRGINIA HOSS. She was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 02 Aug 1985 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

David Ewart Smitherman and Mary Virginia Hoss had the following children:

- i. GERALDINE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1923 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. NANCY SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jul 1929 in Louisiana. She died on 29 Jan 1941 in Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

399. **ELEANOR⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Jan 1900 in Louisiana. She died on 04 Dec 1997 in Hattiesburg, Forrest, Mississippi, USA. She married Victor Tessier Mather, son of Francis Walsingham Mather and Mary Ellen Cheney, on 21 Jul 1923 in Louisiana. He was born on 12 Feb 1895. He died on 09 Nov 1966.

Victor Tessier Mather and Eleanor Smitherman had the following children:

- i. VICTOR⁹ MATHER.
- ii. JOHN T MATHER.

400. **DAISY U⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wilson Hiram⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Nov 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1960 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married **CHARLES THOMAS BUTLER**. He was born on 20 Jul 1875. He died on 18 Jan 1961.

Charles Thomas Butler and Daisy U Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁹ BUTLER was born on 01 Jun 1901. She died on 17 May 1911.
- ii. ALTON BUTLER was born on 17 Aug 1904. He died on 02 Apr 1913.
- iii. EVERETTE BUTLER was born in 1919. He died in 1921.

401. **MARY LOU⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wilson Hiram⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Nov 1896 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1924 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She married **KENDALL SHOLES ICKES**. He was born on 18 Dec 1895 in Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1964 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA.

Kendall Sholes Ickes and Mary Lou Smitherman had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA RUTH⁹ ICKES was born on 27 Sep 1921 in El Paso, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1966 in Hamilton, Bermuda.
- ii. KENDALL SHOLES ICKES JR was born on 15 Oct 1924 in McLennan, Texas, USA (His mother died the day of his birth.). He died on 13 Jan 2012.

402. **W ED⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jordan E⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1886 in Texas, USA. He died in 1921. He married Della Currie, daughter of James Thomas Currie and Mary Caddenhead, about 1917. She was born on 05 May 1896 in Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.

W Ed Smitherman and Della Currie had the following child:

- i. ELLA MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jun 1917 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2005 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, USA. She married FRANK CADDENHEAD. He was born on 01 Jul 1913. He died on 24 Nov 1989.

403. **ROY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jordan E⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Dec 1894 in Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1988 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married Della Currie, daughter of James Thomas Currie and Mary Caddenhead, between 1921-1925. She was born on 05 May 1896 in Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.

Roy Smitherman and Della Currie had the following child:

- i. JAMES W ISAAC⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1926 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1956 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

404. **ROBERT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1984 in Taylor, Texas, USA. He married Lucinda Caddenhead, daughter of James Harrison Caddenhead and Ettie Johnston, on 17 Mar 1916 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 27 Nov 1895 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1976 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.

Robert Smitherman and Lucinda Caddenhead had the following children:

- i. **RENA⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Jun 1917 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 23 Mar 2002. She married (1) UNKNOWN KIGHT. She married (2) UNKNOWN BASHAM.
- ii. **GARY SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Nov 1918 in Texas, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1979.
- iii. **JURD SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Feb 1924 in Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1942 in Houston, Texas, USA.
- iv. **ROBERT LEE SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Feb 1929 in Texas, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1979 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA. He married (1) BILLIE LOUISE WILSON. She was born on 06 Jun 1925 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1981 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA. He married (2) OMA S on 15 Apr 1977 in Taylor, Texas, USA.
- v. **SHERMIE LOU SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Jul 1932 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Sep 2000 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.

405. **LILLIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jun 1893 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1966 in Rusk, Cherokee, Texas, USA. She married Charles Truett Page on 15 Dec 1912. He was born on 12 Jul 1887. He died on 19 Apr 1977.

Charles Truett Page and Lillie Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **PERRY P⁹ PAGE**.

406. **JASPER C⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Apr 1895 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 May 1984 in Angelina, Texas, USA. He married **OLLIE L DOMINY**. She was born on 04 Jul 1897 in Texas, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1977 in Houston, Texas, USA.

Jasper C Smitherman and Ollie L Dominy had the following children:

782. i. **JASPER P⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Oct 1918 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1992 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) WILLIE MAE POWERS. She was born about 1922. He married (2) MARY JANE THOMAS on 28 Dec 1948. She was born on 21 Mar 1919. She died on 16 Jun 2010.
783. ii. **LITCHMAN SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Feb 1920 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 04 May 1993 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married Eleanor Elsie Gates on 13 Jul 1946 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1925.

407. **SUSANNA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1992 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA. She married **DANIEL WEBSTER GATES**. He was born on 26 Jul 1892. He died on 06 Mar 1966.

Daniel Webster Gates and Susanna Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **MABEL⁹ GATES**.
- ii. **CALLIE MARIE GATES**.
- iii. **O'CONNER GATES**.
- iv. **DANIEL WEBSTER GATES JR**.

408. **DOLLIE ETHEL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Oct 1898 in Texas, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1979 in Crockett, Houston, Texas, USA. She married **HILL FRANKLIN**

Generation 8 (con't)

GOODSON. He was born on 12 Feb 1887. He died on 16 Apr 1937.

Hill Franklin Goodson and Dollie Ethel Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ROLAN HILL⁹ GOODSON.
- ii. G A GOODSON.
- iii. JAPALINE GOODSON.

409. **SHERMIE KATIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Feb 1909 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1981 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married **MAX WILLIAM DIAL**.

Max William Dial and Shermie Katie Smitherman had the following child:

- i. SUNSHINE RAMONA⁹ DIAL was born on 26 Oct 1938. She died on 22 Jun 1940.

410. **WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jan 1883 in Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1963 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married **BLUE EYES STEED**. She was born on 14 Feb 1895 in Texas, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1987 in Houston, Texas, USA.

William Smitherman and Blue Eyes Steed had the following children:

- 784. i. WILLIAM BURNETT⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Feb 1928. He died on 19 Aug 1960. He married JACQUELINE DOMINEY.
- 785. ii. JOE EDD SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1933. He married Juanel Heard on 18 Oct 1955. She was born on 22 Jun 1936.

411. **CARL ARTILLIS⁸ MARTIN** (William Robert⁷, Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Apr 1893 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1954 in Boonville, North Carolina. He married **VALLIE BETT HALL**. She was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Fall Creek, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1982 in Boonville, Yadkin County, North Carolina.

Carl Artillis Martin and Vallie Bett Hall had the following child:

- 786. i. CLYDE JONES⁹ MARTIN was born on 30 Apr 1927 in Fall Creek, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Lou King on 15 Dec 1950 in Mt View Baptist Church, Knobs Township, Yadkin County, North Carolina. She was born on 16 Nov 1930 in Marler, Yadkin County, North Carolina.

412. **ADA FRANCIS⁸ MARTIN** (William Robert⁷, Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jan 1881 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1938 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married Henry L Thornburg on 23 Dec 1900 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 Mar 1878 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Henry L Thornburg and Ada Francis Martin had the following child:

- 787. i. MARY JEWEL⁹ THORNBURG was born in 1910 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1950 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married Fred Ray Schryver on 18 Oct 1929 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1897 in Oklahoma, USA.

413. **BESSIE ALMA⁸ SCOTT** (Sarah Paulina⁷ Martin, Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jul 1900. She died on 20 Sep 1964. She married **HULEN I TAYLOR**. He was born on 20 Jan 1896 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1987 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Hulen I Taylor and Bessie Alma Scott had the following child:

- 788. i. JOSEPHINE ELLA⁹ TAYLOR was born on 07 Jun 1918 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1985 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married HENRY K POWELL. He was born on 06 Jun 1918 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1985 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

414. **CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ JESTER** (Thomas Andrew⁷, Rebecca⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman,

Generation 8 (con't)

Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1891 in Westfield, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. He died in Oct 1976 in Coatesville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He married **AMELIA HACK**. She was born on 08 Jul 1897. She died in Jan 1985.

Charles William Jester and Amelia Hack had the following child:

- 789. i. CHARLES KENNETH⁹ JESTER was born on 29 Nov 1916 in Stilesville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married LOIS EVALYN SMITH. She was born on 05 Apr 1922. She died on 09 Oct 1967.

- 415. **ROBERT WALKER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He married **ZULA REID**.

Robert Walker Smitherman and Zula Reid had the following children:

- i. LOIS MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jul 1933.
- ii. ROBERT W SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1924 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1926 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

- 416. **JOHN ALEXANDER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Sep 1892 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1956 in Durham, North Carolina. He married **FANNIE BELL CRAVEN**. She was born on 28 Jun 1902. She died on 28 Jul 1995 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

John Alexander Smitherman and Fannie Bell Craven had the following children:

- 790. i. DOROTHY LOUISE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jun 1925 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) JESSE DARRELL EAST on 23 Aug 1947. He was born on 24 Jul 1925. He died on 19 Apr 2003 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) UNKNOWN SHELTON.
- 791. ii. JOHN BERNARD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1928 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1986 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) ELLEN RICHARDSON. He married (2) MARY LEWIS.
- iii. MARY SMITHERMAN.

- 417. **HANNAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Aug 1896 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1985 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM THURMAN LAND**.

William Thurman Land and Hannah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARY EVELYN⁹ LAND was born on 17 Oct 1916 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Nov 2005. She married Clyde Livingston Baity, son of George W Baity and Cora Norman, on 11 Feb 1939. He was born on 12 May 1917. He died on 24 Nov 1985.
- ii. WINIFRED LAND.
- iii. WOODROW LEE LAND.

- 418. **WILSON EMMIT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Reid⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jan 1915 in Graves, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jul 2007 in Anaheim, Orange, California, USA. He married **DOROTHY LORRAINE WALKER**. She was born on 08 Oct 1920. She died on 27 May 2013.

Wilson Emmitt Smitherman and Dorothy Lorraine Walker had the following children:

- 792. i. JOHN REID⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1949 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Diana M Kennedy on 01 Apr 1973.
- 793. ii. LARRY L SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) PAMELA A ROMERO on 26 Nov 1983 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (2) VERONICA MORA on 16 Oct 1997.

Generation 8 (con't)

419. **PAUL CONRAD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Dec 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1974 in Los Angeles, California. He married Lucretia Ashby, daughter of Unknown Clayton, on 28 Jul 1923 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1969 in Orange, California, USA.

Paul Conrad Smitherman and Lucretia Ashby had the following children:

- 794. i. **JOHN WILSON⁹ SMITHERMAN II** was born on 07 May 1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Apr 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Alexander, daughter of Unknown Alexander, on 01 Oct. She was born on 17 Jan 1932 in Quincy, Florida. She died on 17 Feb 2010 in Mooresville, North Carolina.
 - ii. **NANCY LUCRETIA SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Jun 1925 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Apr 2002 in California, USA. She married HOWARD LEE STRATTON.
 - iii. **SARA ANN SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Oct 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died in Jan 1977. She married UNKNOWN FORD.
 - iv. **MARGARET SMITHERMAN**. She married SAM DEESE.
420. **TREVA ONEIDA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 May 1899 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 May 1990 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Frederick Nash McNair on 25 Mar 1921 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 24 Jan 1893 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Frederick Nash McNair and Treva Oneida Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **FREDERICK NASH⁹ MCNAIR JR** was born on 02 Mar 1922 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1992 in Alameda, Alameda, California, USA.
 - ii. **SARA LOU MCNAIR** was born on 17 Mar 1924 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOSEPH HENRY MICKEY. He was born on 06 Feb 1924 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. **JANE MCNAIR**.
421. **RUTH A⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jul 1904. She died on 31 Oct 1994 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA. She married **THOMAS ALEXANDER HARTLEY JR**. He was born on 25 Dec 1906 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1935 in Rocky Mount, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Alexander Hartley Jr and Ruth A Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JEAN⁹ HARTLEY** was born about 1930.
 - 795. ii. **THOMAS ALEX HARTLEY III** was born on 04 Apr 1930 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 May 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) MARY ALICE MOCK on 04 Jan 1948 in Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN on 02 Nov 1957 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA.
422. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **QUAY LYLE BLALOCK**. He was born on 16 May 1904 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Quay Lyle Blalock and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **QUAY LYLE⁹ BLALOCK**.
423. **CATHERINE MARGARET⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Paul⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Apr 1912 in

Generation 8 (con't)

Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1997. She married **GORDON R. CORKHUM**.

Gordon R. Corkhum and Catherine Margaret Smitherman had the following child:

796. i. PAUL RICHARDSON⁹ CORKHUM was born on 29 Jul 1928. He died on 19 Feb 1995. He married PATRICIA A HURLEY.

424. **MARY JEANETTE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Paul⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1916 in Massachusetts, USA. She died in 2004. She married **JOSEPH BARRY**.

Joseph Barry and Mary Jeanette Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁹ BARRY.
- ii. KEVIN BARRY.
- iii. JAMES BARRY.
- iv. MARILYN J BARRY.

425. **WILLIAM ABNER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 May 1879 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Myrtle Cornelius, daughter of William F Cornelius and Alice V Osborn, on 21 Apr 1906 in Greene, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1879 in Linton, Greene, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 May 1936 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.

William Abner Smitherman and Myrtle Cornelius had the following children:

- i. WILLA ISABELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1919 in Moundsville, Marshall, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jan 2005 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married UNKNOWN COX.
- 797. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Dec 1920 in Dilles Bottom, Belmont, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1991 in Franklin, Ohio, USA. He married (1) MARY EILEEN RICHARDS, daughter of Samuel A Richards and Mary Hauber, on 08 Dec 1972 in Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was born on 22 Mar 1926 in Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Mar 2015 in Hilliard, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He married (2) BETTY EILEEN BOLDEN. She was born on 01 Aug 1922 in Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1998 in Orange City, Orange, Florida, USA.
- iii. LOLA ORRELL SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul 1922 in Dilles Bottom, Belmont, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 May 2004.

426. **JOHN THOMAS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1882 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1944 in Los Angeles, California. He married **GLADYS MAE STINGLEY**. She was born on 29 Nov 1901 in Washington. She died on 22 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles County, California.

John Thomas Smitherman and Gladys Mae Stingley had the following children:

- 798. i. ESTHER LOLITA⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1981 in Aurora, Hamilton, Nebraska, USA. She married Heinrich E Cramer on 18 May 1956 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA. He was born on 20 Jun 1923 in Germany. He died on 11 Mar 2016 in Aurora, Hamilton, Nebraska, USA.
- 799. ii. ROBERT ARTHUR SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 20 Jan 2005 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA. He married MARY JO. She died in 1991.
- iii. GERTRUDE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles County, California. She died on 21 Oct 2005 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA. She married DONN RODERICK RHODES. He was born on 10 Jan 1928. He died on 06 Nov 1999 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA.
- 800. iv. THOMAS JUNIOR SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1936 in Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) DOLORES RAE WORTHY, daughter of Otto Worthy and

Generation 8 (con't)

Beatrice, on 21 May 1966 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 29 Oct 1936 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 16 Jan 2013 in Oakland, Douglas, Oregon, USA. He married (2) MABEL GENEVIEVE HELLER in 1956.

- v. JOHN HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Dec 1926 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1928 in California.

Notes for John Henry Smitherman:
AKA Jackie

427. **MARGARET E⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jan 1884 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM WALTER DEAN**. He was born on 28 Jan 1883 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1927 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

William Walter Dean and Margaret E Smitherman had the following children:

801. i. WILLIAM EVERETTE⁹ DEAN was born on 30 Aug 1908 in Thomasville, North Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1943 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ORENA DUCOTE. He was born in Kentucky.
- ii. LOUISE WHITE DEAN was born on 05 Aug 1912.
- iii. ARCHIE M DEAN was born on 18 Jan 1915 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

428. **LOLA D⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1886 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1973 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **LORENZO BRUTON DAVIS**.

Lorenzo Bruton Davis and Lola D Smitherman had the following child:

802. i. RUTH⁹ DAVIS was born on 20 Jun 1916 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1961 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married SAMUEL MITCHINER.

429. **CARL NEAL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Sep 1884 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1948 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Tennie Mae Speer, daughter of James Dallas Speer and Mary Mahalia Carter, on 31 Mar 1904 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 03 Sep 1887 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Carl Neal Smitherman and Tennie Mae Speer had the following children:

803. i. WINSLOW BYRON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jan 1905 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1961 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) PEARL S MATTHEWS, daughter of Edgar A Matthews and Novella Davis, on 25 Jan 1923 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Jul 1904 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1933 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) MILDRED ESTELLA CARENDER, daughter of Lincoln Carender and Ada J Tarter, on 19 Jan 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 03 Jan 1917 in Burnside, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1989 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.
804. ii. IRENE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 13 May 1907 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Mar 2001 in Pfafftown, North Carolina. She married Raleigh Stanford Joyner, son of James H Joyner and Elizabeth Long, on 27 Jul 1929 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Nov 1900 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 May 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
805. iii. GAITHER ODEL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Mar 1909 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1941 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married Eva D Duvall, daughter of Will E Duvall and Molly Smith, on 12 May 1934 in

Generation 8 (con't)

New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Jan 1912 in Albany, Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1988 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

- iv. DALLAS ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Feb 1911 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1950 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married RUBY L. She was born about 1912 in Tennessee.

Notes for Dallas Alexander Smitherman:

Served in World War II. Died from self-inflicted gunshot wound.

806. v. ARTHUR FREDERICK SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Mar 1913 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1971 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married HAZEL IRENE SCOTT. She was born on 26 Aug 1911 in Shoals, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1990 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

- vi. EDNA LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jul 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 May 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married VERNON VANN BAKER. He was born on 17 Aug 1906. He died on 01 Oct 1974.

807. vii. MABEL VIOLA SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1915 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1992 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Nelson Gaither Dinkins on 03 Mar 1939 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Jun 1916 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1993 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

808. viii. ANNA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married CLAUDE SWANSON KEY. He was born on 01 Jan 1918 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1997 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

809. ix. GUY VERNON SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1922 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1997 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ANNIE KATHERINE BUTNER. She was born on 13 Sep 1921. She died on 23 Aug 1994 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

- x. EDITH GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 22 May 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2001 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She married Truman Clyde Stone, son of J C Stone, on 30 Mar 1956 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Jul 1915. He died on 09 Aug 2001 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

810. xi. CARL NEAL SMITHERMAN JR was born on 02 Aug 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1978 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married NELL TAYLOR. She was born on 25 Mar 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2010 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

430. **ROBERT EMMETT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Feb 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 May 1960 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ELLA VIVIAN MARTIN**. She was born on 30 Mar 1888 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Emmett Smitherman and Ella Vivian Martin had the following children:

811. i. WILLIS ELMO⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Feb 1915 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1997 in Whiting, Ocean, New Jersey. He married (1) RUTH ELDORA CLODFELTER, daughter of Neuma H Clodfelter and Emma E Motsinger, on 15 Dec 1940 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Oct 1916 in Welcome, Davidson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1989. He married (2) PATRICIA ANN DONALDSON. She was born on 07 Jun 1921 in Lakewood, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

812. ii. BLANCHE ISABELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1991 in New York, USA. She married Richard M Ulman, son of Joseph Leo Ulman and Agnes R Miller, on 09 Jan 1942 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 16 Jul 1917 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana. He died on 07 Aug 1992 in Suffolk, New York.
813. iii. MARY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1917 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 May 2014 in Clemmons, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Jackson Curtis Alexander on 27 Dec 1941 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 May 1918 in Illinois. He died on 29 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
814. iv. ROBERT LOWELL SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1921 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1977 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He married Sally Ruth Newsom, daughter of Claude Elmer Newsom and Ella Angeline Vest, on 06 Dec 1952 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1926 in King, Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2006 in King, Stokes, North Carolina, USA.
431. **THOMAS DAUGHTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 May 1892 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 May 1956 in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He married Emma Maye Beane, daughter of Henry Ivey Bean and Elvina Tint Spillman, on 09 Jul 1911. She was born on 20 Aug 1892 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1967 in Elkin, North Carolina.
- Thomas Daughton Smitherman and Emma Maye Beane had the following children:
- i. VERA⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Oct 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jan 2005 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Howard Poindexter, son of Charlie Washington Poindexter and Lugertie Williard, on 01 Jan 1934. He was born on 24 May 1910. He died on 01 Dec 1981.
815. ii. JAMIE ADALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Oct 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Thomas Walter Perkins, son of Lee Perkins and Hettie Snow, on 18 Nov 1938. He was born on 15 Nov 1917 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 May 2011 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
816. iii. RUTH ERVINE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1998 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) PHILIP JOSHUA HUPP, son of Philip Thomas Hupp and Rosa Ann Green Shepherd, on 16 Jun 1939 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Aug 1909 in South Boston, Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1984 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) HENRY JAMES NORMAN. He was born on 30 Aug 1915. He died on 25 Dec 1938.
- iv. GERTRUDE PAULINE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1918 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Paul K Oldham, son of Webster Eugene Oldham and Lucy Jane Barley, on 26 Nov 1943. He was born on 19 Mar 1909 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1986 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
817. v. ZENA MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1928 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Caswell Clyde Wall, son of John Tunie Wall and Lillie Smith, on 25 Jun 1948. He was born in 1926 in North Carolina, USA.
432. **ATHOLL HORN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Mar 1902 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1944 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Ila Mae Webb, daughter of John P Webb and Nancy M, on 16 May 1924 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 04 May 1902. She died on 15 Jul 1984 in Kernersville, North Carolina.
- Atholl Horn Smitherman and Ila Mae Webb had the following children:
- i. DOROTHY LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1925 in East Bend, Yadkin, North

Generation 8 (con't)

Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) HARRY RIKARD JOHAN SORENSEN. He was born on 27 Feb 1923 in Rjukan, Telemark, Norway. He died on 05 May 2013. She married (2) ROBERT ODELL BENNETT on 19 Jan 1946 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

818. ii. NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1936 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Dallas Earl Cundiff, son of Jesse Cundiff and Clara Mae Walker, on 14 Jul 1956 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 13 Oct 1932 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Feb 2009 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

433. **ISABEL⁸ WALL** (Lucinda Ellen⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Apr 1888 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1974 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **UNKNOWN DAVIS**.

Unknown Davis and Isabel Wall had the following child:

- i. JAMES C⁹ DAVIS.

434. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Abner⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1889 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1950 in Pilot Mountain, North Carolina. She married **DOCTOR MARVIN STANLEY**. He was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1972.

Doctor Marvin Stanley and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JAMES MARLER⁹ STANLEY was born on 14 Aug 1930 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Oct 2005 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He married Edna Grey Herring on 18 Nov 1950 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

435. **CHARLES CLEVELAND⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Abner⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Aug 1892 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1966 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **BEAULAH JANETT NORMAN**. She was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **CLAUDIA DAVENPORT**. She was born on 06 Oct 1902 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1991 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA.

Charles Cleveland Smitherman and Beulah Janett Norman had the following child:

- i. VELMA GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Sep 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

436. **MATTIE OTHELLA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Abner⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Oct 1897 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard, Transylvania, North Carolina, USA. She married **JAMES J HOOPER**.

James J Hooper and Mattie Othella Smitherman had the following children:

- i. FRED⁹ HOOPER.
ii. WILLIAM CHARLES HOOPER was born on 15 Apr 1928 in Tuckasegee, Jackson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Mar 2002.

437. **LAURA LEE⁸ PATTERSON** (Martha Elizabeth⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Oct 1892 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1977 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married William Clarkson Presnell on 15 Jun 1919 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1878. He died on 16 May 1949.

William Clarkson Presnell and Laura Lee Patterson had the following children:

819. i. MARTHA LOU⁹ PRESNELL. She married JAMES RIDGE.

Generation 8 (con't)

ii. MARY ETTA PRESNELL. She married UNKNOWN LINFORD.

iii. NANCY PRESNELL. She married JOHN RUTLEDGE.

438. **RUFUS LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1957 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **FRANCES ELIZABETH STIMPSON**. She was born on 24 Aug 1892 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Rufus Lee Smitherman and Frances Elizabeth Stimpson had the following children:

i. LUCY BELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1915 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Aug 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married JIM WORKMAN.

820. ii. MINNIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Mar 1920 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jan 2016 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN WESLEY CHOPLIN. He was born on 03 May 1919 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2007 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

439. **ROBERT SAMPSON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 May 1895 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1981 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ILA L HENNINGS**. She was born on 15 Jul 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Sampson Smitherman and Ila L Hennings had the following children:

821. i. ROBERT BENBOW⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Aug 2007 in Clemmons, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married BERTHA PEARL HUNT. She was born on 13 Aug 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

822. ii. WILLIE JENNINGS SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1919 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married VIRGINIA NOVELLA HUNT. She was born on 28 Feb 1919 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 2010 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

iii. LEAK HENNING SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Aug 1922 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1944 in Italy.

823. iv. EDGAR MARTIN SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Nov 1924 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married AGGIE MAE SPEER. She was born on 15 Jan 1927.

v. JOHNNIE LINDBERG SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jun 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Oct 2003 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married PATTIE SUE MATHEWS.

vi. HOWARD GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1931 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1931 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

vii. BETTIE ROSE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jul 1934 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married ED COLLINS.

440. **HESTER ISABELLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Feb 1897 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1997 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. She married Vinton Ross Hockett, son of Joseph L Hockett and Allie, on 07 Sep 1923. He was born on 27 Jan 1890 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He died on 01 May 1975 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa.

Vinton Ross Hockett and Hester Isabelle Smitherman had the following children:

i. PAUL⁹ HOCKETT.

ii. MARY HOCKETT.

Generation 8 (con't)

441. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Mar 1899 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1995 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **THOMAS EVAN HUTCHENS**. He was born on 24 Nov 1891 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1976 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Evan Hutchens and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. REYNOLDS R⁹ HUTCHENS was born on 12 Oct 1915 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. RALPH HUTCHENS was born on 26 Oct 1918 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1936 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. NELLIE PEARL HUTCHENS was born on 11 Oct 1921.
- iv. IDA ROSS HUTCHENS was born on 23 Feb 1926 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 2001 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married BILL LAWSON.
- v. BETTY ELLEN HUTCHENS was born on 18 Jan 1934. She died on 22 May 2017. She married EDGAR WOOTEN.
- vi. DOROTHY LEE HUTCHENS was born on 09 Nov 1944.

442. **WILLIAM LEAKE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Dec 1902 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1936 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He married **JULIA MELVINA CAPPS**. She was born on 23 Mar 1893 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1973 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.

William Leake Smitherman and Julia Melvina Capps had the following children:

824. i. DOROTHY WILLOWDEAN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1925. She died on 22 Dec 2007. She married JOE TROY GODWIN.
825. ii. ROBERT LEAK SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Aug 1929 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Apr 2016 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He married Bessie Beatrice Lee, daughter of Iowa Tennessee Lee and Violet Barbour, on 07 Mar 1953 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 07 Jan 1920 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jan 2016 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.

443. **FOY EVERETTE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jul 1907 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1963 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ROSE FRANCIS SCHRAFEL**. She was born on 07 Aug 1909 in Spring Creek Township, Iowa. She died on 30 Nov 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Foy Everette Smitherman and Rose Francis Schrafel had the following children:

826. i. BONNIE BELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Grundy, Iowa, USA. She died on 29 May 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married BILL GREY JENKINS.
- ii. ROBERT JOE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1933 in Conrad, Iowa. He died on 03 Jul 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
827. iii. BILLY DEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1934 in Iowa. He married Sharon Ann Walfdorf in Jun 1958 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
- iv. BERNARD FOY SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jan 1939. He married (1) JUANITA S. He married (2) GAYLE DURHAM, daughter of Cay Durham and Cellie, on 31 Jan 1960 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (3) WENDY LYNN MAYRAND, daughter of Louis Phillip Mayrand and Evelyn Brown, on 02 Jul 1965 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Feb 1936 in Union County, New Jersey. She died on 21 Aug 1966 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Wendy Lynn Mayrand:
Died in Automobile Accident

Generation 8 (con't)

444. **YANCY ABNER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1909 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **CECILIA EDITH HUTCHENS**. She was born on 31 Jul 1909 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Yancy Abner Smitherman and Cecilia Edith Hutchens had the following children:

- 828. i. **DERL GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Oct 1930 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1978 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARGARET ANN SHORE**. She was born on 27 Mar 1932 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2017.
- 829. ii. **EDWIN HAL SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Dec 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2012 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Bessie Rachel Seats, daughter of Hampton Seats and Emma Rachel Pilcher, on 08 Sep 1957. She was born on 29 Apr 1938 in Farmington, North Carolina.
- 830. iii. **JANICE MARIE SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Jan 1940. She married **JOHNNY HARRISON WILLIARD**. He was born on 06 Aug 1939 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jul 2016 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

445. **CLARENCE MALVIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Permelia Frances⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Dec 1891 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Effie V McCoin, daughter of Hampton McCoin and Adelaide Hailey, on 14 Jun 1913 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 24 Nov 1891 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Clarence Malvin Smitherman and Effie V McCoin had the following children:

- i. **CLARENCE MALVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 11 Feb 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1916 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. **RONALD ALLAN SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 May 1917 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. **MACK EARL SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Jun 1920. He died on 29 Apr 1986 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **DOROTHY GREY GRUBBS**, daughter of William Curtis Grubbs and Esther M Thomason, on 01 Mar 1946 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 18 Nov 1929 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Dec 2001 in Maryland, USA. He married (2) **MAE DAURITY**. She was born in 1920.
- 831. iv. **PEGGY VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN** was born on 26 Sep 1928 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Lee Roy Adams on 23 Oct 1948 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 18 Sep 1927.

446. **LILLIAN LOLENE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Permelia Frances⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Apr 1895 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1978. She married John Ralph Allred, son of John Wesley Allred and Lizena Warner, on 13 Jun 1914 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1893 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

John Ralph Allred and Lillian Lolene Smitherman had the following children:

- 832. i. **RUSSELL SPENCER⁹ ALLRED** was born on 30 Mar 1923 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jun 2004 in Thurmond, North Carolina. He married **LOUELLA FUTREAL**. She was born on 17 Jul 1924. She died on 14 Sep 2010.
- ii. **THURMAN GRAY ALLRED** was born on 31 Aug 1920 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Apr 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **JAUDAINA CAROLYN COGGINS**. She was born on 13 May 1922. She died on 13 Apr 2002.

Generation 8 (con't)

iii. EDITH ALLRED.

447. **HELEN GARNER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Permelia Frances⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythymen) was born on 14 Aug 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1978 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married **ALBERT W JONES**. He was born on 21 Oct 1894 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1965 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Albert W Jones and Helen Garner Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALBERT W⁹ JONES JR.
- ii. THOMAS L JONES.
- iii. BOB R JONES.
- iv. FRANCES JONES.
- v. UNKNOWN JONES.

448. **JOSEPH YOUNG⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythymen) was born on 04 Jul 1881 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 May 1955 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He married Lula Florance Rowe, daughter of Frank Rowe and Louise Millsap, on 27 Aug 1903 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 28 Jul 1884 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1931 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph Young Smitherman and Lula Florance Rowe had the following children:

- 833. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 May 1904 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1988 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married Elfa Mae Greene, daughter of Adam Clark Greene and Etta Cornelia Greene, on 14 Nov 1931 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 13 May 1909 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Feb 2000 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- 834. ii. GRADY ROOSEVELT SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1985 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married SUSIE WILLICE ADAMS. She was born on 05 Jan 1913 in Tennessee. She died on 18 Feb 2000 in Linville, Avery County, North Carolina.
- iii. LOYD CECIL SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Feb 1908 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1944 in Portage, Ohio, USA.
- 835. iv. LUCY CAROLINE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Dec 1909 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Jun 2002 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM SPENCER MAY. He was born on 13 May 1908 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1990 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- 836. v. MARY PEARL SMITHERMAN was born on 12 May 1912 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1986 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married Graydon Ninevah Harmon on 29 Jul 1931 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1906 in Beech Creek, Watauga, North Carolina. He died on 26 Sep 1958 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina.
- 837. vi. MOLLY RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Aug 2011 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She married Charlie Austin May, son of William May and Sarah Thompson, on 24 Feb 1934 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 18 Apr 1909 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1965 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
- 838. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1916 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jan 2008 in Limestone, Washington, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) CLAUDE MARTIN.
- viii. EDITH PAULINE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Nov 1917 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1976 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married TURNER W HAUSER. He was born on 06 Mar 1917. He died on 07 Mar 1999.

Generation 8 (con't)

839. ix. BEULAH GRACE SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1921 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jun 2012 in Hudson, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She married HARRISON WILLIS WARD. He was born on 20 Nov 1921.
840. x. WILLIAM LEWIS SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1923 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1997 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married Betty Mae Vines on 17 May 1951. She was born in 1933.
449. **MAGGIE MABEL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 May 1893 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died in Jan 1978 in Zionville, Watauga County, North Carolina. She married Spencer Cornelius Dishman, son of Preston Dishman and Etta Hodges, on 21 Nov 1915 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 Apr 1893 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1972 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- Spencer Cornelius Dishman and Maggie Mabel Smitherman had the following children:
- i. GEORGIA ETTA⁹ DISHMAN was born on 18 Aug 1916 in Beech Creek, Watauga, North Carolina. She died on 04 Jul 2005 in Trade, Johnson, Tennessee, USA. She married THOMAS WRIGHT LAWRENCE. He was born in 1914. He died in 1994.
841. ii. DORA DEAN DISHMAN was born on 08 Jul 1918 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married ROM EGGERS.
- iii. GLENN HURLIE DISHMAN was born on 09 Sep 1920 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died before 2005.
- iv. VIRGINIA DARE DISHMAN was born on 07 Jul 1922 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- v. MACK PRESTON DISHMAN was born on 07 Jun 1924 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. HELEN GERTRUDE DISHMAN was born on 11 Dec 1927 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
450. **HARVEY MARTIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 May 1895 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1977 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married **BURLIE MILLSAPS**. She was born on 13 May 1906 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died in Dec 1982 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA.
- Harvey Martin Smitherman and Burlie Millsaps had the following children:
842. i. EARL RAYMOND⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1924 in Peoria, Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 21 Jun 2009 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) DOVIE MAE YOUNCE. She was born on 06 Nov 1925 in Butler, Johnson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 12 May 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) BEULAH IRENE WINE. She was born on 15 Nov 1922 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jul 2014 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, USA.
843. ii. MARGARET KATHLEEN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jan 1930 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Willie R Childress on 04 Aug 1951 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
844. iii. WILEY JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jul 1927 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Nov 2005 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) BRENDA CARTE. He married (2) BETTY L KELLEY. She was born on 15 Jun 1932. She died on 10 Sep 1980 in Wood, West Virginia, USA.
451. **ELLEN KATHERINE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Sep 1897 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Feb 1979 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married John Wiley Ward, son of William Lorenzo Ward and Rebecca Louisa Harmon, on 18 May 1916 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1890. He died on 01 Jan 1982.
- John Wiley Ward and Ellen Katherine Smitherman had the following children:
- i. LEE WILLIAM⁹ WARD was born on 11 Aug 1919 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He

Generation 8 (con't)

- died on 23 Feb 2008 in Granite Falls, North Carolina.
- ii. CLAUDIA MARIE WARD was born on 10 Oct 1921 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. ARLENE REBECCA WARD was born on 06 Sep 1926 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - 845. iv. HAZEL RUTH WARD was born on 10 Oct 1929 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Oct 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES ALSPAUGH.
 - v. DONALD JOHN WARD was born on 17 Mar 1934 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - vi. DARRELL GENE WARD was born on 07 Oct 1939 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - vii. LENA KATE WARD was born on 11 Jun 1917 in Tennessee. She died on 05 Jun 1985 in North Carolina, USA. She married RICHARD VANN FARTHING.
452. **MAGGIE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Thomas⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Oct 1884 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1981 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She married Gurney Franklin Joyner, son of David William Joyner and Rhoda Hutchens, on 21 Sep 1908 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 25 Jul 1884. He died on 27 Oct 1968 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.
- Gurney Franklin Joyner and Maggie Lee Smitherman had the following children:
- 846. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ JOYNER was born on 20 Jun 1909 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Myra Hungerford on 04 Aug 1943 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was born on 24 Jan 1918. She died on 18 Aug 2009.
 - 847. ii. DAVID WINFRED JOYNER was born on 15 Jan 1919 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Irene Margaret Linder on 12 Apr 1941.
 - 848. iii. ANNA EILEEN JOYNER was born on 22 Mar 1916 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Nov 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She married William Marvin Altman on 11 Jun 1939.
 - 849. iv. MARY KATHRYN JOYNER was born on 08 Jul 1921 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 May 2011 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She married Norman Ross Carr on 31 Jul 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.
 - 850. v. BETTY JEAN JOYNER was born on 25 Jul 1927. She married Floyd Merle Kays on 21 Sep 1954. He was born on 12 Dec 1926 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Sep 2004 in Beech Grove, Marion, Indiana, USA.
 - vi. CHARLES VERNON JOYNER was born on 12 Nov 1910 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1962. He married (1) VIRGINIA. He married (2) MILDRED J NEBB. She was born in 1914. She died in 1993.
 - vii. BESSIE LEE JOYNER was born on 01 Sep 1914. She died on 20 Apr 1917.
453. **KERLEY EVAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Aug 1880 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1956 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **JESSIE LOUISE MCCracken** on 24 Oct 1901. She was born on 07 Oct 1880. She died on 20 Mar 1906 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **GRACE P BROWN**, daughter of George W Brown and Nettie, on 21 Aug 1918 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1898. He married (3) **MARGARET C OVERBY**. She was born on 10 Jul 1892 in Henderson, Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1968 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.
- Kerley Evan Smitherman and Jessie Louise McCracken had the following child:
- i. RALPH MCCracken⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jun 1902. He died on 19 Apr 1903 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.
454. **WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jul 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1953 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. He married (1)

Generation 8 (con't)

FLORA UNDERWOOD, daughter of William Underwood and Martha Brown, on 17 May 1902 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born in Apr 1882 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1903 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **HATTIE B ROOKER** in Mar 1905 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born on 11 Jun 1887 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1908 in Parker City, Randolph, Indiana, USA. He married (3) **NELLIE BLANCHE DAVIS**, daughter of Albert F Davis and Nancy H, in Mar 1911 in Aurora, Colorado. She was born on 01 Feb 1890 in Stafford, Kansas, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1972 in Greensburg, Kansas.

William Arthur Smitherman and Flora Underwood had the following child:

851. i. **WALTER JEHU⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1986 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married Ester Frances White, daughter of Eli F White and Tina L Hornaday, on 26 Jun 1927 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1905 in Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 1985 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

William Arthur Smitherman and Nellie Blanche Davis had the following children:

852. ii. **RONALD ARTHUR SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Aroya, Cheyenne, Colorado. He died on 30 Dec 2002 in Naples, Collier, Florida, USA. He married (1) **MARTHA E TAYLOR**. She was born on 14 Nov 1914 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Oct 2007 in Arden Hills, Minnesota. He married (2) **GRACEMARY DRAGOO**, daughter of Gustavus A Dragoo and Lena Cox, on 09 May 1964 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. She was born on 26 Feb 1919 in Sheridan, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 May 1996 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
853. iii. **DONALD WILLIAM SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Apr 1914 in Kiowa, Colorado, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2016 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, USA. He married (1) **RUTH IRENE WAIT**, daughter of John Wait and Minnie Esther Sinkle, on 07 Aug 1938 in Protection, Comanche, Kansas, USA. She was born on 27 Feb 1917 in Protection, Comanche, Kansas, USA. She died on 08 Nov 2004 in Louisville, Boulder, Colorado, USA. He married (2) **MARLENE**.
854. iv. **LOUISE ELAINE SMITHERMAN** was born on 05 Oct 1918 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 2011 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA. She married Albert Hugh Greiner on 09 Jun 1939 in Buffalo, Oklahoma. He was born on 24 Mar 1919. He died on 04 Dec 2002 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA.
855. v. **VELMA JUNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Jun 1921 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1996 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. She married (1) **CARL BERTRAM**, son of John Bertram and Josie Wagner, in 1939 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Greensburg, Kansas. He died on 23 Mar 1999 in Great Bend, Barton, Kansas, USA. She married (2) **JOHN CHARLES SHERMAN BANBURY**, son of John C Banbury and Emma Evans, on 10 May 1956 in Raton, New Mexico. He was born on 06 Sep 1917 in Pratt County, Kansas. He died on 22 May 2005 in Pratt County, Kansas.

455. **DAVID FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Sep 1884 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1960 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. He married Lida Kendall, daughter of Thomas C Kendall and Amanda R Albertson, on 12 Aug 1914 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. She was born on 21 May 1892 in Indiana. She died on 30 Dec 1982 in Haviland, Kansas, USA.

David Franklin Smitherman and Lida Kendall had the following children:

856. i. **CHARLTON KENDALL⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Jul 1918 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1993 in Caldwell Rural, Canyon, Idaho, USA. He married Lois Lenore Hughes, daughter of Lou Hughes and Gladys, on 05 Apr 1941 in Booker, Lipscomb, Texas, USA. She was born on 08 Apr 1920 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. She died on 27 Oct 2014 in Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon, USA.
- ii. **INFANT SMITHERMAN** was born in 1921. She died in 1921.
857. iii. **DAVID FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 02 Apr 1926 in Haviland, Kansas,

Generation 8 (con't)

USA. He died on 28 Apr 2012 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. He married (1) LORNA RUTH MCNICHOLS, daughter of Loren M McNichols and Mabel V Gossard, on 31 Aug 1947 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1928 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas, USA. She died on 18 Sep 2001 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. He married (2) BARBARA PLANK on 14 Aug 2004.

456. **HENRY WILSON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jun 1887 in Monrovia, Morgan, Indiana. He died on 22 Feb 1960 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married Iva Anice Hite, daughter of Henry Hite and Martha Kirkham, on 26 Nov 1908 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jun 1888 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1984 in Coatesville, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Henry Wilson Smitherman and Iva Anice Hite had the following children:

858. i. **WENDELL WILSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1988 in Coatesville, Indiana. He married Lois Consula Beck on 29 Apr 1933 in Hadley, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1908. She died on 19 Mar 1996 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.
- ii. **WILLIAM HENRY SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Apr 1914 in Guilford, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1981 in Los Angeles, California. He married Florence Marie Harris, daughter of Clarence Harris and Chloe Palmer, on 01 Aug 1936 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was born on 18 Oct 1915 in Plainfield, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Mar 2004 in Warner Robins, Houston, Georgia, USA.
859. iii. **WANETA ANICE SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Mar 1922 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1996 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She married William Gerald Allison on 20 Jun 1948. He was born about 1916 in Indiana. He died in Apr 1995 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

457. **CARRIE EULALIA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jul 1890 in North Carolina, USA. She died in Aug 1946 in Galion, Ohio. She married Raymond Harry Callender, son of Edward Callender and Nora, on 04 Feb 1908 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Vincennes, Indiana. He died on 21 Sep 1960 in Galion, Ohio.

Raymond Harry Callender and Carrie Eulalia Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JOHN E⁹ CALLENDER** was born on 25 Apr 1910 in Knox County, Indiana.
- ii. **GENE R CALLENDER** was born on 25 Mar 1913. He died on 10 Jul 1997 in Galion, Ohio.
- iii. **DONNA DEAN CALLENDER** was born on 19 Feb 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1990 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA. She married ARMANDO CATELLO.
- iv. **BONNIE LOU CALLENDER** was born on 16 May 1923 in Marion, Marion, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1996 in Indiana, USA. She married UNKNOWN MONTGOMERY.
- v. **JACK CALLENDER**.

458. **BERTHA E⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jan 1893 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1958 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She married Claude F Utterback on 21 Jun 1919 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 18 Feb 1889. He died on 06 Aug 1969.

Claude F Utterback and Bertha E Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **CHARLES⁹ UTTERBACK**.

459. **LULA MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jul 1895 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1997 in High Point, North Carolina. She married Ransom Bynum Pegram on 22 Sep 1922 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 05 May 1896 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1991 in Greensboro, Guilford, North

Generation 8 (con't)

Carolina, USA.

Ransom Bynum Pegram and Lula Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE LEE⁹ PEGRAM was born on 17 Dec 1923.
- ii. DOROTHY FAYE PEGRAM was born on 11 Mar 1925.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN PEGRAM was born on 24 Apr 1927. She married PAUL C WALKER.
- iv. BETTY JEAN PEGRAM.

460. **LUTHER LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 May 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **ANNA L REECE**. She was born on 08 Jan 1888 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1956 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **PLUTINA DAVIS**. She was born on 09 Feb 1887. She died on 04 Dec 1981.

Luther Lee Smitherman and Anna L Reece had the following children:

- i. RUBY MAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1909. She died on 26 Oct 1912.
 860. ii. MARSHALL RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Oct 1912 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1996 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married LUCY LEE RAY. She was born on 12 Apr 1914 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. JESSIE EMOGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1915 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1971 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married HENRY THOMAS STYERS. He was born in 1907. He died in 1972.
 861. iv. JOHN EVAN SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Apr 1917 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1989 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Dorothy Lee Jester, daughter of Adolphus Jones Jester and Annie Caudle, in 1939. She was born on 12 Feb 1922 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2006 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 862. v. ANNA RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1918 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2004 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN ALFRED CRATER. He was born on 04 Jan 1910. He died on 19 Dec 1991.
 863. vi. TRAVIS HARDING SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jun 1921 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1962 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married MARY LUCILLE CREED. She was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - vii. DORY SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jun 1907. She died on 07 Jun 1907.
461. **WILLIE GRAY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Sep 1885 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1921 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **RACHEL GENEVA CORNELIUS**. She was born on 14 Aug 1891 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1969 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Willie Gray Smitherman and Rachel Geneva Cornelius had the following children:

864. i. WILLIE EVAN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1995 in Davie County, North Carolina. He married Lucy Mildred Shermer, daughter of Isaac Gwynn Shermer and Susan Norman, on 14 Dec 1935 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 18 Apr 1917 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
865. ii. ETHEL ESTELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jul 2009 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) JOHN FRANK GARRISON. He was born on 16 Oct 1904 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1991 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) PRIDE HENRY HOOTS. He was born on 02 Jan 1915 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1972 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

866. iii. RACHEL LUCINDA SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 May 2004 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married John Holland Hester on 20 Mar 1937 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 25 May 1910. He died on 21 Jan 1978 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
462. **DROXIE LUCINDA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1932 in Vass, Hoke, North Carolina, USA. She married **HIRAM OSCAR WOOTEN**.
Hiram Oscar Wooten and Droxie Lucinda Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ARCHIE DEAN⁹ WOOTEN was born on 17 Aug 1912 in Iowa. He died on 24 May 1966 in Southern Pines, North Carolina.
- ii. HIRAM H WOOTEN was born about 1913.
- iii. RAYMOND E WOOTEN was born about 1916.
- iv. GASTON WOOTEN was born about 1920.
463. **JOSEPH HAROLD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jun 1892 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1973 in Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, USA. He married **KATHERINE A PICKETT**. She was born on 07 Aug 1902 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
Joseph Harold Smitherman and Katherine A Pickett had the following children:
867. i. ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1927 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) MARY LOUISE WILSON, daughter of M D Wilson and Pauline McKonly, on 11 Jun 1950 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Sep 1931 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) MARILYN ANITA GESSNER. She was born on 24 Sep 1929 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1996 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. NANCY CAROLYN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Feb 1932 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married UNKNOWN ROBERTSON.
464. **HOBERT ROSS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Mar 1897 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1988 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **EVA HUTCHENS**. She was born on 02 Jul 1903 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1992 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
Hobert Ross Smitherman and Eva Hutchens had the following children:
868. i. DONALD ELBERT⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Dec 1921 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Aug 2004 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Olive Davis, daughter of James Arthur Davis and Lessie Belle Angel, on 08 Apr 1944 in York, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Sep 1926 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jul 2004 in Elkin, North Carolina.
- ii. IRENE AUDRY SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1923 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1989 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married WALTER C LAWSON. He was born on 05 Sep 1919. He died on 31 Dec 1990.
869. iii. JOSEPH GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 02 May 1928 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2003 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Stacy Eldoria Hobson, daughter of Harvey Hobson and Hester Mickles, on 24 Nov 1946. She was born on 26 Jan 1931.
870. iv. JOHN ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1931 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He

Generation 8 (con't)

married Annie Beatrice Butler, daughter of Julius Leon Butler and Eva Beatrice Cline, on 18 Jun 1949 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1929 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

- 871. v. GLADYS ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Apr 1934. She married EVERETTE BUTNER. He was born about 1927.
- 872. vi. NANCY LOU SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Apr 1938 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2004 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married HARVEY GRAY MILLER. He was born on 20 Mar 1932 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

465. **DAVID AMBROSE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Aug 1899 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1944 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **MOLLIE BEATRICE HOBSON**. She was born on 30 Oct 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.

David Ambrose Smitherman and Mollie Beatrice Hobson had the following children:

- 873. i. ROBERT MAYO⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1925 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Oct 2013 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Doris Faye Hayes on 07 Aug 1971. She was born on 15 Nov 1937 in Delaware. She died on 16 Jun 1983 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 874. ii. NELL MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Nov 1928. She married HOWARD GRAY BROWN. He was born on 21 Apr 1927 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1991 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. JAMES AMBROSE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Jan 1931 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1932 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 875. iv. NANCY P SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1937. She married CHARLIE F E YORK. He was born on 26 Jul 1935. He died on 30 Mar 1994.

466. **DALTON MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Aug 1886 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1974 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Stella Mae Lakey, daughter of Abraham Ruffin Lakey and Plutina Rebecca Poindexter, about 1911. She was born on 17 May 1894 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1982 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Dalton Monroe Smitherman and Stella Mae Lakey had the following children:

- i. CHARLES RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1912 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Alma Ellen Zimmerman, daughter of Solomon Eugene Zimmerman and Crissie Ellen Pickett, on 05 Jul 1958 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 03 Oct 1919 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Apr 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 876. ii. DALTON LAKEY SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1997 in Santa Rita, Glacier, Montana, USA. He married (1) MARGARET B SEYMOUR. He married (2) GWENDOLYN ALLOISE SCHMITTER in 1942 in California, USA. She was born about 1926 in New Jersey, USA.
- 877. iii. BETTY PLUTINA SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Nov 1922 in Marshalltown, Iowa. She died on 27 Nov 2004 in Mocksville, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM ROSTON JONES. He was born on 17 Mar 1918 in Dekalb, Tennessee. He died on 21 Jan 1974 in Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, USA.
- 878. iv. VIRGINIA CAROLINE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Oct 1929 in Virginia. She died on 17 Oct 1964 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married RALPH ALEXANDER POINDEXTER. He was born on 09 Nov 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jun 2007 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

879. v. ALVIS ABRAHAM SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Feb 1937 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1999 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married (1) DONNA MAE SHOUP on 02 Aug 1982 in San Diego, California, USA. She was born on 28 Jan 1947. He married (2) BETTY JEAN MILLER, daughter of Carl Greene Miller and Ila Mae Sprinkle, on 04 Jun 1957 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 02 Jan 1940. She died on 13 Dec 2014.
880. vi. THOMAS DAVID SMITHERMAN was born about 1942. He married CAROLYN SIMMONS.
467. **NELLIE GENEVERETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Oct 1887 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1963 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **FRANK EDGAR MYERS**.

Frank Edgar Myers and Nellie Genevereth Smitherman had the following children:

881. i. GUY ARNOLD⁹ MYERS was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married EVA REBECCA THOMPSON. She was born on 16 Nov 1913. She died on 26 Sep 1973.
- ii. HOWARD W. MYERS was born on 18 Apr 1910 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1993. He married JOSEPHINE HALL. She was born on 10 Mar 1912. She died on 08 Feb 1999.
- iii. J. EDGAR MYERS was born on 23 Aug 1911 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1934 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married HELEN LONG.
- Notes for J. Edgar Myers:
Died of self-inflicted gunshot wound
882. iv. HUGH WILBURN MYERS was born on 18 Jul 1913 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1979. He married JESSE OWEN.
- v. CHARLIE FRANK MYERS was born on 28 Feb 1916 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 May 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Winifred Bowman on 30 May 1938.
- vi. JOHN PERSHING MYERS was born on 23 Mar 1918 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 May 1994. He married MARY LOU SPILLMAN. She was born on 26 Nov 1917. She died on 10 Oct 2001.
- vii. CHRISTINE MYERS was born on 23 Jun 1926 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married DALE NORMAN.
468. **JOHN HARRISON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jan 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **ALTIE MAUD SPAUGH**, daughter of B S Spaugh and Annie Jane Campbell, on 15 Jan 1917 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Mar 1890 in Tennessee. She died on 01 Oct 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **MARY OLIVE**.

John Harrison Smitherman and Altie Maud Spaugh had the following child:

- i. BABY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Oct 1917 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1917 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- John Harrison Smitherman and Mary Olive had the following children:
- ii. JOHN A SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1930 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
883. iii. JAMES HARRISON SMITHERMAN was born on 21 May 1931. He married Diane Davis on 26 Dec 1952 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1932.
884. iv. PETER FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1933 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Oct 2000 in Banner Elk, Watauga County, North Carolina. He married (1) BARBARA ALLENE DALTON, daughter of Ernest B

Generation 8 (con't)

Dalton and Sara A Frazier, after 1965. She was born on 09 Mar 1928 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1987 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) MARGARET BIRCHEL RANDOLPH, daughter of Justice Fritz Randolph and Reby Nissen, on 14 Feb 1959. She was born on 20 Jan 1932. She died on 09 Aug 1972 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

469. **CORA LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jun 1890 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1962. She married Wallace Olin Hauser, son of Thomas Theophilus Hauser and Mary E Hendrix, on 19 Oct 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Jan 1887 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 May 1966 in Gilman, Marshall, Iowa, USA.

Wallace Olin Hauser and Cora Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ HAUSER was born on 22 Apr 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Dec 2000. She married PAUL MILLER.
- ii. THOMAS MONROE HAUSER was born on 16 Dec 1917 in Kelloggs, Iowa. He died on 27 Nov 1940 in Lewisville, North Carolina.
- iii. GRACE J HAUSER. She married KENNETH STRAND.
- iv. GEORGE OLIN HAUSER was born on 15 Jul 1921. He died on 28 Mar 2009.
- v. LEE W HAUSER.
- vi. JOANNE HAUSER. She married GERALD HEMPHILL.

470. **FRANK BYRON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1893 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **RUTH ELLINGTON OAKES**. She was born on 28 Mar 1904 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1982 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **HELEN H ANDERSON**. She was born on 05 May 1900. She died on 02 Mar 1922.

Frank Byron Smitherman and Ruth Ellington Oakes had the following children:

885.
 - i. FRANK BYRON⁹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 27 Mar 1929 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Hastings McCorkle on 09 Sep 1950 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1932. She died on 03 Jun 2012 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, USA.
 - ii. BABY SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1930 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 May 1930 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. HERBERT ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1932 in North Carolina, USA. Herbert Allen died on 24 Jan 1953 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

471. **JENNIE ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1888 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1955 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM CICERO BINKLEY**. He was born on 21 Feb 1882 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1968 in Elkin, North Carolina.

William Cicero Binkley and Jennie Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. WESLEY CLARK⁹ CHOPLIN.

472. **WADE HAMPTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Sep 1889 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **VERA LENVADA HUTCHENS**. She was born on 13 Jun 1895 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1919 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **ANNA MAE MIKLES**. She was born on 26 Aug 1903 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 May 1987 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Wade Hampton Smitherman and Vera Lenvada Hutchens had the following children:

886.
 - i. GYPSY BLANCHE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Apr 1915 in East Bend, Yadkin,

Generation 8 (con't)

North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jul 2004 in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) HERMAN ODELL HOLCOMB. He was born on 21 Jun 1908. He died on 24 Mar 1977. She married (2) JAMES ODELL MICKEY. He was born on 04 Aug 1915 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

887. ii. SALLIE MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1994 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM PLINT TAYLOR. He was born on 07 Dec 1917 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1989 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Wade Hampton Smitherman and Anna Mae Mikles had the following children:

888. iii. WESLEY ALTON SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Oct 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1997 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) VIRGINIA JUANITA SHEETS, daughter of James H Sheets and Dora Holder, on 23 Dec 1949 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Feb 1925 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1989 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
889. iv. RUTH ALTA SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Oct 1927. She died on 20 May 2010. She married Louis David Reece, son of Thomas Monroe Reece and Annie Shuford, about 1948 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 01 Sep 1927. He died on 30 Jan 2008 in Swannanoa, North Carolina.
890. v. YVONNE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Dec 1929 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2014 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married HARVEY VESTAL.
- vi. WADE HAMPTON SMITHERMAN JR. was born on 02 May 1938 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 May 1964 in Bethania, North Carolina. He married CHARLENE SPARKS. She was born on 08 Jun 1940 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. She died in Oct 1988.

473. **WILLIAM DAVID⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Sep 1891 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1956 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Mattie Joyce Hobson, daughter of William H Hobson and Temperance Williams, between 1920-1930. She was born on 18 Jan 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1979 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.

William David Smitherman and Mattie Joyce Hobson had the following children:

891. i. REX MONROE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1976 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Evelyn Jane Steinmiller, daughter of George Carlton Steinmiller and Lelah May Hellar, on 25 May 1944 in Cleveland County, Ok. She was born on 23 Oct 1924 in Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Nov 2016 in North Carolina, USA.
892. ii. SALLIE RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jun 1931 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1996. She married Joseph Franklin Marler Jr, son of Joseph Franklin Marler and Hazel Lena Hennings, on 21 Dec 1947. He was born about 1928 in North Carolina, USA.

474. **JETHER ALONZO⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1894 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 24 Oct 1969 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He married (1) **FLORA KATHERINE LIVENGGOOD**, daughter of D C Livengood and Arlenia Shields, on 26 Oct 1918 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **NONNIE ETTA BALL**. She was born on 15 Jul 1911 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1997 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Jether Alonzo Smitherman and Flora Katherine Livengood had the following children:

893. i. ROBERT LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1919 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1974 in Elkin, North Carolina. He married HELEN LUCILLE DAVIS. She was born on 01 Dec 1923 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Dec

Generation 8 (con't)

- 2003 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
894. ii. OPAL FLORA SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Oct 1920 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Oct 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married James Dewey Mabe, son of John Gideon Mabe and Jettie Rogers, on 19 Dec 1947 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1921 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 May 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
895. iii. DOROTHY REA SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1923 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Feb 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN RALPH NELSON JR. He died before 2002.
896. iv. EVELYN MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1925 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2013 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Cecil Max Sparks on 08 Jan 1946 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 07 Aug 1923 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1996 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- v. JETHER ALONZO SMITHERMAN JR was born on 05 Apr 1928 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1936 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. JOAN ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1934. She married Frederick Monroe Dawson on 24 Apr 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 18 Jul 1934 in Mt Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1991 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. SONNY SMITHERMAN. He died before 2002.
- Jether Alonzo Smitherman and Nonnie Etta Ball had the following children:
- viii. JEAN CAROL SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jan 1937 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1993 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Robert C Gesteland, son of Elmer R Gesteland and Bernice, on 09 Jun 1961. He was born on 01 Jul 1930.
897. ix. RICHARD WESLEY SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1941.
475. **SALLIE ANN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Apr 1896 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1961 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John T Binkley, son of Dalton Binkley and Elizabeth Carter, on 12 Jul 1915. He was born on 02 Apr 1890 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- John T Binkley and Sallie Ann Smitherman had the following children:
- i. CHARLIE FRANK⁹ BINKLEY.
- ii. IRIS BINKLEY was born on 24 Apr 1918 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1966 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married RALPH CARLTON.
898. iii. RUBY MAXINE BINKLEY was born on 20 Jan 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1977. She married JOSEPH JOHN NORWICH. He was born on 09 Jan 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1979.
- iv. TULA SMITHERMAN BINKLEY was born on 21 Dec 1923 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1997. He married LAURA HELEN SPILLMAN. She was born on 04 Nov 1931. She died on 19 Jun 2009.
- v. FREIDA MARIAN BINKLEY was born on 19 Sep 1929 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jan 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married EDWIN L ELLIS. He was born on 16 Oct 1932 in Saline, Kansas, USA. He died on 18 Nov 2010.
476. **GERTHA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1900 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1976 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **ELLIS REID WOOTEN**.
- Ellis Reid Wooten and Gertha Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

899. i. GLENN MAE⁹ WOOTEN was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Lee County, North Carolina. She died on 07 Mar 2005 in Kernersville, North Carolina. She married ALBERT LEE REAVIS.
- ii. RUTH WOOTEN was born on 01 Aug 1928 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Sep 2008 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married DEWEY CLIFTON REAVIS.
- iii. HOPE WOOTEN.
- iv. JUNE WOOTEN.
477. **FRED⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Dec 1901 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1965 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **PEARL OCTAVE HOBSON**. She was born on 08 Sep 1900 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1960 in Lewisville, North Carolina.
- Fred Smitherman and Pearl Octave Hobson had the following children:
900. i. REVA BERTRICE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Aug 1921. She married RAYMOND JACKSON HOOTS. He was born on 21 May 1921 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Sep 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
901. ii. JETHER WARD SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Sep 1926 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1975 in Durham, North Carolina. He married Mary Lou Vaughn on 23 Jul 1949 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1930.
902. iii. MARGARET LORENE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1929. She married ERVIN WILLIAM LINEBERRY. He was born on 16 Apr 1929 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Feb 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. DORIS LOUISA SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1925 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1925 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
478. **LILLIAN THERESA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1904 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Astor Vance Phillips, son of Thomas J Phillips and Sara Rose Hutchens, on 23 Dec 1927 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1965 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Astor Vance Phillips and Lillian Theresa Smitherman had the following children:
- i. THERESA GAIL⁹ PHILLIPS was born on 16 Sep 1937. She died on 30 Mar 1978. She married UNKNOWN FOLKES.
903. ii. NELL RAY PHILLIPS was born on 09 Aug 1928 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Mar 2016 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Wallace Isaac Hauser on 11 Mar 1949 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1927 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. ASTOR VANCE PHILLIPS JR was born on 16 Dec 1929. He died on 13 Dec 2017.
- iv. THOMAS JACKSON PHILLIPS was born on 04 Apr 1932.
- v. THURMOND DAVID PHILLIPS was born on 19 May 1935.
- vi. EDWARD WILMOTH PHILLIPS was born on 13 Feb 1940.
479. **THOMAS GRAHAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Aug 1914 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1986 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **MARY WILLIAMSON**, daughter of William D Williamson and Ella M Southern, on 24 Jun 1933. She was born on 29 Nov 1915 in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1994 in California, USA. He married (2) **DOROTHY BODENHEIMER**. She was born on 09 Sep 1913 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Dec 2009 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- Thomas Graham Smitherman and Mary Williamson had the following child:

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. JACQUELIN GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Sep 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Graham Smitherman and Dorothy Bodenheimer had the following child:

- ii. THOMAS JEFFREY SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Mar 1955. He married DEBORIA H.

480. **GEORGE MOSES⁸ NICHOLSON** (Bettie Rose⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Feb 1908 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1973 in High Point, North Carolina. He married **AUGUSTA CHISMAN WILLIAMSON**. She was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Reidsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 May 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.

George Moses Nicholson and Augusta Chisman Williamson had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH CARR⁹ NICHOLSON was born about 1938. She married Louis Fisher III on 23 Dec 1958.

481. **GORRELL BYNUM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1960 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **FANNIE MAE HENNINGS**. She was born on 11 Dec 1890 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 1979 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Gorrell Bynum Smitherman and Fannie Mae Hennings had the following children:

- 904. i. EDITH MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1919. She died on 18 Nov 2009 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She married WELDON CLARKSON JOHNSON. He was born about 1918 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 May 1999 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA.
- 905. ii. BRYCE BYNUM SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1921 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1993 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mollie S Baity, daughter of Raymond D Baity and Cora L Hutchens, on 07 Jul 1945. She was born on 10 Oct 1924 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 May 2015 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 906. iii. ROY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1924 in Enon, Yadkin, North Carolina. He died on 18 Nov 2007 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Axie Ann Matthews, daughter of Osco Sidney Matthews and Flora L Martin, on 17 Apr 1946 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1928. She died on 23 Aug 2017.
- 907. iv. JAMES EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1929 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 May 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ANNIE LOUISE PHILLIPS. She was born on 08 May 1931 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Feb 2011 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- v. INFANT MALE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

482. **DAVID HAMPTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1900 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Para L Brown, daughter of Edward J Brown and Mary J Hobson, on 19 Apr 1927 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 24 Jun 1906 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

David Hampton Smitherman and Para L Brown had the following children:

- 908. i. DOROTHY GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Oct 1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1994. She married Elvin Ray Brown on 08 Nov 1952 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Feb 1925. He died on 27 May 2003 in Richmond, Virginia.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. CAROLYN SMITHERMAN.
- 909. iii. LARRY EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jun 1940. He married Mary Louise Hammer, daughter of Earl Jefferson Hammer and Louise Adams, on 21 Feb 1960. She was born on 27 Feb 1943 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.
- 483. **RALPH JESSE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Nov 1901 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 2001 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **LILLIAN ESTELLE DAVIS**. She was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Ralph Jesse Smitherman and Lillian Estelle Davis had the following child:

 - 910. i. WILLIAM RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1943. He married CAROLYN CHOPLIN.
- 484. **CLYDE HENRY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1904 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Lillian Poindexter, daughter of Samuel Alvis Poindexter and Cordelia Lucreta Williard, on 16 Oct 1929. She was born on 16 Oct 1906 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Oct 2005 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Clyde Henry Smitherman and Lillian Poindexter had the following children:

 - i. RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN. She married ROBERT BUCHANAN.
 - ii. JIMMIE DALE SMITHERMAN was born about 1934. He married JESSIE RAY DAVIS. She was born about 1934.
 - 911. iii. RONNIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Mar 1940 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Sep 2017 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married BETTY JO CHOATE. She was born about 1943.
 - 912. iv. MICHAEL WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born about 1946. He married Carol Ann Tickle, daughter of Posie Volly Tickle and Alma Lee Newman, on 19 Sep 1965 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 05 May 1945.
 - v. INFANT SMITHERMAN. She died on 26 Feb 1943.
- 485. **PAUL BENBOW⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jun 1909 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **FARRIE L WOOD**. She was born on 17 Jun 1911 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1975 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Paul Benbow Smitherman and Farrie L Wood had the following children:

 - 913. i. JOANNE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Apr 1935 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She married Joe Carroll Matthews, son of Plato K Matthews and Cherrie Opal Poindexter, on 19 Sep 1978 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Apr 1932 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1997 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. PATSY LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1930 in Dobson, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1979 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) WILLIE JONES ADAMS on 03 Jun 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Sep 1926 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1970 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM ALLEN SANDERS on 01 Aug 1964 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 486. **SALLIE ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1910 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 May 1999 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Charlie Burton Choplin, son of John Wesley Choplin and Amelia Jane Blakley, on 16 Oct 1930. He was born on 12 Sep 1909 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

Charlie Burton Choplin and Sallie Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DORIS LUCILLE⁹ CHOPLIN was born on 30 Aug 1931. She married (1) JACK DUMONT LONG. She married (2) ROSS WILLIAMS.
- ii. CHARLES DONALD CHOPLIN was born on 09 Jan 1933. He married (1) FAYE CALDWELL. He married (2) IDA PLUNKETT.
- iii. ELIZABETH GAYE CHOPLIN was born on 02 Mar 1935 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 May 2010 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married SANFORD MATHIS.
- iv. INFANT MALE CHOPLIN was born on 03 Nov 1936 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1936 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- v. BILLY JOE CHOPLIN was born on 24 Jun 1938 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Sep 2006 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married BETTY JO GRUBBS.
- vi. BRENDA JANE CHOPLIN was born on 05 Jul 1941. She married (1) GEORGE LOWELL SMITHERMAN. He was born on 01 Mar 1942. She married (2) NOLAND GIBSON.
- vii. BETSY ANN CHOPLIN was born on 02 Nov 1944. She married (1) RONALD GRANT HAMPTON. She married (2) JACKIE WILLIAMS.
- viii. BOBBY ALVIN CHOPLIN was born on 02 Nov 1944. He married HELEN WILLIAMS.
- ix. DAVID CARROL CHOPLIN was born on 24 Aug 1945 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married SHIRLEY GRAY LAWSON. She was born on 14 Jul 1944.
- x. EDWARD DEAN CHOPLIN was born on 16 Apr 1950. He married TERESA OWENS.
- xi. PATRICIA JEAN CHOPLIN was born on 16 Apr 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

487. **MARGARET MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Apr 1913 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2003 in Oak Summit, North Carolina. She married **COY MONROE SIZEMORE**. He was born on 20 Jul 1910 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1980 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Coy Monroe Sizemore and Margaret Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BERNICE RAYE⁹ SIZEMORE was born on 13 Aug 1931 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Clarence Levern Allen on 04 Jul 1953 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. GLORIA SIZEMORE. She married Jack Russell Long on 28 Apr 1956 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. BARBARA JEAN SIZEMORE was born on 13 Feb 1937 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

488. **MILDRED EILEEN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Sep 1922 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 May 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **RODNEY BURKE**. He was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2005 in Lakeland, Florida. She married (2) **VIRGIL ALVIN CARTER**. He was born on 09 Nov 1922. He died on 01 Feb 1977.

Virgil Alvin Carter and Mildred Eileen Smitherman had the following children:

914. i. RUTH GERALDINE⁹ CARTER was born on 16 Feb 1941 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married DON HAYES.
- ii. JUDY CARTER. She married UNKNOWN BRIGGS.
915. iii. SONNY CARTER. He married NANN.

489. **BRADFORD HAYES⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jul 1906 in East Bend,

Generation 8 (con't)

Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1992 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He married Jesse Malo Wooten, daughter of Arthur Edgar Wooten and Victoria Malonia West, on 08 Jul 1926. She was born on 18 Sep 1907 in New Providence, Iowa. She died on 19 May 1998 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa.

Bradford Hayes Smitherman and Jesse Malo Wooten had the following children:

- i. BETTY JANE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jul 1927 in Hardin, Iowa, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1927 in Hardin, Iowa, USA.
- 916. ii. CLYDE LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Sep 1928 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He died on 26 Oct 2004 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Maas, daughter of Hurley Mass and Ethel Martin, on 22 Nov 1949 in Little Brown Church. She was born on 03 Sep 1929 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She died on 20 Apr 2016 in Fairmount, Martin, Minnesota, USA.
- 917. iii. PHYLLIS JOAN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Nov 1930 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Herman Harold Harris, son of Ben Harris and Ada Borton, in Aug 1949. He was born on 25 Jul 1928 in Hollandale, Minnesota. He died on 31 Dec 1980 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.
- 918. iv. DAVID ARTHUR SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1935 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married (1) PATRICIA JOY KROMINGA. She was born on 01 Nov 1933 in Eldora, Iowa. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He married (2) SANDRA J SCOTT, daughter of John Matthew Scott and Velora Blanche Stockwell, on 25 Jan 1992. She was born on 17 Nov 1940.
- 919. v. JOEL BRADFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1944 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Janet Louise Dunn, daughter of Robert Austin Dunn and Velda Holman, on 29 Jun 1963. She was born on 19 Mar 1945.
- vi. SANDRA VICTORIA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1948 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1968 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.
- 490. **SYLVANIA JANE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1908 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1989 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Paul Gaither Williams in 1930. He was born on 21 Feb 1907 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1976 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Paul Gaither Williams and Sylvania Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JACKIE⁹ WILLIAMS. He married BETSY.
- ii. JANE W WILLIAMS. She married JOE WRIGHT.
- 491. **GUY VERNON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jun 1911 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1996 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **NELL LOUISE DAVIS**. She was born on 03 Dec 1909 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1982 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Guy Vernon Smitherman and Nell Louise Davis had the following children:

- 920. i. GUY VERNON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 May 1931 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jun 2016 in Dobson, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) NANCY CAROLYN HOBSON, daughter of Conrad Columbus Hobson and Vera S Willard, about 1956. She was born on 22 Jan 1938. He married (2) VERA HESTER BLEDSOE, daughter of Thomas Bledsoe and Anna Edmonds, on 04 Mar 1966 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1923. She died on 12 May 2008. He married (3) NAOMI BRUCE MARTIN, daughter of Dwight E Martin and Lilliae Eads, on 09 Jul 1983. She was born on 19 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jul 2002 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 921. ii. JUNE DELORES SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Mar 1933 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Jul 2017 in Dobson, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Lee Tyson about 1956. He was born on 20 Jul 1931 in Watsontown, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 Apr 2011 in Winston-Salem,

Generation 8 (con't)

Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

922. iii. GEORGE LOWELL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Mar 1942. He married (1) KATIE LEE POINDEXTER. She was born on 29 Mar 1951 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 2008 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) BRENDA JANE CHOPLIN. She was born on 05 Jul 1941.

923. iv. DAVID LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jun 1949 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) SANDRA. He married (2) JUDY CAROL LINEBERRY. She was born on 19 Mar 1949 in Moore County, North Carolina.

492. **DWIGHT WALL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1913 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sadie Hobson, daughter of Alvis Bonson Hobson and Alice Moore, on 12 Apr 1941 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Jan 1918 in Boonville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1996 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Dwight Wall Smitherman and Sadie Hobson had the following children:

924. i. ANITA MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1951 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2007 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married CECIL GORDON PECK JR. He was born on 29 Mar 1949.

925. ii. SARAH SMITHERMAN. She married HARRY STRAWN. He was born on 07 Feb 1940.

493. **JOSEPH EDWARD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Oct 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 2006 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **MAMIE SCOTT STONE**. She was born on 27 Jan 1928 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married (2) **LAVERNE WEBB** about Mar 1979. She was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1998. He married (3) **MARGIE HUDSPETH** on 14 Jan 1984.

Joseph Edward Smitherman and Mamie Scott Stone had the following children:

926. i. SHARON ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1952 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Nov 2002 in King, North Carolina, USA. She married DILLARD LYLE BURNETTE. He was born on 11 Aug 1950.

927. ii. JO DONNA SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Sep 1949.

494. **DAVID GLENN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Sep 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jul 2002 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **JESSIE PEARL MICKEY**. She was born on 09 Jan 1922 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Sep 2017 in North Carolina, USA.

David Glenn Smitherman and Jessie Pearl Mickey had the following children:

928. i. MICKEY WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married HILDA KAY WOOTEN.

929. ii. TIMOTHY ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1957 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Vickie Lynn Norris, daughter of Harry Boyd Norris and Charlotte Marie Pratt, on 19 Apr 1980. She was born on 15 Sep 1958 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

iii. INFANT GIRL SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

495. **DAISY EUNICE⁸ WALLACE** (Julia Pearl⁷ Smitherman, Andrew Jesse⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Apr 1912. She died on 19 May 1962 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **LOUIS BRAND SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 26 Jun 1909. He died on 07 Aug 1989.

Louis Brand Smitherman and Daisy Eunice Wallace had the following children:

930. i. BOBBY LAMAR⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1932 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jun 2012 in Hueytown, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married JOAN HOSMER.

Generation 8 (con't)

She was born about 1936 in Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Apr 2016 in Hueytown, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

- ii. ELIZABETH ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1935. She married MORGAN CARTH SALTER JR.

496. **JAMES DANIEL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Oct 1899 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1956 in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. He married **CARRIE V FARMER**. She was born on 06 Jan 1904. She died on 03 Sep 1985.

James Daniel Smitherman and Carrie V Farmer had the following children:

- 931. i. EMERIS EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1930. He married DORIS SHEETS.
- 932. ii. BERNICE SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Feb 1935 in Piedmont, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Oct 2012 in Rome, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA. She married Buck Huckaby on 01 Sep 1951.
- 933. iii. WILLIE THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1937 in Newbern, Hale, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Nov 2006. He married GLENDA ARNETT. She was born on 12 Sep 1940.

497. **ROBERT HUEY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Aug 1901 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1956 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **AGNES ANDERSON**. She was born on 06 Nov 1904. She died on 03 Oct 1987.

Robert Huey Smitherman and Agnes Anderson had the following children:

- 934. i. JAMES NEAL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Aug 1923. He died on 06 Mar 1990. He married SARA INEZ SCOTT. She was born on 16 Dec 1922. She died on 20 Dec 2008.
- 935. ii. HAROLD HUEY SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Feb 1925. He died on 21 Jul 1981. He married MARJORIE SMITHERMAN. She was born on 16 Dec 1924. She died on 19 May 1981.
- iii. WILMA DEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1927. She died on 04 Nov 1999. She married L C FANCHER. He was born on 11 Dec 1920. He died on 21 Nov 2003.

498. **ARCHIE FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Oct 1903 in Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1942 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Myrtle Mae Scott, daughter of Stephen L Scott and Mary E Oates, on 03 Apr 1926. She was born on 06 Jul 1904 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1992.

Archie Franklin Smitherman and Myrtle Mae Scott had the following children:

- i. WILLIE STEVE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Feb 1927 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1990 in Pea Ridge, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married Glennice Seagle on 18 Mar 1948 in St Clair, Alabama, USA. She was born on 05 Feb 1928. She died on 06 Mar 2013.
- 936. ii. MYRTLE JEANETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 16 May 1928. She died on 26 Dec 2011 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married MAXWELL HARPER.
- iii. PAULINE A SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jun 1929. She died on 11 Feb 1989 in Machias, Washington, Maine, USA.
- iv. ARCHIE ROLAND SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jun 1931 in Boothton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 May 1981. He married Rosemarie Spitler on 08 Jan 1952 in King, Washington, USA. She was born on 21 Nov 1933. She died on 15 Jan 1982.
- v. BOBBY N SMITHERMAN was born about 1933.
- vi. ALTON WARREN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Sep 1936 in Boothton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Aug 2000 in Machias, Washington, Maine, USA. He married Beverly Jane Pennell on 31 Dec 1992 in Marshfield, Washington, Maine, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

vii. ALVIS SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN NARAMORE.

499. **CARRIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Aug 1905 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1972 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **ROBERT V SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 30 Aug 1904. He died on 09 Nov 1975.

Robert V Smitherman and Carrie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SARAH NELL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Mar 1935.
- ii. ROBERT DONALD SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1937. He died on 28 Feb 1974 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

500. **WILLIE C⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Jul 1907 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Lucille Jackson, daughter of Luther L Jackson and Estelle M Payne, on 13 Feb 1932. She was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 May 2002.

Willie C Smitherman and Lucille Jackson had the following children:

- i. JACQUELINE⁹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ROZELLE SMITHERMAN.

501. **MOODY L⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Sep 1917. He died on 09 Jul 1982. He married **WILLIE MAE COLEMAN**. She was born on 05 May 1914 in Calera, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1996.

Moody L Smitherman and Willie Mae Coleman had the following children:

- i. MOODY L⁹ SMITHERMAN JR was born about 1938.
- 937. ii. BOBBY JOE SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jun 1943 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1994. He married FRANCINE M WHEELER. She was born on 08 Oct 1946. She died on 24 Oct 2008.

502. **ODIE LUSTER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Thomas⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1909. He died on 27 Mar 1975. He married **HAZEL ATCHISON**. She was born on 05 Mar 1918. She died on 03 Apr 1976.

Odie Luster Smitherman and Hazel Atchison had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY E⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1938.

503. **MIRK DOCK⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Apr 1922 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1992 in Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He married (1) **INEZ BAKER**, daughter of Jesse R Baker and Lucille Lucas, on 03 Aug 1940. She was born on 01 Aug 1925 in Goldville, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1991 in Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He married (2) **MARGARET MONTJOY**. She was born on 07 Dec 1924 in Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jan 2000.

Mirk Dock Smitherman Jr and Inez Baker had the following children:

- i. BARBARA ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jun 1941. She married UNKNOWN DUNAWAY.
- ii. JAMES H SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Apr 1943.
- iii. GLENDA SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Apr 1944. She married UNKNOWN SPARKMAN.
- 938. iv. MILDA VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1946 in Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2003. She married (1) UNKNOWN ABERCROMBIE. She married (2) UNKNOWN DIETZ.
- v. PAULA E SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1947. She married UNKNOWN DUNAWAY.
- 939. vi. LARRY WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1949 in Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Feb 2004.
- vii. JODIE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN ABERCROMBIE.

Generation 8 (con't)

504. **JAMES VOLTSIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1915 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1959 in Fulton, Georgia, USA. He married **EILEEN BURROUGHS**. She was born on 22 Jan 1912 in Georgia. She died on 03 Mar 2001.

James Voltsie Smitherman and Eileen Burroughs had the following children:

- i. FRANCES⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1939 in Georgia.
 - 940. ii. JAMES VOLTSIE SMITHERMAN JR. He married ELAINE MANLEY.
505. **DAISY LORAINE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1924 in Alabama, USA. She married **JOSEPH ALBERT COTHRAN**. He was born on 16 Dec 1925 in Wilkes, Georgia, USA. He died on 27 May 2009 in Laurens, Georgia, USA.

Joseph Albert Cothran and Daisy Loraine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALBERT⁹ COTHRAN JR was born on 11 Jun 1959. He died on 31 Aug 1975.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT COTHRAN.
- iii. LORAINE COTHRAN.
- iv. EDNA COTHRAN.
- v. NORMA COTHRAN.

506. **REX OLLICE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Aug 1927 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Dec 2015 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, USA. He married **ZANEA M STORY**. She was born on 22 Jan 1927. She died on 18 Feb 2015.

Rex Ollice Smitherman and Zanea M Story had the following children:

- 941. i. CONRAD MICHAEL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jun 1951. He died on 20 Jul 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam, Florida, USA. He married LINDA COLEMAN.
 - ii. DAVID M SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jul 1961. He married Darlene M Hardy on 31 Dec 1990 in San Patricio, San Patricio, Texas, USA. She was born on 12 Aug 1958.
 - 942. iii. MARTIN A SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jun 1965. He married Tonya on 18 Apr 2005.
 - 943. iv. JAMES SMITHERMAN.
 - v. MELANIE SMITHERMAN. She married SCOTT HALL.
 - vi. CYNTHIA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MORRIS.
507. **RAY WALLACE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Aug 1927 in Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jul 2001 in Georgia. He married **MARGARET LOUISE PARKER**. She was born on 30 Nov 1926 in Fulton, Georgia, USA. She died on 18 Apr 2007 in Bowdon, Carroll, Georgia, USA.

Ray Wallace Smitherman and Margaret Louise Parker had the following children:

- i. RAY WALLACE⁹ SMITHERMAN JR.
 - ii. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN.
 - iii. DEAN SMITHERMAN.
 - iv. JUDY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN ROBINSON.
508. **MARION FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Randolph, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1944 in Boothton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **GLADYS BURLDINE LOWERY**. She was born on 05 Jun 1927 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1944 in Boothton, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Marion Franklin Smitherman and Gladys Burldine Lowery had the following child:

- i. F⁹ SMITHERMAN.
509. **EVELYN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³

Generation 8 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Mar 1926. She died on 08 Apr 2012 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **UNKNOWN LAWLEY**.

Unknown Lawley and Evelyn Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN⁹ LAWLEY was born on 27 Sep 1947. She died on 05 Mar 1998. She married UNKNOWN QUICK.
- ii. BARRY LAWLEY. He married PATTY.

510. **RAYMOND CARROLL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Charles⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Mar 1932 in McRoberts, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Oct 2013 in Midland, Texas, USA. He married (1) **JANET JACOBSON** in 1967. She was born in 1939. He married (2) **SHELBY SMITH**. She was born on 27 Aug 1936. She died on 30 Jun 2011 in Mechanicsville, Hanover, Virginia, USA.

Raymond Carroll Smitherman and Janet Jacobson had the following child:

944. i. LINDA⁹ SMITHERMAN. She married (1) UNKNOWN PUGH. She married (2) UNKNOWN LIVINGSTON.

511. **GEORGE RUSSELL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Mack Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 May 1920 in Coleanor, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1988 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **RETHA LUCRECIA BELCHER**. She was born on 26 Sep 1922. She died on 15 Nov 2013.

George Russell Smitherman and Retha Lucrecia Belcher had the following children:

945. i. LARRY⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married PAM.
946. ii. SYBLE SMITHERMAN. She married (1) EDWARD RAINS. She married (2) ALLEN GARDNER.

512. **MACK FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Mack Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Feb 1933. He died on 15 Aug 1996. He married **CAROLYN**.

Mack Franklin Smitherman Jr and Carolyn had the following child:

947. i. PETE⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married (1) DENISE. He married (2) DONNA.

513. **WINNIE MABLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Billy⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Feb 1907 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Sep 2004 in Jackson, Clarke, Alabama, USA. She married **JOSEPH T STEVENS**.

Joseph T Stevens and Winnie Mable Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH T⁹ STEVENS JR.
- ii. CAROLYN STEVENS.

514. **HUGH RUBIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Billy⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Apr 1918 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Apr 2009 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. He married **ZORA BELL PATTY**. She was born on 11 Mar 1920 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Nov 2011 in Calhoun, Alabama, USA.

Hugh Rubin Smitherman and Zora Bell Patty had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN. She married James White on 25 May 1956 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA.
- 948. ii. MARY SMITHERMAN. She married Charles Hess on 04 Sep 1959.
- 949. iii. RONNIE WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jun 1941. He died on 31 May 2012 in Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama, USA. He married JUDY.
- iv. HUGH RUBIN SMITHERMAN JR. He married JANICE.
- 950. v. WILLIAM F SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1945. He married BARBARA F. She was born in Feb 1947.
- vi. GEORGE SMITHERMAN. He married Diane Crosson on 21 Dec 1968.

Generation 8 (con't)

vii. GLENDA SMITHERMAN. She married DENNIE MANGHAM.

515. **MURK LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Billy⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 May 1911. He died in Sep 1955 in Gadsden, Florida, USA. He married (1) **DAUGHTY WILLIAMS**. She was born on 22 Nov 1915 in Jackson, Florida, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1989 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Murk Lee Smitherman and Unknown had the following child:

i. **MURK LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 26 Sep 1949. He married **MARJORIE**.

516. **MAMIE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Morgan Lafayette⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Aug 1922 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 May 2010 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **LLOYD GARNER**.

Lloyd Garner and Mamie Lee Smitherman had the following children:

i. **JUANITA⁹ GARNER** was born about 1947. She died on 27 May 1947 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.

ii. **MARY LLOYD GARNER** was born about 1949. She died on 02 Apr 1949 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

517. **EUVILE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Morgan Lafayette⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Sep 1924 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1978 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **LULA MAE DOBBS**. She was born on 09 Aug 1927 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2014 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Euvile Smitherman and Lula Mae Dobbs had the following children:

i. **LARRY⁹ SMITHERMAN**. He married **KATHLEEN**.

ii. **JIMMY SMITHERMAN**.

951. iii. **FREDDIE SMITHERMAN**. He married **LIMA**.

518. **JAMES DONALD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Morgan Lafayette⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Hale, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Jan 2014 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

James Donald Smitherman had the following child:

952. i. **JAMES DONALD⁹ SMITHERMAN JR**. He married **SYLVIA**.

519. **GORDON HENRY⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Gordon Henry⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Dec 1927 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 May 2005. He married **GAIL SUGIURA**. She was born on 28 Aug 1931. She died on 15 Aug 2014.

Gordon Henry Smitherman Jr and Gail Sugiura had the following child:

953. i. **MARK⁹ SMITHERMAN**. He married **BETTY**.

520. **GLENN ALLEN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Chester Marion⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Nov 1922 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1999 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **VERNELL CHAPMAN**. She was born on 05 Jun 1926 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 May 2011 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **MARION LOIS BARTLETT**, daughter of Alton Neal Bartlett and Lois Theodocia Parris, on 02 Apr 1944. She was born on 31 Aug 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2004 in Marietta, Cobb, Georgia, USA.

Glenn Allen Smitherman and Marion Lois Bartlett had the following children:

i. **KENNY⁹ SMITHERMAN**.

ii. **TOM SMITHERMAN**. He married **ELAINE**.

iii. **RONNIE SMITHERMAN**.

521. **WILLIAM EMMITT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Dec 1876. He died on 30 May 1963 in

Generation 8 (con't)

Brewton, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH FOX**. She was born on 18 Oct 1880. She died on 21 Feb 1924 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **MARY** in 1927.

William Emmitt Smitherman and Mary Elizabeth Fox had the following children:

- 954. i. THOMAS J⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1898. He died on 25 Jul 1968 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married DELMA SUE GENTRY. She was born on 26 Sep 1901. She died on 16 Mar 1978.
- ii. PEARLIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1905 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1992 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- 955. iii. COLLENIA CORINE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1907. She died on 30 Jan 1988. She married WILLIAM JACOB FOLEY. He was born on 01 May 1901. He died on 03 Sep 1958.
- 956. iv. JOHNNIE SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Dec 1909 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1995 in Cherokee, Texas, USA. He married HAZEL BRINKMEIER. She was born on 06 Aug 1916 in Bastrop, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1994 in Smith, Texas, USA.
- v. ARTHUR SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Oct 1911 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1915 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- vi. MARY LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Apr 1913. She died on 21 May 1989.
- vii. EMMA ETTA SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Sep 1915. She died on 26 Apr 1977. She married JOHN W BRITT.
- viii. EMMITT SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Sep 1915. He died on 31 Mar 1916.
- ix. SARAH L SMITHERMAN was born about 1919. She died after 2006.
- x. W E SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1921. He died on 26 Jun 1922 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- xi. VIVIAN ANITA SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Apr 1923 in Brent, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2006 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA. She married James M Hoover on 05 Oct 1968 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

522. **EDWARD PICKETT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jul 1879. He died on 14 Sep 1949 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **EMMA ELIZABETH WALKER**. She was born on 11 Dec 1879. She died on 04 May 1956 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.

Edward Pickett Smitherman and Emma Elizabeth Walker had the following children:

- 957. i. EDDIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1901. She died on 18 Feb 1967 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married EDWARD M HORTON.
- ii. CLYDE RAYMOND SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Nov 1908. He died on 19 Feb 1970 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH BENNETT. She was born on 23 Mar 1908. She died on 04 Feb 1994.
- iii. INFANT SMITHERMAN was born about 1911. She died on 05 Jul 1913 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- 958. iv. JUANITA SMITHERMAN was born on 16 May 1919 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1988. She married PIERSON WEAVER. He was born in 1915. He died in 1989.
- v. MARZELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1922 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1993. She married HOLLIS L MOAK. He was born on 15 Oct 1914. He died on 04 Sep 2003.

523. **EDWARD LEROY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Mar 1869 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1953 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. He married (1) **FRANKIE MYRTLE HUTCHISON**. She was born on 21 Nov 1896 in Clarksville City, Red River, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1962 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. He married (2) **MATTIE ELIZABETH ROBERTS** on 17 Mar 1904 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. She was born on 09 Feb 1878. She died

Generation 8 (con't)

on 02 Feb 1918.

Edward Leroy Smitherman and Mattie Elizabeth Roberts had the following children:

- i. EDWARD LEROY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1912 in Texas, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1981 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married FRANCIS EILEEN FAIRBANKS. She was born on 17 Apr 1916 in Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1989.
- ii. ELIZABETH LORENE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1916 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1994. She married MANSON P BOST. He was born on 03 Oct 1915. He died on 03 Mar 2004.

524. **PHILMORE M⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1873 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 May 1963 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Ford, daughter of Jasper Merrill Ford and Lenora Vashti Harper, on 27 Dec 1896 in Wise, Texas, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1880 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1953 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.

Philmore M Smitherman and Sarah Elizabeth Ford had the following children:

- i. JESSIE EDNA⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1898 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1987 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married William Alfred Cox on 05 May 1918 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He was born on 31 Dec 1896 in Caldwell County, Texas. He died on 01 Jan 1996 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
959. ii. JOHN BRYAN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1900 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1970 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married GERTRUDE RUTH MCKENZIE. She was born on 30 Dec 1904. She died on 13 Dec 1994.
960. iii. MILFORD MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1903 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1982 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Edith Aileene Cummings, daughter of Albert Sidney Cummings and Susie E Griffin, on 23 Dec 1925. She was born on 22 Oct 1905 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1994 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.
961. iv. ERNEST PHILMORE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1906 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1995 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Ruth Pauline Childress, daughter of Jourdan D Childress and Mary A Bales, on 01 Jan 1930. She was born on 23 Oct 1912 in Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1996 in Floyd, Texas, USA.

525. **WILLIAM HUGHEY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Dec 1875 in Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1941 in Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He married **SARAH CHESTENA BELEW**. She was born on 07 Dec 1880 in Lexington, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1964 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA.

William Hughey Smitherman and Sarah Chestena Belew had the following children:

- i. BESSIE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Oct 1900 in Killen, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1996.
- ii. TELIA L SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Feb 1902. She died on 19 Mar 1985 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA.
962. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1904. He died on 07 Jan 1985. He married CLAYTON RUTH CORNER. She was born on 01 Aug 1909. She died on 16 Dec 1991.
- iv. PERCY SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jun 1907. He died on 20 Jan 1975. He married JESSIE EDDICE GRISHAM. She was born on 25 Jun 1911. She died on 25 Mar 2008 in Rogersville, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA.
- v. LILLIE VIOLA SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Nov 1909. She died on 02 Nov 2011 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA.
- vi. BEN A SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jan 1912 in Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He

Generation 8 (con't)

- died on 23 Sep 1992. He married TESSIE LOU. She was born on 29 Apr 1915. She died on 26 Oct 1997.
963. vii. WILLIAM TURNER SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1917. He died on 15 Feb 1983. He married CORA LOUISE CONDRA. She was born on 01 Nov 1931. She died on 30 Jan 2013.
- viii. JAMES HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jan 1920 in Killen, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1993.
- ix. LOIS SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1923. She died on 20 Dec 1926.
- x. JESSIE LELLA SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1913 in Killen, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1988. She married ANDREW WILSON MCGEE. He was born on 10 May 1898. He died on 30 Jan 1968.
- xi. VERNON SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN SNODDY.
- xii. TESSIE LOU SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Apr 1915 in Killen, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1997.
526. **ELLEN REBECCA⁸ LATHAM** (Licurgus⁷, Mary⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 May 1875 in Texas, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1925 in Dora, Roosevelt, New Mexico, USA. She married Amazor Eason Lott on 11 Nov 1894. He was born on 15 Sep 1869 in Cleburne, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1938 in Dora, Roosevelt, New Mexico, USA.
- Amazor Eason Lott and Ellen Rebecca Latham had the following child:
964. i. EDNA ORR⁹ LOTT was born on 09 Feb 1911 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1962 in Belton, Bell, Texas, USA. She married WEBSTER BENNETT CREEK. He was born on 15 May 1905 in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1953 in Hagerman, Chaves, New Mexico, USA.
527. **WALTER FRANK⁸ LONGCRIER** (Phereby⁷ Smitherman, John M⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Dec 1882 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1944 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **LOUISE S SMITH** on 20 Apr 1921. He married (2) **FRANCES ROBERTA MARCUS** on 10 Jun 1901. She was born on 16 Nov 1883 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1917 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (3) **MABEL CATHERINE CLURE**. She was born on 16 Feb 1902. She died on 17 Nov 1998.
- Walter Frank Longcrier and Frances Roberta Marcus had the following child:
- i. FRANCES ROBERTA⁹ LONGCRIER was born on 05 Dec 1917 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2006 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Walter Frank Longcrier and Mabel Catherine Clure had the following child:
- ii. BILLY EUGENE LONGCRIER was born on 17 Aug 1931 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1994 in Leighton, Colbert, Alabama, USA.
528. **MARTHA ISABELLA ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Aug 1869 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1945 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **JOHN THOMAS ANDERSON**. He was born in 1850. He died in 1911. She married (2) **WILLIAM HOULDITCH**.
- John Thomas Anderson and Martha Isabella Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ANNIE M⁹ ANDERSON was born about 1907.
- ii. WILLIAM ALFRED ANDERSON was born about 1909.
529. **LEVI⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1872. He died on 20 Aug 1901 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Ada Obratine Smitherman, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Harriet Amanda Davenport, on 29 Dec 1892 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- Levi Smitherman and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH MADISON⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in 1895. He died in 1910.

Generation 8 (con't)

309. ii. JESSE MARVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died on 30 Mar 1980 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married SUSIE ARDELL PAYNE. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died on 15 Feb 1976.
310. iii. ADA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1901 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2003 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married HARVEY GLASSCOCK. He was born on 13 Sep 1897. He died on 29 Jun 1968.
530. **JOHN ALFORD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Oct 1871 in Bibb, Alabama, USA (WWI Draft Registration Card lists his birth year as 1874). He died on 12 Nov 1957 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Victoria Jackson, daughter of John F Jackson and Lurena Davis, on 10 Dec 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1879. She died on 19 Jul 1960 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- John Alford Smitherman and Victoria Jackson had the following children:
965. i. ALLEN EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married JESSIE ALICE SMITHERMAN. She was born in Dec 1899 in Alabama, USA. She died in Feb 1986 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- ii. FANNIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1901 in Alabama, USA. She married J D PAYNE.
966. iii. CLYDE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1994 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Odell Wallace, daughter of Andrew Jackson Wallace and Mary Susan Stewart, on 01 Jun 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 09 Jan 1906. She died on 04 Apr 1985.
- iv. CLARENCE E SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Sep 1906 in Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1991. He married GURTHA STRICKLAND. She was born on 26 Jul 1905. She died on 23 Apr 1991 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
967. v. LYDIA V SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Sep 2006 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married AUBREY Q DAVIS.
- vi. RUTH G SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1910 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Jun 2004. She married GRADY P HOULDITCH. He was born on 05 Oct 1908. He died on 05 Oct 1967.
- vii. DOUGLAS D SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1935 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- viii. THELMER AGNES SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Oct 1916. She died on 16 Nov 1919.
531. **RACHEL TABITHA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married Charles H Adams on 25 Mar 1900 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 24 Nov 1875. He died on 30 Jan 1926.
- Charles H Adams and Rachel Tabitha Smitherman had the following children:
- i. UNION⁹ ADAMS was born on 10 Jun 1905 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1988.
- ii. MARY ALLENE ADAMS was born on 16 Nov 1907 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1994. She married EDGAR ALTON BROWN. He was born on 22 Jan 1908. He died on 13 Aug 1992.
- iii. ILA M ADAMS was born about 1911.
- iv. PAUL B ADAMS was born on 05 Feb 1913 in Brent, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 May 1993.
- v. FRANCIS ADAMS was born about 1915.
- vi. R C ADAMS was born on 08 Jun 1918 in Cox, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Aug 2005.
532. **JOHN H CLAY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman,

Generation 8 (con't)

Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Feb 1885 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1948 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **FLORENCE MCMILLAN**. She was born on 25 Sep 1879. She died on 25 Feb 1912 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

John H Clay Smitherman and Florence McMillan had the following child:

- 968. i. CHARLIE EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1909. He died on 27 Aug 1991. He married Thelma Eliza Wallace, daughter of Earl Ebenezer Wallace and Eliza Demaris Langston, on 10 Oct 1931. She was born on 10 Jan 1905 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1998.

- 533. **JOSEPH M DAVIS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Dec 1888. He died on 28 Aug 1969 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married Rosa Elizabeth Wallace, daughter of Early Wallace and Liza Langston, on 24 Dec 1908. She was born on 23 Aug 1888. She died on 19 Dec 1969 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

Joseph M Davis Smitherman and Rosa Elizabeth Wallace had the following children:

- 969. i. OTTIS ERVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Nov 1909. He died on 29 Feb 1988. He married (1) SALLIE BEARDEN. He married (2) DOROTHY E MARY LEE. She was born on 01 May 1930. She died on 13 Jul 2016.
- ii. SALLY CHRISTINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1913. She died on 28 Jun 1967 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.
- iii. JEWEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1915.
- iv. BERNICE VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1916 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Dec 2001. She married UNKNOWN GRAY.
- v. FLORENCE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Jul 1925. She died on 09 May 1965. She married JOHN B SIMS. He was born on 06 Jun 1924. He died on 02 May 1999.

- 534. **LAURA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1945 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **ROBERT BROWN**.

Robert Brown and Laura Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET LUCKY⁹ BROWN was born on 01 Oct 1902 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1941 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM VICTOR BROWN was born about 1902. He died on 23 Nov 1966 in Marion, Perry, Alabama, USA. He married WILMA B.
- iii. JOHN G BROWN. He died on 04 Feb 1970 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- iv. SALLY BROWN was born about 1910. She died on 31 Oct 1970 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married WILTON JOHNSON.

- 535. **WILLIAM JAMES⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 May 1880 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1962 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **MYRTLE EVELYN PAYNE**. She was born on 06 Jun 1890. She died on 28 Nov 1958 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

William James Smitherman and Myrtle Evelyn Payne had the following children:

- i. ALBERT JAMES⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1909. He died on 26 Sep 1970 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married BESSIE LEE PULLEN. She was born about 1904.
- ii. GLADYS M SMITHERMAN was born about 1910.
- iii. LEVI DEWIE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1911. He died on 12 Dec 1912.
- 970. iv. JEWEL EVELYN SMITHERMAN was born about 1912. She married GLEN SHELTON HOLCOMBE.
- 971. v. HENRY CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1914 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Mar 2007. He married JOYCE MADDIE WALLACE. She was born on 14 Mar 1919 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Dec

Generation 8 (con't)

- 1997.
972. vi. HOUSTON E SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1916 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 May 1986 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married MARTHA GERTRUDE MATHIS. She was born on 13 Feb 1920 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Aug 2002 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- vii. INFANT SON SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1918. He died on 23 Apr 1918.
973. viii. HERDMAN H SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 1919 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1960 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married FLORENCE A WALLACE. She was born on 14 Oct 1927 in Randolph, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Feb 2018 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
974. ix. PELHAM M SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1921. He died on 08 Aug 1992. He married (1) PEARL JACKSON. He married (2) BERTHA F. She was born on 01 Feb 1934.
975. x. OSCAR B SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Feb 2003 in Wilton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married Dessie Mae Wallace, daughter of Henry M Wallace and Minnie M, on 06 Apr 1946. She was born on 21 Jul 1923. She died on 25 Dec 2010.
976. xi. MARJORIE SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Dec 1924. She died on 19 May 1981. She married HAROLD HUEY SMITHERMAN. He was born on 11 Feb 1925. He died on 21 Jul 1981.
977. xii. ELOISE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Aug 1927. She died on 12 Dec 2014. She married RUSSELL L SCOTT. He died in 2000.
536. **MARY EVA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Nov 1886. She died on 12 Oct 1975. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH**.
- Benjamin Franklin Smith and Mary Eva Smitherman had the following children:
- i. LORENE⁹ SMITH was born about 1920. She died on 08 Mar 1971 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married J L ASKEW.
- ii. WILLIAM E SMITH was born about 1925. He died on 23 Feb 1971 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.
537. **ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1888 in Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1960 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **THOMAS EDGAR PAYNE**.
- Thomas Edgar Payne and Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:
- i. DAISY⁹ PAYNE was born on 18 Jun 1920 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Mar 2006.
538. **HENRY HORACE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Oct 1889 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1974 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Seduthra Posey, daughter of John Marion Posey and Minnie L Cofer, on 24 Dec 1911 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 May 1889 in Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1971 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- Henry Horace Smitherman and Seduthra Posey had the following children:
- i. HENRY CURTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Feb 1914 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1995 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married RUBY IRENE FERGUSON. She was born on 05 Feb 1920 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1995.
978. ii. GROVER DEVANE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Aug 1916 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 28 May 2005 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married GLADYS ELSIE EPPERSON. She was born on 01 Oct 1916 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1993 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
979. iii. GRADY O SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1921 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Apr 2003 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) HAZEL.

Generation 8 (con't)

He married (2) HAZEL RIFFE.

980. iv. EDGAR FLOYD SMITHERMAN was born about 1927 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Mar 2015 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Lois Brown about 1945.

539. **SIM THORNTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Oct 1891 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1950 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **LILLIAN GRACE KELLEY**. She was born on 12 Aug 1901 in Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1983 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

Sim Thornton Smitherman and Lillian Grace Kelley had the following children:

981. i. ANNIE DORIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1921 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Jul 2007 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA. She married HARVEY LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN. He was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- ii. DAISY SMITHERMAN was born about 1924. She died on 18 Mar 1944 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married JADE CLARK.
- iii. DESSIE NELL SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Mar 1925 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1994. She married UNKNOWN LANGSTON.
982. iv. SIM THORNTON SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Mar 1927 in Straven, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1956 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (1) HELEN SHIRLEY BISHOP, daughter of Adelbert Thomas Bishop and Stella Delano, on 11 Dec 1944 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1923 in Earlville, Delaware, Iowa, USA. She died on 10 May 2015 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN on 23 Apr 1950.
983. v. CLAYTON EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 May 1932 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1994 in Alabama, USA. He married KATHRYN L GILLILAND. She was born on 05 Nov 1934. She died on 06 Feb 2015 in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
984. vi. HOWARD REID SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1996 in Hunt, Texas, USA. He married DOROTHY JEAN THOMAS. She was born on 01 Dec 1938. She died on 06 Jul 2007.
985. vii. JOHN LEONARD SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1936 in Bibb Mill, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Sep 2012 in Duncanville, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married DOROTHY JEAN BREEDING. She was born on 18 Jan 1939 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jun 2009 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- viii. ELLA MAE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WILKERSON.
- ix. JAYDEAN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN LEE.

540. **LUCIE HARRIETT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1894 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 May 1961 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **JOHN HENRY FITTS**.

John Henry Fitts and Lucie Harriett Smitherman had the following child:

- i. IDOLENE⁹ FITTS was born on 19 Jan 1918 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Aug 2003.

541. **ALFRED ABNER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Dec 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1988 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **BERTHA CHISM**. She was born on 25 Sep 1902. She died on 17 Oct 1964 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Alfred Abner Smitherman and Bertha Chism had the following children:

986. i. CECIL OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1919 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2008 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married EDNA ENGLE. She was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Montgomery, Alabama. She died on 24 Jan 2004 in Montgomery, Alabama.
987. ii. DOYLE J SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died

Generation 8 (con't)

on 06 Dec 2010 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married MARGUERITE MCCRARY. She was born on 10 Feb 1927. She died on 09 Feb 2003 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.

- iii. ELVIN ERNEST SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1925 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2009 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married VIRGINIA.
- 988. iv. FRED FLOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jun 1928 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1982. He married SYLVIA JANET HARRIS. She was born on 02 Apr 1933. She died on 20 Mar 2014.
- 542. **COLONEL COLUMBUS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jul 1899 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1961 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **OLA HAZEL LUCAS**. She was born on 28 Feb 1916 in Ashby, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1994. Colonel Columbus Smitherman and Ola Hazel Lucas had the following children:
 - i. PURVIS E⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Apr 1937. He married (1) RITA. He married (2) LILLIAN RUTH SMITH. She was born on 03 Dec 1941. She died on 04 Apr 1969.
 - 989. ii. ROY C SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Feb 1941. He died on 30 Mar 2014. He married JUDY.
 - 990. iii. GRADY SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Aug 1945 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 2004. He married SANDRA CHANDLER.
 - iv. HAZEL SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Dec 1948. She died on 05 Dec 1948.
 - v. COLONEL COLUMBUS SMITHERMAN JR was born on 03 Aug 1951. He died on 03 Aug 1951.
 - vi. BETTY JO SMITHERMAN.
 - vii. JAMES MARVIN SMITHERMAN. He married SUSAN.
 - viii. NETTIE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN GREEN.
- 543. **HATTIE E⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Feb 1901 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2000 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM HENRY KERBO**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN MOORE**. William Henry Kerbo and Hattie E Smitherman had the following child:
 - i. NETTIE RENE⁹ KERBO was born about 1923. She died on 10 Feb 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married JAMES LAWRENCE.
- 544. **ALLEN JOHNSON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Allen⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Dec 1878. He died on 06 Jan 1934 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MAMIE BARNES**. She was born on 21 May 1885. She died on 03 Apr 1938 in Wilton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. Allen Johnson Smitherman and Mamie Barnes had the following children:
 - i. CLARENCE M⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1904.
 - ii. BERTHA MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1906. She died on 03 May 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married SAMUEL ELBERT LINDSEY.
 - 991. iii. ALLEN P SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1909. He died on 15 Jan 1984. He married Rubye Leona Barron on 18 Feb 1933. She was born on 21 Dec 1916. She died on 25 May 2006.
 - iv. HUEY ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Apr 1911. He died on 16 Jun 1911.
 - v. J D SMITHERMAN was born about 1913.
 - vi. LORINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1915.
 - 992. vii. LENNIE REE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1919 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Aug 2001. She married (1) UNKNOWN GUINED. She married (2) ERNEST PHELPS.
 - 993. viii. JAMES E SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jul 1924. He died on 10 Feb 1996. He

Generation 8 (con't)

married NELLIE CLEOPATRIA AMACKER. She was born on 10 Feb 1919 in Pearl River, Neshoba, Mississippi, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1992.

545. **WILLIAM FRANK⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William R⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1880. He died on 26 Aug 1950 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **PEARL FERGUSON**. She was born on 05 Aug 1892. She died on 18 Jul 1956.

William Frank Smitherman and Pearl Ferguson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1910. He died on 29 Jan 1981. He married ANNIE LOU FRIDAY. She was born on 20 Sep 1908. She died on 02 Apr 1992.
- ii. LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1912 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1988. She married UNKNOWN RITCHIE.
- iii. LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born about 1914.
- iv. ELEANOR SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Mar 1915.
- v. JOHN D SMITHERMAN was born on 02 May 1918. He died on 08 Mar 2003.
- vi. JESSIE BARBARA SMITHERMAN was born about 1918. She died on 21 Nov 1968.
- vii. MARY FRANCIS SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Mar 1922 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1987 in Coweta, Georgia, USA. She married UNKNOWN TURNER.
994. viii. CLARENCE HARRY SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1998. He married (1) VAUBIE MAUDE HARRELL. She was born on 22 Dec 1930. She died on 17 Apr 2011. He married (2) ADDIS MALZIE HOLLEY. She was born on 16 Jun 1928 in Lockhart, Covington, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1985.
995. ix. FRANK SMITHERMAN JR was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Nov 2009 in Neptune Beach, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Marie C D' Angelo, daughter of Luigi Dangelo and Leontina, on 23 Nov 1955. She was born on 07 Aug 1922 in Italy. She died on 24 Jan 2007.
- x. NORMA JEAN SMITHERMAN was born about 1929. She married UNKNOWN COBB.
996. xi. HOWELL JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jan 1933. He married MARY ANN.

546. **PEARL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William R⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jan 1888 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **GEORGE LINK FERGUSON**.

George Link Ferguson and Pearl Smitherman had the following child:

- i. GEORGE LINK⁹ FERGUSON JR was born on 17 Apr 1921 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in May 1995.

547. **ALBERTA M⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William R⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1888 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1974 in Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. She married **HENRY GRADY HAIGLER**. He was born on 12 Sep 1888 in Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1960 in Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

Henry Grady Haigler and Alberta M Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ROSA MAE⁹ HAIGLER was born on 02 Jan 1916 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1994. She married UNKNOWN ABBOTT.
- ii. WILLIAM LEE HAIGLER was born on 01 Apr 1918 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Jun 2003.
- iii. CALVIN HAIGLER was born on 14 Jan 1921 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 May 1982.
- iv. J W HAIGLER was born on 23 Jul 1924 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Jan 2000.
- v. EDDIE KEITH HAIGLER was born on 26 Dec 1926 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

He died on 05 Nov 1998.

- vi. MARY ELIZABETH HAIGLER was born on 26 Aug 1930 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1993.
- vii. BERDIE MAE HAIGLER.

548. **MATTIE LEE⁸ MILAM** (Margaret Frances⁷ Smitherman, John M⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Dec 1900. She died on 05 Aug 1932 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **GORDON HENRY SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 07 Jun 1896 in Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.

Gordon Henry Smitherman and Mattie Lee Milam had the following children:

- ii. JO D SMITHERMAN was born about 1923. She married UNKNOWN LANGE.
 - iii. LOU NELL SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1925 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1991. She married FRANK E PHILLIPS.
519. iv. GORDON HENRY SMITHERMAN JR was born on 21 Dec 1927 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 May 2005. He married GAIL SUGIURA. She was born on 28 Aug 1931. She died on 15 Aug 2014.
- v. JOE SMITHERMAN.
549. **THOMAS D⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jan 1874 in Texas, USA. He died before 1920 in Texas, USA. He married **AMANDA**. She was born in Oct 1875.

Thomas D Smotherman and Amanda had the following children:

- i. WALTER⁹ SMOTHERMAN was born in Jan 1898 in Texas, USA.
997. ii. MATTIE LENA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1901 in Texas, USA.
- iii. KATIE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1903 in Texas, USA.
 - iv. THOMAS E D SMOTHERMAN was born about 1906 in Texas, USA.
550. **WILLIAM S⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1877 in Texas, USA. He married **CARLIE WILSON**. She was born about 1880 in Alabama, USA.

William S Smotherman and Carlie Wilson had the following children:

- i. SUSIE⁹ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1898 in Texas, USA.
 - ii. WILLIE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1901 in Texas, USA.
 - iii. ARDEN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1907 in Texas, USA.
 - iv. BERTHA SMOTHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1909 in Texas, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1977 in Shelby, Texas, USA.
551. **JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1965 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married **MOLLIE H JACKSON**. She was born on 07 Jun 1898 in Louisiana. She died on 11 Feb 1923.

Joseph Lawrence Smotherman and Mollie H Jackson had the following child:

- i. VIALA⁹ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1909 in Texas, USA.
552. **MOSES E⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Apr 1892 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1930 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married **DELLA CULBERTSON**. She was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Shelby County, Texas. She died on 01 Jan 1955 in Rural, Smith County, Texas.

Moses E Smotherman and Della Culbertson had the following children:

- i. LEON⁹ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1915.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. RUTH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1916.
 - iii. CHORON SMOTHERMAN was born about 1920.
 - iv. CLIFFORD SMOTHERMAN was born about 1923.
 - v. ANIS SMOTHERMAN.
 - vi. HELLE M SMOTHERMAN.
553. **MARY ELIZABETH⁸ ROMINGER** (Levi⁷, Martha Ann⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1879. She died on 30 Aug 1966 in Jackson, Clarke, Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIAM BILLY SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 04 Oct 1885 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1947 in Alabama, USA.
- William Billy Smitherman and Mary Elizabeth Rominger had the following children:
- 513. i. WINNIE MABLE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Feb 1907 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Sep 2004 in Jackson, Clarke, Alabama, USA. She married JOSEPH T STEVENS.
 - ii. LEONARD A SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1909. He died on 21 Aug 1991. He married (1) PEGGY DOLORES OSBORNE. She was born on 09 Jun 1914 in Marion, Perry, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jan 2000. He married (2) MABEL BRITTAIN. She was born on 27 Nov 1916 in Douglasville, Douglas, Georgia, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1991.
 - iii. FRANK SMITHERMAN was born about 1915.
 - 514. iv. HUGH RUBIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Apr 1918 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Apr 2009 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. He married ZORA BELL PATTY. She was born on 11 Mar 1920 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Nov 2011 in Calhoun, Alabama, USA.
 - 515. v. MURK LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1911. He died in Sep 1955 in Gadsden, Florida, USA. He married (1) DAUGHTY WILLIAMS. She was born on 22 Nov 1915 in Jackson, Florida, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1989 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
554. **OCIE BELL⁸ HOULDITCH** (Isabel Cornelius⁷ Smitherman, James⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Sep 1886. She died on 24 Oct 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married **JOSHUA EDGAR SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 27 Jun 1881 (WWI Draft Registration Card lists his birth year as 1883). He died on 22 Aug 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- Joshua Edgar Smitherman and Ocie Bell Houlditch had the following children:
- 998. i. GLADYS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1908. She married UNKNOWN WALLACE.
 - 999. ii. JADIE CLARENCE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1912. He died on 30 Sep 2004 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married JOSEPHINE. She was born on 11 Oct 1910. She died on 18 Oct 1993.
 - 1000. iii. CLYDE EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1914. He died on 30 Nov 1976. He married JEWEL GOREE KEENER. She was born on 08 Aug 1912. She died on 17 Feb 1995.
 - iv. HENRY THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Apr 1920 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in Oct 1980. He married MAUDINE NICHOLS. She was born on 23 Sep 1922 in Marion, Perry, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Feb 2007.
 - v. LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1907. She died on 25 Mar 1908.
555. **WILLIE CLAY⁸ HOULDITCH** (Isabel Cornelius⁷ Smitherman, James⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jun 1903 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1991. He married **LUCILLE SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 11 Dec 1908 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1988 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- Willie Clay Houlditch and Lucille Smitherman had the following child:

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. JAMES RALPH⁹ HOULDITCH was born on 26 Oct 1937 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 May 2002.
556. **CLIFTON THOMAS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Dec 1899 in Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1968 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **MINNIE LEE JOHNSON**. She was born on 15 Sep 1906. She died on 02 Oct 1985.
- Clifton Thomas Smitherman and Minnie Lee Johnson had the following children:
- 1001. i. THOMAS J⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Belle Ellen, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Jan 2005. He married ELIZABETH COLE. She was born on 27 Sep 1929 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died in Sep 1980.
 - 1002. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Apr 1928 in Pine Hill, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Jun 2002 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married PATRICIA ANN STRIPLING. She was born on 31 Dec 1932. She died on 28 Dec 2014 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.
 - iii. CHARLES C SMITHERMAN. He married BOBBIE.
 - iv. JAMES E SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Jul 1935. He died on 05 Jan 2012 in Jones, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married (1) JERRY SURLS. He married (2) MARY M on 15 Jan 1971. She was born on 28 Oct 1938. She died on 24 Aug 1996 in Jones, Autauga, Alabama, USA.
 - v. DAVID M SMITHERMAN. He married SARAH.
 - 1003. vi. ALLEN RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec 1944 in Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Jan 2016 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Barbara Cleckler, daughter of Johnnie W Cleckler and Laverne, about 1967. She was born on 19 Nov.
 - vii. DORIS SMITHERMAN. She married AL MOLINA.
557. **OLLIE COLUMBUS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Aug 1901 in Alabama, USA. He died in Sep 1975. He married **MARY FRANCES COWLEY**. She was born on 31 May 1908. She died on 04 Nov 2003.
- Ollie Columbus Smitherman and Mary Frances Cowley had the following children:
- 1004. i. KENNETH O⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1935 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1999 in Laceys Spring, Morgan, Alabama, USA. He married NANCY.
 - ii. CAROLYN F SMITHERMAN was born about 1939. She married FRED WILSON.
 - 1005. iii. LARRY WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Aug 1942. He died on 08 Jul 2017 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married TAMI.
558. **DOYLE LAGRADY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, Wyatt⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1872 in Baker, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1955 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Jane McArrell, daughter of James McArrell and Ann Halley, on 20 Feb 1898 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in Jan 1876 in Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1953 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- Doyle Lagrady Smitherman and Sarah Jane McArrell had the following child:
- i. DOYLE ARRELL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Apr 1904 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 May 1987 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married Eddie Gradis Mason on 26 Dec 1928 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1880. He died on 04 Oct 1968 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
559. **SEABORN DALTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, Wyatt⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1877 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died in Jun 1936 in Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married **ALICE L COLLUM**. She was born about 1881. She died on 19 Oct 1958 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.
- Seaborn Dalton Smitherman and Alice L Collum had the following children:
- i. LIMA OHIO⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1899. He died on 14 Jan 1968 in

Generation 8 (con't)

- Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married MARTHA LEOLA RAY. She was born on 06 Apr 1898. She died on 27 Jun 1957.
- ii. GLADYS SMITHERMAN was born about 1901. She married UNKNOWN HOLLEY.
 - 1006. iii. JOHN MARSHALL SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Apr 1903 in Alabama, USA. He died in May 1972 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married PRINCIE KATE SLAPPEY. She was born on 29 Apr 1906. She died on 09 Oct 1969 in Muscogee, Georgia, USA.
 - 1007. iv. LESSIE CARA SMITHERMAN was born about 1906. She married JOHN HARPER.
 - 1008. v. GORDON OLLIE SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Dec 1908. He died on 28 Dec 1971 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married BERTHA SMITH. She was born about 1910 in Alabama, USA.
 - vi. SEABORN DALTON SMITHERMAN JR was born about 1913. He died on 24 Dec 1954 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
 - 1009. vii. LOIS LOUANN SMITHERMAN was born in 1917. She died on 02 Dec 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married RAYMOND H HUNT. He was born in 1912. He died in 1966.
 - viii. WILLORDEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1921 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Oct 2007.
560. **ALTHEA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1876. She married (1) **J R LAWRENCE**. She married (2) **H N HAYES**. She married (3) **DAVID RANDALL JACKSON**.
J R Lawrence and Althea Smitherman had the following child:
- i. THOMASINE⁹ LAWRENCE was born about 1923.
- H N Hayes and Althea Smitherman had the following children:
- i. LENORA⁹ HAYES.
 - ii. MOODY HAYES.
- David Randall Jackson and Althea Smitherman had the following child:
- i. DAVID LOYD⁹ JACKSON was born on 27 Apr 1900. He died on 03 Feb 1948 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married IRENE.
561. **MISSOURI TEMPERANCE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1878. She died on 27 Mar 1960 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **ANDREW E HAYES**.
Andrew E Hayes and Missouri Temperance Smitherman had the following child:
- i. DONOVAN DAVID⁹ HAYES was born on 21 Aug 1916 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Feb 2004.
562. **SARAH ALFARADO⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Apr 1880. She died on 11 Dec 1955 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married **JAMES ROBERT BRAND LAWRENCE**.
James Robert Brand Lawrence and Sarah Alfarado Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ROBERT GASTON⁹ LAWRENCE was born about 1905. He died on 30 Jan 1968 in Brent, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married DOROTHY.
 - ii. CHARLES K LAWRENCE was born about 1917. He died on 11 Jul 1973 in Tuskegee, Macon, Alabama, USA. He married HILDA.
563. **ROBERT A⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Apr 1880. He died in Sep 1968 in Orlando, Orange, Florida, USA. He married (1) **ZULA FRANCES KNOX**. She was born in Aug 1889. She died before 1910. He married (2) **REBECCA BRAND**. She was born on 02 Sep 1891. She died on 22 Nov 1943.
Robert A Smitherman and Zula Frances Knox had the following child:
- 1010. i. MINNIE LORENE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1907 in Gordon, Houston,

Generation 8 (con't)

Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Jan 2005 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. She married Herman Bruce Blankenship on 01 Sep 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Robert A Smitherman and Rebecca Brand had the following child:

- ii. BERNARD SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1912 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 May 1914 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

564. **HENRY MORGAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1887. He died on 24 Jan 1973 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **ERNESTINE**. She was born about 1897.

Henry Morgan Smitherman and Ernestine had the following children:

- i. EARL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1916.
- ii. MILDRED SMITHERMAN.
- iii. REBECCA P SMITHERMAN.

565. **DAVID LLOYD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jan 1889. He died on 23 Mar 1939 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **ISLA ERCCELL FITTS**.

David Lloyd Smitherman and Isla Ercell Fitts had the following child:

- i. ERCCELL CARMEN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Dec 1910 in Riderville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1991. She married JEWELL H BEST. He was born on 28 Nov 1908. He died in Mar 1982.

566. **JAMES HARVY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Nov 1892. He died on 03 Jan 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MAYME GERALDINE ABERNATHY**. She was born on 26 Nov 1900 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1991. He married (2) **FLORENCE THORNE**.

James Harvy Smitherman and Mayme Geraldine Abernathy had the following children:

- i. FRANCES A⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1922 in Louisiana.
- ii. SUSIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jun 1924 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2006. She married JOSEPH BROCATO.
- iii. ETHEL ZULA SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Dec 1926 in Alabama, USA. She died on 20 May 2009 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA. She married (1) RICHARD L CRABTREE on 30 Dec 1969. She married (2) UNKNOWN CALDWELL. She married (3) UNKNOWN AMROCK.
- iv. IRA D SMITHERMAN was born about 1930 in Alabama, USA.
- v. SARAH A SMITHERMAN was born about 1934 in Alabama, USA.
- vi. PEGGY JOYCE SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Mar 1936 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1979. She married Darrel L Crawford on 24 Aug 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was born on 20 Aug 1935.
- vii. MAMIE R SMITHERMAN was born about 1939 in Alabama, USA.
- viii. BARBARA J SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1945 in Alabama, USA. She married FRANKLIN D GENTRY. He was born on 15 Oct 1936.

James Harvy Smitherman and Florence Thorne had the following children:

- 1011. ix. JAMES HARVY SMITHERMAN JR was born on 15 Feb 1913. He died on 18 Dec 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married ELLA MAE. She was born on 20 Dec 1919. She died on 22 Dec 1982.
- 1012. x. LEONARD RUSSELL SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1989 in Catoosa, Georgia, USA. He married SALLY ELIZABETH PARKS. She was born on 14 May 1915 in Georgia, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1988 in Catoosa, Georgia, USA.
- xi. ROBERT CRAWFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Feb 1920 in Jacksonville, Duval,

Generation 8 (con't)

Florida, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1975 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married DORIS.

567. **AMANDA E⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1876. She died on 23 May 1937 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married Walter Randall Smitherman, son of Steven G Smitherman and Perleny S E Lawrence, on 04 Dec 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 21 Aug 1875 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1946 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Walter Randall Smitherman and Amanda E Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DORIS⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1907.
- ii. ROBERT EARL SMITHERMAN was born about 1909.
- 600. iii. NORMAN H SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Dec 1910. He died on 23 Mar 1984. He married LETA LITTON. She was born on 11 Apr 1911 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Sep 2004 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.

568. **ADELLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Decatur C⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1907. She married **DANIEL LANGSTON**.

Daniel Langston and Adelle Smitherman had the following child:

- i. BOBBIE J⁹ LANGSTON was born about 1929.
569. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Sutton⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Dec 1881 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1957 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **VASHTI CUMMINGS**. She was born about 1887. She died on 30 Jan 1968 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

George Washington Smitherman and Vashti Cummings had the following children:

- 1013. i. MARY LEON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Oct 1913. She died on 06 Jul 2004 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married HUGH JAMES LANDRY. He was born on 27 Aug 1910 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1978 in Broward, Florida, USA.
 - ii. MARGUERITE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1914. She died on 29 Dec 2013 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married WILBUR LEE EADY. He was born on 27 Apr 1911. He died on 28 Aug 1973.
 - 1014. iii. JOHN SUTTON SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1918. He died on 20 Jan 2018 in York, Sumter, Alabama, USA. He married ELIZABETH NOREAN MOORE. She was born on 31 Mar 1918. She died on 29 Oct 2008.
 - iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITHERMAN JR was born on 15 Sep 1919 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Nov 2010.
 - v. SARAH OLIVE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1921 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1965 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married DON H LAWLEY.
 - vi. SAMUEL PALMER SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Mar 1927. He died on 13 Jun 1989. He married JETTIE MAUD STOUGH. She was born on 02 Aug 1910. She died on 12 Jun 2009.
570. **JESSIE ALICE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Sutton⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1899 in Alabama, USA. She died in Feb 1986 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **ALLEN EDWARD SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Allen Edward Smitherman and Jessie Alice Smitherman had the following children:

- 1015. i. JUANITA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1918 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Mar 2010 in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married JINKS FANCHER.
- ii. ALLEN EDWARD SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Jul 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson,

Generation 8 (con't)

Alabama, USA. He died in Jun 1980.

iii. BUTCH SMITHERMAN.

571. **WINDOM GRAHAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Sutton⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Mar 1905 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1977. He married **GLADYS FINLEY**. She was born on 10 Dec 1911. She died on 09 Jul 1989.

Windom Graham Smitherman and Gladys Finley had the following child:

1016. i. **NEIL GRAHAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1932. He died on 08 Mar 1971 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **JUANITA ALLEN**. She was born on 18 Jul 1929. She died on 27 Sep 2012 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

572. **LUCILLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Sutton⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Dec 1908 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1988 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIE CLAY HOULDITCH**. He was born on 06 Jun 1903 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1991.

Willie Clay Houlditch and Lucille Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **JAMES RALPH⁹ HOULDITCH** was born on 26 Oct 1937 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 May 2002.

573. **E G⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jackson⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1974 in Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married **SAYDEE DARE HICKS**. She was born on 26 May 1890. She died on 12 Oct 1971 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

E G Smitherman and Saydee Dare Hicks had the following children:

1017. i. **E G⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 26 May 1927 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Feb 2004. He married Wanda Sue Beasley, daughter of Lacy Beasley and Annie Lee, on 03 May 1958. She was born on 30 Dec 1931. She died on 28 Apr 2016.
1018. ii. **BETTY ANNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Aug 1931 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 May 1991. She married UNKNOWN CRISSWELL.

574. **WALTER FRANCES⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jackson⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jun 1903. She died on 22 Oct 1954 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIAM DEDRICK DEMOTT**. He was born on 01 Dec 1892. He died on 22 Jun 1971.

William Dedrick Demott and Walter Frances Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **AGNES⁹ DEMOTT** was born on 04 Jan 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1997.
- ii. **ETHEL MARIE DEMOTT** was born on 10 Jul 1924 in Lipscomb, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1999.
- iii. **MARY FRANCES DEMOTT** was born on 31 Aug 1934 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1997. She married EDWIN LAMAR HASTINGS. He was born on 08 Nov 1927. He died on 31 Jul 1982.

575. **DAVID RANDALL⁸ JACKSON** (Sarah⁷ Smitherman, Rolley Walter⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William Jasper). He married **ALTHEA SMITHERMAN**. She was born in Jun 1876.

David Randall Jackson and Althea Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **DAVID LOYD⁹ JACKSON** was born on 27 Apr 1900. He died on 03 Feb 1948 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married IRENE.

576. **ALPHA FLORENCE⁸ JACKSON** (Sarah⁷ Smitherman, Rolley Walter⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1876. She died in 1896 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married David Jesse Smitherman, son of James William Smitherman and Lavinia Catherine Davis, on 12 Dec 1895 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Mar

Generation 8 (con't)

1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

David Jesse Smitherman and Alpha Florence Jackson had the following child:

- vi. MYRTLE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Oct 1896. She died on 17 Nov 1991. She married HOLLIS FULLER.

577. **MARY⁸ JACKSON** (Sarah⁷ Smitherman, Rolley Walter⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1876 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1936 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married David Jesse Smitherman, son of James William Smitherman and Lavinia Catherine Davis, on 24 Jan 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

David Jesse Smitherman and Mary Jackson had the following children:

- i. HETTIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Aug 1899.
 - 645. ii. SANFORD MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1901 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1980 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married AMERICA JANE SCOTT. She was born on 26 May 1903 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1972 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
 - iii. TABBY SMITHERMAN was born in 1904. She died on 11 Mar 1920 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. LILLIE ARDELL SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1906 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1963 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married HERMAN WALLACE.
 - v. JESSE JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1919 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1993 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
578. **RANDLE WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1879 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1959 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **BEULAH PARNELL NANCE**. She was born on 12 Dec 1881. She died on 31 Jan 1974 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Randle William Smitherman and Beulah Parnell Nance had the following children:

- 1019. i. ROBERT V⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Aug 1904. He died on 09 Nov 1975. He married CARRIE SMITHERMAN. She was born on 23 Aug 1905 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1972 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. LILLIE BELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Aug 1906 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1991.
 - 1020. iii. FLOYD M SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jul 1910 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1978 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married ESSIE RAE ROBINSON. She was born on 12 Aug 1911 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Jan 2002 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - 1021. iv. WILLIAM HOLLIS SMITHERMAN was born on 22 May 1914 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 May 1996. He married ANNIE MAE GRAY. She was born on 03 Aug 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1989.
 - v. ROBERT WINFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Aug 1917 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1945 in France (Killed in Action during WWII). He married MARGIE.
579. **WILLIS HOWARD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1882. He died on 11 Jan 1959 in Plantersville, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **IDA SHOULTS**.

Willis Howard Smitherman and Ida Shoults had the following children:

- i. CLARA REBECA⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1907. She married JOSEPH PRESLEY MONTGOMERY.
- ii. IRENE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1909. She died on 07 May 1938 in

Generation 8 (con't)

- Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
1022. iii. JOSEPH EMMITT SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jun 1912. He died on 25 Dec 1976 in Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. He married Frances Elizabeth Drane, daughter of William Edgar Drane and Effie Robinson, on 02 Sep 1950 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 27 Feb 1916 in Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1972 in Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM H SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Nov 1914. He died on 07 Nov 1945.
1023. v. JUANITA WILDA SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1918 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Dec 2001 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa, Florida, USA. She married CECIL EUGENE FULLER.
- vi. WENDELL HOWELL SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1922 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1991.
1024. vii. ROBERT HOWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Nov 1925 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Aug 2002 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married GRACIE LORAIN HANDY. She was born on 26 Jul 1926 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 2002.
- viii. DOROTHY SMITHERMAN was born about 1928. She married UNKNOWN CARROLL.
580. **EULA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1888. She died on 09 May 1959 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married **ERNEST LODALE MILLANDER**.
Ernest Lodale Millander and Eula Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MURRAY LODALE⁹ MILLANDER was born about 1906. He died on 28 Jun 1959 in Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama, USA. He married FRANCES.
- ii. BRUCE MILLANDER was born about 1917. He died on 18 Feb 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
581. **HERBERT COLUMBUS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jan 1894 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1979 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **MARY ANN CHILDRESS**. She was born on 14 Dec 1897. She died on 25 Jan 1997 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
Herbert Columbus Smitherman and Mary Ann Childress had the following children:
1025. i. NOLEN FLOYD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 1918 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1986. He married EVIE MAEBELLE BRASWELL. She was born on 14 Jun 1918 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Jan 2007 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
1026. ii. LELIUS YOUNG SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Oct 1919. He died on 07 Feb 1987. He married WILLIE BELLE SCARBROUGH. She was born on 29 Jun 1922 in Moundville, Hale, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1998 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- iii. WLDA KATHLEEN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Mar 1921 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Jul 2010 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married (1) LEONARD EDWARDS. She married (2) LEE PARSONS. She married (3) W B BOYD.
1027. iv. ORBIN RUSSELL SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1923. He died on 01 Jan 1992 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Sara Catherine Butler, daughter of William C Butler and Sallie Clara Turpin, on 04 Oct 1947 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She was born on 22 Aug 1924. She died on 30 Nov 1995.
1028. v. ADOLPH HOWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Sep 1924 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1984 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married WILLIE MAE. She was born on 20 Dec 1926. She died on 14 May 2008 in Alabama, USA.
- vi. RUDOLPH SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Sep 1924 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. Rudolph died on 11 Oct 1924 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

- vii. NELSON D SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1926. He died on 04 Oct 1930 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - 1029. viii. MARVIN EARL SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1928 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jun 2001 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. He married (1) TERUKO YOSHIOKA. She was born on 19 Sep 1929 in Japan. She died on 16 Feb 2012 in San Francisco, California, USA. He married (2) MARY SMITH in 1952. She was born about 1931.
 - ix. ROGER SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Feb 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - x. WANDA SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Oct 1942. She died on 13 Oct 1960.
582. **GRADY AMBROSE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jul 1896. He died on 28 Sep 1977 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **JESSIE BELL LANGSTON**. She was born on 20 Feb 1899. She died on 11 Feb 1986.
- Grady Ambrose Smitherman and Jessie Bell Langston had the following children:
- 1030. i. JULIAN EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1991. He married ELIZABETH ANNE SMITH. She was born on 17 Oct 1922. She died on 08 Feb 1970 in Montgomery, Alabama, USA.
 - 1031. ii. ERSKINE RAMSEY SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1924 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1991. He married EVA JEAN DUKE. She was born on 18 Oct 1926. She died on 24 Aug 2012.
 - iii. JEANETTE SMITHERMAN was born about 1930. She married PHILLIP SULLIVAN.
 - 1032. iv. CLIFFORD MILTON SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1935 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Jan 2005. He married FLORENCE BONNIE WARLICK. She was born on 06 Jan 1935 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Apr 2001.
583. **VIRGIL M⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Aug 1898. He died in Aug 1981. He married **MABLE A LAWRENCE**. She was born about 1891.
- Virgil M Smitherman and Mable A Lawrence had the following children:
- i. MONROE JOHN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Mar 1920 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1999. He married GLADYCE ALICE TACHOIR. She was born on 17 Jul 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1990.
 - ii. MARGIE NELL SMITHERMAN was born about 1922. She married UNKNOWN LIGHTSEY.
 - 1033. iii. MILDRED SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Sep 1923. She died on 03 Apr 2012. She married UNKNOWN CRUMPTON.
 - iv. MARIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1927. She married UNKNOWN WHITFIELD.
 - v. MYRA SMITHERMAN was born about 1928. She married UNKNOWN ALLGOOD.
584. **GUY MAURICE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1911. He died on 25 Sep 1983. He married **EUNICE LORRAINE HENDERSON**. She was born on 26 May 1912 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2001 in Foley, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.
- Guy Maurice Smitherman and Eunice Lorraine Henderson had the following children:
- 1034. i. JACK NELSON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Nov 1935. He died on 12 Sep 2011 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married JIMMIE RUTH.
 - 1035. ii. JIMMY SMITHERMAN was born about 1938. He married MARY FRANCES FALKENBERRY. She was born on 24 Oct 1936 in Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Apr 2017 in Foley, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.
 - iii. SALLY ANN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN HERRON.
585. **GLENN MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³

Generation 8 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jan 1917 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1999 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **HELEN HICKS**. She was born on 20 Mar 1919. She died on 28 Aug 2011 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Glenn Monroe Smitherman and Helen Hicks had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH MAC⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1943. He died on 14 Aug 2014. He married SANDRA NOBLES.

586. **HOWARD LAFAYETTE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Luther⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Nov 1894 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1967 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **LUCILLE HALL**. She was born on 29 Jul 1897. She died on 29 Nov 1957.

Howard Lafayette Smitherman and Lucille Hall had the following children:

- i. LEON HOWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jun 1920 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Dec 2003 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married DOROTHY ELOISE MOORE. She was born on 21 Nov 1926 in Cuba, Sumter, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 May 2006 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- 1036. ii. JAMES EVERETT SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Sep 1923. He died on 13 May 1993. He married LELA FRANCES HOBBIE. She was born on 12 Jul 1926 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 May 2006.
- 1037. iii. LOUISE SMITHERMAN. She married ROBERT M MCLAUGHLIN.

587. **BURL HERBERT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1880. He died on 30 Jun 1971 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **ADELAIDE PARKER**. She was born in Dec 1886. She died in Jan 1968.

Burl Herbert Smitherman and Adelaide Parker had the following children:

- i. HELEN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1914.
- 1038. ii. FITTS JACK SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jan 1917. He died on 24 Nov 1993. He married Rosemary Sharp, daughter of Horace Hamblin Sharp and Christine Sadler, on 25 Dec 1940 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1919. She died on 31 Jul 2010.
- iii. HARRIET J SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Apr 1932 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 May 2017. She married WINTON W HARRIS.
- iv. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN.

588. **RHODA PEARL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Oct 1886. She died on 20 Dec 1973 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married **RUBEN EDGAR NARRAMORE**. He died in Nov 1938.

Ruben Edgar Narramore and Rhoda Pearl Smitherman had the following child:

- i. HUGH LEE⁹ NARRAMORE was born about 1918. He died on 01 Jun 1966 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married LOTTIE W.

589. **VERNON PERCY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1888. He died on 16 Jun 1972 in Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **NEVA MONTEZ JONES**. She was born about 1898. She died on 12 Dec 1974 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Vernon Percy Smitherman and Neva Montez Jones had the following children:

- 1039. i. DANIEL BROWN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1926 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Jan 2003 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Nancy Rae Henderson, daughter of Edmond Clifford Henderson and Pauline Thomas, about 1950. She was born on 08 Feb 1931 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 30 Aug 2005.
- 1040. ii. DAVID VERNON SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1928 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jan 2006. He married MARGARET ELOISE SMITH. She was born on 03 Mar 1931. She died on 03 Aug 2016.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. LONNIE EARL SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jun 1930 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Mar 2006 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married ROSE R. She was born on 03 May 1935.
- 590. **ROY C⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Aug 1893. He died on 18 Nov 1975. He married **CLARA JOSEPHINE WALLACE**. She was born about 1896. She died in Aug 1956.

Roy C Smitherman and Clara Josephine Wallace had the following children:

 - i. ESSIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 May 1917 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jan 2016 in Dothan, Houston, Alabama, USA.
 - 1041. ii. ORLAND C SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jan 1922 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Jul 2007 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) HELEN MAUREEN HOWINGTON. She was born on 10 May 1921 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1998 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) YONNIE LOU DRUMMOND. She was born on 26 Nov 1920 in Sipsey, Alabama. She died on 10 Jan 2008 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA.
 - iii. PHELAN B SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jul 1924. He died on 24 Sep 1928.
 - 1042. iv. ROY LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 May 2009 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married JUNE OSBORNE. She was born about 1924. She died on 30 Apr 2012.
 - v. WILDA GAIL SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jan 1931. She married AUBREY BUTTS. He was born on 06 May 1930.
 - 1043. vi. CLARA JOSEPHINE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Nov 1935. She married CHARLES RAYMOND SHEPPARD. He was born on 13 Mar 1928. He died on 30 Jun 2003.
- 591. **LOWELL CLEVELAND⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Feb 1899 in Antioch, Bibb, Alabama USA. He died on 24 Dec 1980 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **MAXIE ALBERT MORROW**. She was born on 14 Mar 1901. She died on 10 Sep 1978 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Lowell Cleveland Smitherman and Maxie Albert Morrow had the following child:

 - 1044. i. LOWELL CONRAD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jun 1925. He died on 30 Mar 2008 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Ruth Patton, daughter of David Boykin Patton and Louise B Cooper, in Jan 1948. She was born on 24 Apr 1925 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Sep 2003.
- 592. **ROSCOE E⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Lafayette⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Sep 1886 in Texas, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1970 in Longstreet, DeSoto, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **ALICE GORDON**. She was born about 1885 in Texas, USA. He married (2) **EFFIE WYATT**. She was born on 25 Nov 1908. She died on 28 Dec 1987.

Roscoe E Smitherman and Alice Gordon had the following children:

 - i. EFFIE W⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1906 in Texas, USA.
 - ii. CHESTER SMITHERMAN was born about 1910 in Texas, USA.
 - 1045. iii. ANNA SMITHERMAN was born about 1915 in Texas, USA. She married TROY NORRIS. He was born on 23 Mar 1934. He died on 23 Dec 2008.
 - iv. ROSCOE E SMITHERMAN JR was born on 28 Sep 1917 in Texas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1983 in Logansport, DeSoto, Louisiana, USA. He married JESSE RUTH. She was born on 15 May 1923. She died on 04 Oct 1975 in Panola, Texas, USA.
 - 1046. v. SISROW SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1920 in San Augustine, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Mar 2000 in Longstreet, DeSoto, Louisiana, USA. He married EDITH MARIE PHIPPS. She was born on 05 Apr 1929 in Mansfield, DeSoto, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2008.

Roscoe E Smitherman and Effie Wyatt had the following child:

Generation 8 (con't)

vi. RUBY F SMITHERMAN was born about 1934.

593. **BUELAH L⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Lafayette⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Nov 1895 in Shelby, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1936 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She married **JAKE AUSTIN TRUITT**. He was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Texas, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1964 in Gladewater, Gregg, Texas, USA.

Jake Austin Truitt and Buelah L Smitherman had the following child:

i. **JAKE AUSTIN⁹ TRUITT JR.**

594. **OREGON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Lafayette⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Aug 1879. He died on 24 May 1943 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **ADA ELIZABETH TUCKER**. She was born on 16 Sep 1893. She died on 26 Sep 1968.

Oregon Smitherman and Ada Elizabeth Tucker had the following children:

- i. **VAN DAVID⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Oct 1915. He died on 04 Mar 1977. He married MYRTLE ARTIE HENDERSON. She was born on 02 May 1914 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Jul 2004.
- ii. **JESSIE LEE SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Nov 1925. She died on 01 Jan 1926 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

595. **BEULAH ESTELLE⁸ LAWRENCE** (May Nora⁷ Smitherman, Steven G⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1889. She died on 04 Dec 1965 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **JAMES B ROBINSON**.

James B Robinson and Beulah Estelle Lawrence had the following child:

1047. i. **ESSIE RAE⁹ ROBINSON** was born on 12 Aug 1911 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Jan 2002 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married FLOYD M SMITHERMAN. He was born on 06 Jul 1910 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1978 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

596. **CURTIS SHELLY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jan 1895 in Alabama, USA. He died in Mar 1963 in Washington, Florida, USA. He married (1) **ALINE JAMES**. She was born about 1897. She died on 26 Sep 1973. He married (2) **MINNIE LEE** about 1940. She was born on 23 Apr 1911. She died on 17 Sep 1969 in Leon, Florida, USA.

Curtis Shelly Smitherman and Aline James had the following children:

1048. i. **JAMES WILLARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Mar 1918 in Mexia, Monroe, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Apr 2000 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH CORINE RAINES. She was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1978. He married (2) SHARON.
1049. ii. **HOUSTON TERRILL SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Oct 1919 in Prichard, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Dec 2003 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, USA. He married KATHLEEN WILLIAMS. She was born on 04 Sep 1922 in Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1995 in Vidalia, Concordia, Louisiana, USA.

Curtis Shelly Smitherman and Minnie Lee had the following children:

1050. iii. **EDWARD DUDLEY SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Jan 1937 in Florida, USA. He married Euretha Mae Paul, daughter of William A Paul and Jennie Bell, in Jun 1956. She was born on 28 Sep 1939 in Jackson, Florida, USA. She died on 16 Jul 2006 in Springfield, Bay, Florida, USA.
1051. iv. **SHELLY RAY SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 May 1954 in Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA. He died on 28 Sep 2006 in Alford, Jackson, Florida, USA. He married (1) WANDA KILLINGSWORTH. He married (2) LINDA RUTH BANKS. She was born on 17 Jul 1947 in Jackson, Florida, USA. She died on 04 Mar 2010 in Marianna, Jackson, Florida, USA.
- v. **FRANKLIN CAS SMITHERMAN**.

Generation 8 (con't)

597. **KIRBY MYLES⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Oct 1896. He died on 07 Jul 1972 in Satsuma, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married **ELVA PARNELL**. She was born about 1900. She died on 21 Mar 1972 in Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

Kirby Myles Smitherman and Elva Parnell had the following children:

- i. **ESSIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1916.
 - ii. **WILTON M SMITHERMAN** was born about 1919. He died on 31 May 1939 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.
 - 1052. iii. **JAMES MARVIN SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1995 in Virginia, USA. He married **MYRTLE MAE DICKINSON**. She was born on 27 Sep 1923 in Citronelle, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1998.
 - iv. **CLAUDINE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1930.
 - v. **LEO SMITHERMAN** was born about 1935.
598. **COLLIS EUGENE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Jun 1900. He died on 20 Feb 1972 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married **IOLA PAYNE**. She was born on 09 Aug 1909. She died on 22 Jul 1985.

Collis Eugene Smitherman and Iola Payne had the following children:

- i. **DELORES ELIZABETH⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Feb 1929 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1987 in Northfield, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA. She married UNKNOWN SCHWARTZ.
 - 1053. ii. **MEREDITH DALTON SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Feb 1931 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1988 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. He married **JOANN FENLEY**. She was born on 26 Aug 1933 in Seagoville, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Dec 2005 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA.
 - 1054. iii. **LOWELL NEWBURN SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Jul 1935 in Churchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jan 2002 in Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska, USA. He married **MAXINE ANN GARTMAN**. She was born on 02 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1999.
 - iv. **PAT SMITHERMAN**.
 - v. **ALFRED EUGENE SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Nov 1950 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 May 1998. He married **JAN E**. She was born on 18 Sep 1951. She died on 11 Aug 2009.
599. **IVIL AUGIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Apr 1902. He died on 19 Oct 1986. He married **IDA MAE TURNER**. She was born on 24 Feb 1908. She died on 27 Aug 2000.

Ivil Augie Smitherman and Ida Mae Turner had the following child:

- i. **BEULAH MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Feb 1928. She died on 20 Jun 1981.
600. **NORMAN H⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Randall⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Dec 1910. He died on 23 Mar 1984. He married **LETA LITTON**. She was born on 11 Apr 1911 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Sep 2004 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.

Norman H Smitherman and Leta Litton had the following child:

- 1055. i. **JACQUELIN⁹ SMITHERMAN**. She married **WINSTON BICE**.
601. **DAVID MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jul 1888 in Springville, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1974 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **CORA LEE WINTER**. She was born on 04 May 1903. She died on 11 Mar 1994 in Mississippi. He married (2) **MARY GREGORY**. She was born about 1890.

David Monroe Smitherman and Cora Lee Winter had the following children:

- 1056. i. **CHRISTINE LORRAINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Nov 1919 in Thaxton, Pontotoc,

Generation 8 (con't)

Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 Mar 2014 in Gainesville, Hall, Georgia, USA. She married WALTER SAM PHILLIPS JR. He was born on 02 Feb 1917. He died on 15 Sep 1970.

- ii. LOUIS VICTOR SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Apr 1924 in Brownsville, Haywood, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Sep 2000 in Toccopola, Lafayette, Mississippi, USA.
- 1057. iii. ULLYSES DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jan 1933 in Toccopola, Mississippi. He died on 21 Feb 2008 in Hickory Flat, Benton, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) ORA. He married (2) WANETTA IRENE BRANNON. She was born on 16 Jun 1935 in Rector, Clay, Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2015 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.

David Monroe Smitherman and Mary Gregory had the following children:

- iv. PEARL SMITHERMAN was born about 1908.
 - 1058. v. ELLA INEZ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Dec 1916 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 01 Jan 2007. She married WEBB CLOWERS.
602. **ERNEST LAVERT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1895 in Springville, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1957 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **CHARLESLEY MCCARVER**. He married (2) **JULIA M HALL**. She was born on 22 Jan 1919 in Conway, Arkansas, USA. She died in Jul 1989.

Ernest Lavert Smitherman and Charlesley McCarver had the following children:

- i. ELTON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1919.
- ii. JOSEPHINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1919. She married UNKNOWN JAGGERS.
- iii. HAROLD RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1924 in Ecu, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1977 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.
- 1059. iv. CECIL BROOKS SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Sep 1926 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 02 Jun 2009 in Westland, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married EARLINE BAKER. She was born on 14 Feb 1931 in Leachville, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2012 in Westland, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Ernest Lavert Smitherman and Julia M Hall had the following children:

- 1060. v. COY BAIN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Oct 1936 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1979. He married JOYCE LIPSEY. She was born on 10 Jun 1943 in Como, Panola, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2016 in Greenwood, Leflore, Mississippi, USA.
 - 1061. vi. LARRY KENNETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1939.
 - vii. HOWARD WENDELL SMITHERMAN.
603. **EDWIN GUY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Mar 1904 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1988 in Leachville, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. He married **BESSIE DUDA**. She was born on 06 Jun 1907 in Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2003 in Bruceton, Carroll, Tennessee, USA.

Edwin Guy Smitherman and Bessie Duda had the following children:

- 1062. i. JAMES K⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Sep 2010 in Flat Rock, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married WINONA DELTHA MOBLEY. She was born on 28 Jan 1926 in Cave City, Sharp, Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1994 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA.
- 1063. ii. HELEN VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1928 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Dec 2005 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She married ELBERT WESLEY STEWART. He was born on 11 Jul 1920 in Cave City, Independence, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1974 in Decatur, De Kalb, Georgia, USA.
- 1064. iii. BARBARA JEAN SMITHERMAN. She married BILL FANN.

Generation 8 (con't)

604. **JAMES LUTHER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jun 1907. He died on 30 Oct 1965. He married **VERA EARLINE**. She was born on 15 Dec 1911. She died on 22 Mar 1981.

James Luther Smitherman and Vera Earline had the following child:

- i. **JAMES NORRIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Nov 1935 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1994.

605. **TERRILL LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Lee Russell⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Aug 1947 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1993 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee, USA.

Terrill Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **TAMATHA LEA⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Dec 1974.
- ii. **THOMAS ERIC SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Nov 1979. He died on 21 Apr 2008.

606. **EDWIN FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Mar 1909 in Frost, Texas. He died on 25 Nov 1986 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Loma Beatrice Tantzen, daughter of Louis Tantzen and Lottie Davis, on 04 Aug 1929. She was born on 21 Jun 1913 in Rodney, Texas. She died on 04 Jul 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Edwin Franklin Smitherman and Loma Beatrice Tantzen had the following children:

- 1065. i. **KENNETH DARRELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Jun 1930 in Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1990 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Bonnie Jean Hiser on 23 Apr 1949 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born on 17 Feb 1933.
- 1066. ii. **LOWELL ERWIN SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 21 May 1986 in Humble, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) **BETTY MARIE JONES**. He married (2) **JAN MARIE STANFORD**. She was born on 05 Nov 1925 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- iii. **JOYCE NADINE SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 Oct 1933 in Navarro, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1934 in Navarro, Texas, USA.
- 1067. iv. **BARBARA JUNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Apr 1935 in Navarro, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Nov 2013 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married Leonard Virgil Green on 14 Jun 1952. He was born on 24 Apr 1929.
- 1068. v. **GARY KELTON SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Apr 1936 in Navarro, Texas, USA. He married **EMMA LOU FLENNER**. She was born on 16 Oct 1931 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1999 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- vi. **LONA JEAN SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Jul 1938 in Navarro, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA.
- 1069. vii. **PEGGY WYNELL SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Dec 1939 in Navarro, Texas, USA. She married **JIMMY EDGAR HATFIELD**. He was born on 16 Dec 1934.
- 1070. viii. **DANNY LEWIS SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Sep 1942 in Purdon, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 11 May 2004 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. He married (1) **MARY JANE WOODSON** on 22 Oct 1970. He married (2) **JOYCE M LOWE** on 05 Dec 1968 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (3) **LENA SUE TRIMBLE**. She was born on 27 Feb 1944 in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA. She died on 19 Sep 2013.

607. **ELDRIDGE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jan 1906 in Mississippi. He died on 14 Dec 1967 in Orange, Orange, Texas, USA. He married **JEWEL LAVERA HALEY**. She was born on 26 Jun 1906. She died on 10 Apr 1992 in Orange, Texas, USA.

Eldridge Lee Smitherman and Jewel Lavera Haley had the following children:

- i. **BENNIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Feb 1933 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1991 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. She married **JAMES HOWARD UZEE**. He was born on 12 Sep 1932. He died on 18 Jan 2008.
- 1071. ii. **BUFORD JUDSON SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Jun 1934 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He

Generation 8 (con't)

died on 02 Sep 1983 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married (1) JO HAZEL BOURLIEA. She was born on 13 Jun 1937 in Baldwin, St. Mary, Louisiana, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2000 in Orange, Texas, USA. He married (2) DOROTHY LONGRON on 27 Jan 1973 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (3) MAYE R WILLIS on 09 Jun 1978 in Jefferson, Texas, USA.

1072. iii. BOBBY WYDON SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Nov 1936 in Navarro, Texas, USA. He married (1) JO ALICE. He married (2) PEGGY ANN FALL on 21 Jul 1972 in Orange, Texas, USA. He married (3) SUZANNE LEA.
- iv. BRENDA CAROLYN SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Nov 1948 in Orange, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1950 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA.

608. **ETHEL MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1979. She married **WINCEY MONROE ARD**. He was born on 01 Mar 1891. He died on 15 Feb 1965.

Wincey Monroe Ard and Ethel Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES SHIRLEY⁹ ARD was born on 04 Nov 1927 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Apr 2005 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA.
- ii. JOE DEAN ARD was born on 19 Sep 1930 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 11 Jun 2002.
- iii. VERLENE ARD was born on 15 Nov 1932 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA. She died on 31 May 1995.
- iv. JERRY SUE ARD.

609. **BERTA MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Percy⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Aug 1910. She died on 15 Jul 1978. She married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **ERSKINE CLINTON SIMMONS**. He was born on 07 Jun 1908. He died on 28 Nov 1977.

Unknown and Berta Mae Smitherman had the following child:

- i. LEORA AILEEN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Mar 1931 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 05 Mar 2006 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She married JOHN DAVIS GOBER.

Erskine Clinton Simmons and Berta Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ERSKINE CECIL⁹ SIMMONS was born on 15 Jul 1933 in Lee, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Jul 2014.
- ii. ROBERT D SIMMONS was born on 08 Feb 1935. He died on 30 Jun 1992. He married EMMA CONELIA. She was born on 05 May 1920. She died on 15 May 1989.
1073. iii. MAXINE SIMMONS was born on 24 Jan 1939. She died on 14 Dec 2017 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She married Dalton Sparks on 30 Sep 1977.
- iv. BETTY SIMMONS. She married JAMES PARKER.
- v. AILEEN SIMMONS.

610. **MARY ALICE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Palmer⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Apr 1914. She died on 28 Apr 2008 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She married Houston Richey on 24 Nov 1934 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1910. He died on 28 Jun 1973.

Houston Richey and Mary Alice Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SUE⁹ RICHEY.
- ii. BOBBY WAYNE RICHEY.
- iii. HOYT RICHEY.
- iv. JERRY RICHEY.
- v. DOUG RICHEY.

611. **MILDRED LOUISE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Palmer⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³

Generation 8 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1915. She died on 30 May 1990. She married **LELBERT BRAZIL**.

Leibert Brazil and Mildred Louise Smitherman had the following child:

1074. i. **MARY JOYCE⁹ BRAZIL** was born on 23 Apr 1933. She died on 02 Mar 2008. She married **BILLY ARON**.

612. **MYRTLE VICTORIA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Palmer⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Aug 1917 in Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died on 07 Jul 2002 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. She married (1) **UNKNOWN COCHRAN**. She married (2) **ALONZO DODSON** on 30 Apr 1933 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He was born on 06 May 1913. He died on 04 Apr 1966.

Alonzo Dodson and Myrtle Victoria Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **CHARLES PALMER⁹ DODSON** was born on 14 Feb 1934 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1996.

613. **AUDRY LOGAN⁸ ROY** (Nancy Emily⁷ Smitherman, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, George Robert). She married **UNKNOWN HEROD**.

Unknown Herod and Audry Logan Roy had the following child:

- i. **JAMES VICTOR⁹ HEROD**.

614. **THOMAS NOAH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Oct 1879 in Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1930 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MINNIE P SEWELL**, daughter of John Sewell and Ella McCollough, on 05 Jul 1913 in Dallas, Alabama, USA. She was born on 07 Aug 1890 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1943 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **INEZ E DUNLAP**, daughter of James W Dunlap and Martha, on 26 Dec 1901 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born in May 1879 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1910 in Scottsville, Bibb, Alabama USA.

Thomas Noah Smitherman and Minnie P Sewell had the following children:

- i. **JACK⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 May 1916 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1945 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- ii. **ELLA MAE SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Jul 1917 in Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1951 in Dothan, Houston, Alabama, USA. She married **UNKNOWN WALKER**.
- iii. **SAMUEL JAMES SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 May 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Nov 2000 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
1075. iv. **HELEN D SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Jan 1924 in Alabama, USA. She died on 30 Nov 2011 in Franklin, Williamson, Tennessee, USA. She married **SAMUEL WATT DUDLEY JR**.
- v. **JOYCE SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Nov 1925 in Alberta, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1992 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married **HENRY HARVEY HARRIS**. He was born on 24 May 1921 in Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1995 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
1076. vi. **JOSEPH THOMAS SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Dec 1929 in Alberta, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2005 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **OUIDA CUNNINGHAM**. She was born on 21 Jan 1929 in Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1985 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **ERIKA**.

Thomas Noah Smitherman and Inez E Dunlap had the following children:

1077. vii. **CLYDE EDWARD SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Oct 1902 in Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1971 in Eclectic, Elmore, Alabama, USA. He married **EVA O LAND**. She was born on 02 Nov 1904. She died on 16 Mar 1995.
1078. viii. **CLARICE SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Mar 1905. She died in May 1976. She married **JOSPEH LOUIS BASS**. He was born in 1883. He died in 1963.

615. **ROBERT HEARON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1887. He died on 04

Generation 8 (con't)

Apr 1961 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **IVY L STEPHENS**.

Robert Hearon Smitherman and Ivy L Stephens had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT HEARON⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 18 Jan 1915. He died on 27 Sep 1973 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **EMILY**.

616. **JEFF DAVIS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1895. He died on 10 Aug 1968 in Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He married **VELMA LUCILLE JACKSON**. She was born on 11 Apr 1916. She died on 12 Feb 1989.

Jeff Davis Smitherman and Velma Lucille Jackson had the following children:

- i. **KENNETH⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1938.
- ii. **JENNIE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1940.

617. **CHARLES HARDIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jan 1886 in Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1965 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **ANNIE RAYMOND ADAMS**. She was born about 1890 in Mississippi. She died about 1966 in Mississippi. He married (2) **EFFIE SEGREST**. She was born on 01 Nov 1902. She died on 27 Jan 1975.

Charles Hardin Smitherman and Annie Raymond Adams had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Mar 1913. He died on 19 Jan 1931 in Gulfport, Harrison, Mississippi, USA.
- 1079. ii. **JAMES BRODGEN SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Feb 1921 in Columbus AFB, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1998 in Arabi, St Bernard, Louisiana, USA. He married Thelma Lou Curvin, daughter of James L Curvin and Olive M Lyons, on 07 Mar 1944 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Perkinston, Stone, Mississippi, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1990 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina, USA.

Charles Hardin Smitherman and Effie Segrest had the following child:

- 1080. iii. **DANIEL MURDOCK SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Jan 1938. He died on 06 Oct 2010. He married **ALLISON WHETSTONE**. She was born about 1942.

618. **PEARL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 May 1887 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1966 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM KOSTER**. She married (2) **J R STRICKLAND**.

William Koster and Pearl Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **MARIAN⁹ KOSTER**.

619. **EDGAR⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Apr 1879 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1931 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MARY ELLA NOAH**. She was born in 1880. She died on 13 Sep 1965 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA.

Edgar Smitherman and Mary Ella Noah had the following children:

- 1081. i. **WILLIAM MARVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 29 Nov 1898 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1972 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MINNIE LEOLA SMITH**. She was born on 05 Mar 1896 in Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1974 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- 1082. ii. **FANNIE BELL SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Aug 1900 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1971 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **RUFUS ZOOK BYLER**. He was born on 15 Jun 1898. He died on 25 Dec 1963.
- 1083. iii. **JAMES ARTHUR SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Jun 1902. He died on 25 Apr 1972 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **LEE ORA BAKER**. She was born on 25 Oct 1911 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1997 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- iv. **ETHEL L SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Feb 1905 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

- She died on 19 Apr 1991 in Bardstown, Nelson, Kentucky, USA. She married HERMAN W JONES. He was born on 18 Jul 1907. He died on 15 Nov 1978.
1084. v. EDGAR H SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jun 1907. He died on 15 Feb 1971 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married LERA MAE FRANKLIN. She was born on 02 Oct 1922 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2003.
1085. vi. EFFIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1913 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1995 in Florida, USA. She married UNKNOWN STROUD.
- vii. LELA DELENE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Nov 1915 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Dec 2002. She married (1) COLUMBUS LITTLETON. He was born on 01 Sep 1912. He died on 17 Jan 1947. She married (2) BERNARD EILAND TERRELL. He was born on 07 Mar 1924. He died on 28 Aug 1959.
- viii. REEDIE E SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Aug 1918 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1999. He married NELLIE ESTER SANDERS. She was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Marion, Perry, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1991.
620. **MARTHA JANE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1880. She died on 19 Oct 1939 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married **HENRY H GRAGG**.
Henry H Gragg and Martha Jane Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ALBERT SIDNEY⁹ GRAGG was born about 1902. He died on 23 Aug 1972 in Leeds, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married MYRTLE G.
- ii. MAURINE GRAGG was born on 15 Sep 1914 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1993.
621. **JAMES CLAUD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jun 1885. He died on 04 Jul 1953. He married **RENIE JONES**. She was born on 20 Dec 1898. She died on 29 Mar 1989.
James Claud Smitherman and Renie Jones had the following children:
- i. CLAUDIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Oct 1915. She died in Nov 1936.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1916. He died on 17 May 1989.
1086. iii. CLEVE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1918. He died on 23 Mar 1959 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married SUSIE ONZELL. She was born on 09 Oct 1918. She died on 18 Nov 1986.
1087. iv. SAMUEL DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 17 May 1924 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Mar 2008 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married DOROTHY NELL WILSON. She was born on 28 Jan 1929 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Apr 2009 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
1088. v. JOHN MARK SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jun 1926 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Oct 2010 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married IRENE W PORTER.
1089. vi. BERTHA DELENE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 May 1928 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1997 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married REEDIE MINOR. He was born on 17 Apr 1928. He died on 27 Feb 2012.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1931 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1999. She married UNKNOWN KILGORE.
622. **SUSAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1889. She died on 22 May 1964 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **THOMAS CLECKLER**.
Thomas Cleckler and Susan Smitherman had the following child:
- i. RUTH KATE⁹ CLECKLER was born on 05 Jan 1924 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Jul 2004 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married HARLOM BAKER.
623. **JAMES EUGENE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse E⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jan 1896 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

He died on 28 Aug 1937 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MARY GERVIS STEPHENS**.

James Eugene Smitherman and Mary Gervis Stephens had the following children:

- i. CECIL EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1921. He died on 28 Feb 1946 in Autauga, Alabama, USA.
- 1090. ii. BOBBIE J SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1936 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2010 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) CLIFFORD PRICE. She married (2) UNKNOWN VARDEN.
- iii. FRED RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1928 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1998. He married an unknown spouse on 01 Jan 1948.
- iv. JEFF LAMAR SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1932 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 May 1994.

624. **SAMUEL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse E⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Sep 1899 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1976 in Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married **LEILA JEWEL STEPHENS**. She was born on 01 Sep 1896. She died on 24 May 1989.

Samuel Smitherman and Leila Jewel Stephens had the following children:

- i. JESSE WILLIAM⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Jul 1925 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1998 in Childersburg, Talladega, Alabama, USA.
- ii. MARY MELL SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jul 1923 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2002 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN MYERS.

625. **ALICE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse E⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Oct 1902 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **JAMES HENRY BROWN**. He was born on 08 Aug 1897 in Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1975 in Vincent, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

James Henry Brown and Alice Lee Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JESSE JAMES⁹ BROWN was born on 05 Apr 1932 in Childersburg, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1994.

626. **DOLLIE MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse E⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Mar 1908 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1998 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **DAVID EDWARD POPWELL**. He was born on 02 Oct 1909 in Alabama, USA. He died in Dec 1987 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

David Edward Popwell and Dollie Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LULA⁹ POPWELL.
- ii. PEGGY POPWELL.
- iii. MYRA POPWELL.
- iv. JUNE POPWELL.
- v. GENE A POPWELL.
- vi. JERRY POPWELL.

627. **ANDREW JACKSON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Nov 1900 in Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1961 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **BARBARA ANN CLECKLER**. She was born on 12 May 1903 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1993.

Andrew Jackson Smitherman and Barbara Ann Cleckler had the following children:

- 1091. i. ALICE PEARL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Feb 1922 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Feb 2012. She married R E GARRETT. He was born on 27 Feb 1920. He died on 09 Dec 2004.
- 1092. ii. EARL SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jul 1924 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He

Generation 8 (con't)

- died in Dec 1979. He married PEARLIE BLACKMON. She was born on 14 Jul 1925 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Mar 2005 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- iii. ETHEL MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jan 1931 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1992. She married TED OLIVER HEADLEY. He was born on 30 Mar 1928. He died on 23 Jun 2006.
1093. iv. MARY LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1935 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 May 2001 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON HOLSTON. He was born on 21 Jan 1931. He died on 20 Aug 2015.
628. **JOSEPH E⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1905. He married **ALVIE HAND**. She was born about 1904. She died on 18 Apr 1959 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Joseph E Smitherman and Alvie Hand had the following children:
- i. ELVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Jul 1925 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Sep 2001 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married PAULINE ROBINSON. She was born on 11 May 1921 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Mar 2000.
1094. ii. THOMAS EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Oct 1931 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1997 in Verbena, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married HAZEL MARIE DAVIS. She was born on 16 Jul 1932 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1995.
- iii. CATHALINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1935.
629. **JAMES J⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jun 1907 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 May 1970 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married **CLARA MABLE HINES**. She was born on 15 Jun 1909. She died on 16 Aug 2001.
- James J Smitherman and Clara Mable Hines had the following children:
1095. i. HARVEY JOHNNY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1930 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1999 in Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married Stella Eugenia Galanos on 23 Oct 1968 in Montgomery, Texas, USA.
1096. ii. JAMES HERSHEL SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jun 1934 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Oct 2003. He married GAIL EDWARDS.
- iii. DELENE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN FOLEY.
- iv. ROBERT D SMITHERMAN.
- v. VERNON SMITHERMAN.
- vi. BETTY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN NOAH.
- vii. HAZEL SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN CLARK.
- viii. LINDA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN BUTLER.
630. **ROBERT L⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 May 1909. He died on 14 Oct 1994. He married **OLA PAULINE DENNIS**. She was born on 17 Feb 1921 in Coosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 May 2005.
- Robert L Smitherman and Ola Pauline Dennis had the following children:
- i. BOBBIE JEAN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1940.
- ii. SUSAN IRENE SMITHERMAN.
631. **WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Nov 1911. He died on 02 Jul 1964 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **RESSIE THOMAS**.
- William Smitherman and Ressie Thomas had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. ROBERT ERSKINE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1935 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1976. He married LORA MAE MIMS. She was born on 09 Jan 1937. She died on 15 Nov 1989.
- 1097. ii. WILLIAM GERALD SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Mar 1939 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Jan 2006. He married Edna J on 05 Aug 1983. She was born on 21 Oct 1954.
- 632. **MARY ANN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1914. She died on 22 Aug 1951. She married **JAMES TILLMON NIAMON**.
James Tillmon Niamon and Mary Ann Smitherman had the following children:
 - i. JAMES C⁹ NIAMON was born about 1934.
 - ii. BETTY SUE NIAMON was born about 1937.
- 633. **JAMES CLAUDIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Apr 1905. He died on 11 Mar 1993. He married **MYRTLE JOSEPHINE KNIGHT**. She was born on 07 Sep 1907. She died on 17 Jun 2003.
James Claudie Smitherman and Myrtle Josephine Knight had the following children:
 - i. CECIL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jul 1927 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. ALVIN DOUGLAS SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1929 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 May 1991 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Eunice Liveoak on 28 Aug 1948 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1929 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA.
 - iii. LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born about 1932. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.
 - iv. JAMES DOUGLAS SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Feb 1934 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1996 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - v. ETHEL MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Mar 1936 in Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1996.
 - vi. LULA BELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1938. She married UNKNOWN CLECKLEY.
 - vii. ARRIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Aug 1939 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died in Dec 1993. She married UNKNOWN MIMS.
 - 1098. viii. WALTER LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jun 1948 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Nov 2009 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married PATRICIA BATES. She was born on 19 Jul 1949 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Jan 2016 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.
 - ix. SHAG SMITHERMAN.
- 634. **ELIJAH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1908. He died on 13 Jan 1961 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **RUBY HAND**. She was born about 1909. She died on 22 Jul 1955 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **IDA MAE**.
Elijah Smitherman and Ruby Hand had the following children:
 - 1099. i. VELMA DELENE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1930 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1999. She married OBEDIAH MOATES. He was born on 18 Jun 1927. He died on 29 May 2003.
 - ii. MARY NELL SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1932 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1974 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN BARNETT.
 - 1100. iii. DOVARD SMITHERMAN was born about 1936. He married MARGIE DAVIS. She was born on 11 Mar 1935 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2008 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - 1101. iv. LLOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Nov 1941. He died on 31 Dec 2009 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married SHIRLEY ANN GARRETT. She was born on 16 Aug 1944 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jun 2017 in Tuscaloosa,

Generation 8 (con't)

- Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
1102. v. BOBBY JOE SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Apr 1948 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Nov 2011 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married NORMA JEAN.
- vi. BETTY JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Sep 1949 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2012 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married JULIUS LEE EDWARDS.
- vii. KELVIN SMITHERMAN.
- viii. MILDRED SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN LITTLETON.
- ix. FRANCES SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN JOHNSON.
635. **LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 May 1910 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1988. He married **EVIE HAND**. She was born on 08 Jul 1915 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 May 2006.
- Lee Smitherman and Evie Hand had the following children:
1103. i. OTIS WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1934 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in May 1981. He married Shirley R in Jul 1954. She was born on 15 May 1936. She died on 01 Oct 2002.
- ii. WILBUR SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Mar 1936 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1992 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Flora Dean Wilson, daughter of David Columbus Wilson and Evie Lee Robinson, in Feb 1965 in Autauga, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Mar 1926 in Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2013 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
636. **MILTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Nov 1918 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1992. He married **ODIE BELL CLECKLER**. She was born on 22 Jul 1919 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Dec 2003.
- Milton Smitherman and Odie Bell Cleckler had the following children:
- i. MYRTICE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1939. She married UNKNOWN WALKER.
- ii. EVELYN SMITHERMAN was born about 1941. She died on 26 Jul 1945 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
1104. iii. WILTON SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1946 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2017 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- iv. GERALDINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1952. She died on 15 Jan 1952 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
1105. v. ELLIS WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1955 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Feb 2004 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married TERRI.
- vi. DOLLY BELL SMITHERMAN. She married EARL HESSLER.
- vii. SHIRLEY SMITHERMAN. She married DONNIE PATTERSON.
- viii. MERLE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN HEFLIN.
- ix. EVEREEN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MINOR.
- x. CHARLES SMITHERMAN. He married ALICE.
637. **REUBEN RAY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Aug 1924 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1999. He married **MELINDA MERLE DAVIS**. She was born on 17 May 1933 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Dec 2006 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Reuben Ray Smitherman and Melinda Merle Davis had the following children:
1106. i. TOMMY MICHAEL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1952 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Aug 2014 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Rochelle in 1993. He was born on 14 Feb.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. ROY LANE SMITHERMAN was born about 1964. He died on 17 Jun 1964 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - iii. WENDELL SMITHERMAN.
 - iv. RONALD LYNN SMITHERMAN.
 - v. RUBEN RAY SMITHERMAN.
 - vi. DELILAH SMITHERMAN.
 - vii. TINA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN LEWIS.
 - viii. SWEET SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.
 - 1107. ix. WILLIE SMITHERMAN. He married BARBARA FORESTER. She was born on 21 Apr 1944. She died on 27 Sep 2016 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
 - x. MARY SMITHERMAN.
638. **CHARLIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Washington⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1903. He died on 15 Apr 1966 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MAVIS BAKER**.
- Charlie Smitherman and Mavis Baker had the following children:
- 1108. i. JAMES ALTON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1943 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Jun 2013 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married JEANETTE.
 - ii. JOHN SMITHERMAN.
639. **MAGGIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Washington⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1903. She died on 23 May 1971 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **WESLEY JACKSON PARTRIDGE**.
- Wesley Jackson Partridge and Maggie Smitherman had the following child:
- i. GRADY J⁹ PARTRIDGE was born about 1925. He died on 19 Dec 1972 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama, USA. He married POLLY.
640. **JACK⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Washington⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Apr 1905 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1941 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA (Killed in log truck accident.). He married **NANCY AGNES NOBLES**. She was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died in May 1988 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.
- Jack Smitherman and Nancy Agnes Nobles had the following children:
- i. MELVIN DRENNEN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 May 1996. He married MARGUERITE WELDON.
 - ii. PEGGY FAYE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1941. She died on 11 Jun 2004 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married ROBERT AUBREY BEAN. He was born on 19 Aug 1928. He died on 13 Aug 2001.
641. **CURTIS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Washington⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Nov 1914. He died in Jun 1984. He married **ALZIE O BICE**. She was born on 09 Jul 1917 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1996 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Curtis Smitherman and Alzie O Bice had the following children:
- i. MORRIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in 1933. He died in 1934.
 - ii. SHIRLEY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Feb 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died in Dec 1985. She married UNKNOWN GRANT.
 - 1109. iii. DONALD WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jan 1941 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Mar 2004 in Shelby, Alabama, USA.
 - 1110. iv. LARRY GENE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1947 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Sep 2004 in White Hall, Lowndes, Alabama, USA. He married (1) BRENDA in 1984. He married (2) CAROLYN OPHELIA WILLIS on 20 Jan 1993 in Bay, Florida, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

- v. JERRY SMITHERMAN.
- vi. LINDON SMITHERMAN.
- vii. PATRICIA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN CLECKLER.
- viii. LINDA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WARR.

642. **MILLARD FILMORE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Zebidee⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1888 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1968 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **BEULAH IVY SCOTT**. She was born on 16 Jun 1892. She died on 04 Mar 1967 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Millard Filmore Smitherman and Beulah Ivy Scott had the following children:

- i. CLYDE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1908. He died on 16 May 1918.
- ii. MAUVIRINE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1919 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1991. She married JESSIE B COCHRAN.
- iii. EMMA SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Feb 1911. She died on 06 May 1913.

643. **PEARL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Zebidee⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Feb 1897. She died on 27 Jan 1976. She married **N PETE COCHRAN**. He was born on 23 Aug 1902. He died on 19 Feb 1972.

N Pete Cochran and Pearl Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILMA VIRGINIA⁹ COCHRAN was born on 25 Nov 1927 in Ashby, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Mar 2000. She married UNKNOWN BEAM.
- ii. LLOYD FILMORE COCHRAN was born on 12 Jul 1931 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1999. He married MARY JANE WALDROP. She was born on 23 Sep 1933.

644. **RUBY LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Hardy J⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jan 1913. She died on 26 Sep 1959 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIAM DENNIS LAWLEY**. He was born on 15 Jan 1903. He died on 18 Nov 1973.

William Dennis Lawley and Ruby Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. NANCY ANN⁹ LAWLEY was born on 09 Feb 1942 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 May 1942 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- ii. ENOCH GRAHAM LAWLEY. He died on 11 Feb 2012.

645. **SANFORD MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Jesse⁷, Lavinia Catherine⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1901 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1980 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **AMERICA JANE SCOTT**. She was born on 26 May 1903 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1972 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Sanford Monroe Smitherman and America Jane Scott had the following children:

- 1111. i. HARVEY LAFAYETTE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married ANNIE DORIS SMITHERMAN. She was born on 08 May 1921 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Jul 2007 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- 1112. ii. CLARA B SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 1921 in Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Feb 2011 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (1) JOHN WESLEY WALLACE. He was born on 02 Nov 1910. He died on 16 Mar 1964. She married (2) HIBBERT KELLEY.
- 1113. iii. JAMES FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Oct 1923 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1993. He married Sylvia Clark on 07 Sep 1945. She was born on 07 Sep 1931. She died on 31 May 2011.
- 1114. iv. GROVER PHILLIP SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1928 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1997 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Lois P on 13 Jul 1948.

Generation 8 (con't)

- 1115. v. STANLEY SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Mar 1931. He died on 01 Feb 2013 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married ANNETTE.
 - 1116. vi. EDNA LORENE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Dec 1933. She died on 17 Jan 2014 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married JUNIOR SAMUEL BRASHER.
 - vii. DOROTHY MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Feb 1938 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Apr 2007. She married Ralph Cooper on 24 Jun 1955. He was born on 05 Nov 1932. He died on 22 Oct 1981.
 - viii. FLORA JANE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN JONES.
646. **WILLIAM CLARENCE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1905 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1977 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **ELLA MAE BRASWELL**. She was born on 08 Aug 1912 in Jayess, Lawrence, Mississippi, USA. She died on 23 Oct 2002 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- William Clarence Smitherman and Ella Mae Braswell had the following children:
- i. HOWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1929.
 - ii. RESSIE D SMITHERMAN was born about 1931.
 - iii. WILLIE C SMITHERMAN was born about 1935. She married FRANK BUSH.
 - 1117. iv. ALLEN JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1936. He died on 11 Nov 1960 in Butler, Choctaw, Alabama, USA. He married Ruby Nell Barnes on 07 Jun 1956. She was born on 24 Oct 1936.
 - v. R J SMITHERMAN was born about 1937.
 - 1118. vi. CHARLES E SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1938 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jun 2014 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married SHIRLEY B CARTER. She was born on 14 Apr 1945.
 - vii. CALVIN CLARENCE SMITHERMAN was born about 1941. He died on 29 Jan 1964 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.
 - viii. LILLIE SMITHERMAN.
647. **DOIL ROSCO⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1983 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MARY INEZ PAYNE**. She was born on 26 Dec 1926 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Sep 2006 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Doil Rosco Smitherman and Mary Inez Payne had the following children:
- i. DOUGLAS⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married CHARLOTTE.
 - ii. DANIEL SMITHERMAN. He married PATTY.
 - iii. BOBBY SMITHERMAN. He married MARY JANE.
 - iv. ROLAND SMITHERMAN. He married DEBRA.
 - v. ROGER DALE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Sep 1953. He married BONNIE C. She was born on 02 Jul 1957.
 - 1119. vi. DAVID RANDALL SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Apr 1956 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Dec 2012 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married PAM. She was born on 11 Jul.
 - 1120. vii. ALICE FAYE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1946 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Nov 2010 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married THOMAS EUGENE CARTER.
 - viii. WANDA SMITHERMAN. She married STEVE BISTLINE.
 - ix. ANNETTE SMITHERMAN.
648. **LUTHER MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1999. He married **MYRTICE PEARL JOHNSON**. She was

Generation 8 (con't)

born on 27 Jun 1920. She died on 08 Nov 1976.

Luther Monroe Smitherman and Myrtice Pearl Johnson had the following children:

- 1121. i. ROSS LUTHER⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Feb 1941. He died on 29 Jul 2015. He married Judith Blalock, daughter of Audie O Blalock and Edna Mims, on 04 Aug 2012. She was born on 07 Jun 1941 in Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2016 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- 1122. ii. RITZA GUJUAN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Nov 1951 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Jul 2003. She married JIMMY SPEARS.
 - iii. TERRY SMITHERMAN.
 - iv. JIMMY SMITHERMAN.
 - v. ROY SMITHERMAN.
 - vi. BARBARA ANN SMITHERMAN. She married WINSTON LIVEOAK.

649. **LUCY BELL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Dan⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1880. She died on 20 Apr 1964 in Calera, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **JAMES LAWSON SMITH** on 23 Nov 1899 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born on 05 Feb 1849. He died on 04 Jul 1921. She married (2) **THOMAS JEFFERSON HUBBARD**.

James Lawson Smith and Lucy Bell Smitherman had the following child:

- i. DOVIE⁹ SMITH.

650. **ARMA P⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jul 1898 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1988 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She married **DANIEL WRIGHT MAXWELL**. He was born on 04 Jul 1895 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1987 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA.

Daniel Wright Maxwell and Arma P Smitherman had the following children:

- 1123. i. BRENTICE⁹ MAXWELL was born on 05 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Apr 2016 in Tullahoma, Coffee, Tennessee, USA. She married ADRIEL M STEWART.
- ii. VOREE MAXWELL.
- iii. ARDIE LEE MAXWELL.
- iv. OPAL MAXWELL.
- v. OTIS MAXWELL.
- vi. LLOYD MAXWELL.

651. **WILLIE R⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Nov 1901 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1975 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She married **WAYMAN BURTIS PAYNE**. He was born on 14 Dec 1898 in Hudson, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1953 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA.

Wayman Burtis Payne and Willie R Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁹ PAYNE.
- ii. CARTHAL B PAYNE.

652. **HALLOT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Apr 1904. She died on 26 May 1970. She married **DEWEY LEE SANDERS**. He was born on 30 Jun 1898. He died on 07 Jan 1974.

Dewey Lee Sanders and Hallot Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BOB⁹ SANDERS was born about 1924.
- ii. CATHERINE SANDERS was born about 1926.

653. **ROBERT LISSO⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman,

Generation 8 (con't)

Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Mar 1907. He died on 14 Oct 1989. He married **EMILY ALLINE WILLIAMS**. She was born on 15 Jul 1916 in Richland, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2006 in Ruston, Lincoln, Louisiana, USA.

Robert Lisso Smitherman and Emily Alline Williams had the following children:

- i. ROGER L⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Sep 1946. He married JOANN.
- ii. BUDDY WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Sep 1953.
- iii. BOBBIE A SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1956.
- iv. SHIRLEY ANN SMITHERMAN. She married MIKE BROWN.

654. **ELZIE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Aug 1910 in Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1985 in Lake Providence, East Carroll, Louisiana, USA. He married **GLENDA**.

Elzie Lee Smitherman and Glenda had the following child:

1124. i. ELZIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN JR was born about 1959. He married JANIE A KIRKLAND.

655. **DAWSON HILRA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jan 1913 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 22 Apr 2006 in Walker, Livingston, Louisiana, USA. He married **AUGUSTA MAE PITTS**. She was born on 12 May 1919 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2009 in Walker, Livingston, Louisiana, USA.

Dawson Hilra Smitherman and Augusta Mae Pitts had the following children:

- 1125. i. JERRY⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married PAT.
- 1126. ii. JULIA SMITHERMAN. She married CLARENCE PEARCE.
- iii. CAROLYN SMITHERMAN. She married (1) WHIT STEAKLEY. She married (2) JOHN SARGENT.
- iv. SHARRON SMITHERMAN.

656. **ROBBIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jul 1917 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1948 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She married **EARL H TEAGLE**.

Earl H Teagle and Robbie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BOBBIE EARL⁹ TEAGLE.
- ii. JACKIE SUE TEAGLE.
- iii. KENNETH TEAGLE.
- iv. LYNDA TEAGLE.

657. **MYRTLE H⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Franklin S⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Nov 1900. She died on 22 Dec 1980. She married **JOHN WILLIAM STROTHER**. He was born on 05 Feb 1886 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1958 in Union, Louisiana, USA.

John William Strother and Myrtle H Smitherman had the following child:

- i. EMMA JEAN⁹ STROTHER was born on 04 Feb 1930 in Union, Louisiana, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1930 in Union, Louisiana, USA.

658. **FLORENCE ERLEAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Elbert J⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Feb 1920 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Aug 2009 in Louisiana. She married **FLOYD EMMANUEL WOODARD**. He was born on 10 Aug 1913. He died on 30 Aug 1976.

Floyd Emmanuel Woodard and Florence Erlean Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANN⁹ WOODARD. She married UNKNOWN HOWELL.
- ii. TOM WOODARD. He married PAM.

Generation 8 (con't)

659. **RUBY LOIS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Elbert J⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Aug 1924 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 23 Oct 2009 in Bend, Deschutes, Oregon, USA. She married James Shelby Price on 01 Nov 1946. He was born on 20 Oct 1925 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA.
James Shelby Price and Ruby Lois Smitherman had the following children:
- i. RICHARD LEROY⁹ PRICE was born on 24 Oct 1947 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, USA.
 - ii. NINA RENEE PRICE was born on 02 Jul 1950 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, USA.
 - iii. SANDRA KAY PRICE was born on 27 Oct 1952 in Healdsburg, Sonoma, California, USA.
660. **HENRY HARDY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Elbert J⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Oct 1925 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1999 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, USA. He married **LOUISE E BLUMERICH**. She was born on 26 Feb 1933 in Rhinelander, Oneida, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2005 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, USA.
Henry Hardy Smitherman and Louise E Blumerich had the following children:
- i. STEVE⁹ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. JON SMITHERMAN.
 - iii. LISA SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Oct 1963. She married JAMES BALASH.
661. **JAMES HOYE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Elbert J⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Apr 1929 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 24 May 2008 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **EVELYN EUGENIA RUNYON**. She was born on 12 Jul 1929. She died on 23 Nov 2012 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.
James Hoye Smitherman and Unknown had the following children:
- i. RONNIE⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married PAULA.
 - ii. SHELIA SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID TREADWAY.
662. **LILLIE BELL⁸ VIARS** (Lillie Parilee⁷ Smitherman, John S⁶ Smitherman, Jesse⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jun 1921 in Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Dec 2007 in Pelham, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **EUGENE GENTRY**. She married (2) **LONNIE TENNYSON**.
Eugene Gentry and Lillie Bell Viars had the following child:
- i. ROY EUGENE⁹ GENTRY.
663. **GROVER CLEVELAND⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford M⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Dec 1892 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1939 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married **CLARA L SCOLLICK**. She was born on 24 Sep 1894 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1940 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.
Grover Cleveland Smitherman and Clara L Scollick had the following children:
- i. ROSS G⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jan 1915. He died on 06 Aug 1972.
 - ii. EVELYN LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Oct 1917. She died on 09 Jul 2002.
 - iii. DENNIS GERALD SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1919. He died on 22 Sep 1993.
 - iv. MARGARET L SMITHERMAN was born about 1925.
 - v. CARL SHERARD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jun 1932 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Sep 2002. He married SHARON LEE ARCHER. She was born on 11 Jul 1945 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 May 2005.
664. **GEORGE DEWEY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford M⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 May 1898 in Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1976. He married (1) **NELLIE ANGELINE FAVRE**. She was born on 15 Feb 1901 in

Generation 8 (con't)

Hancock, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1935 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) **CLARA NELL SMITH**, daughter of James E Smith and Bess Carter, in 1942 in El Paso, Texas, USA. She was born on 31 May 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1993.

George Dewey Smitherman and Nellie Angeline Favre had the following children:

1127. i. **DOROTHY MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Sep 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Jan 2005 in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA. She married **HERSHEL VAUGHN JACKSON**.
- ii. **JAMES B SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Feb 1921 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1998.
- iii. **MIRIAM LOIS SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Nov 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2009 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA. She married **RAY ARENTZEN**. He was born on 29 Jul 1919. He died in Nov 1979.

George Dewey Smitherman and Clara Nell Smith had the following children:

- iv. **JOHN MILTON SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 May 1937 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1988 in El Paso, Texas, USA. He married **Margarita A Avolos**, daughter of Joseines C Avalos and Dolores A Saenz, on 07 Aug 1982 in El Paso, Texas, USA. She was born on 10 Mar 1931 in Chihuahua, Mexico. She died on 02 Mar 2006.
 - v. **PEGGY JOYCE SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 May 1947 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA.
665. **PAUL JONES⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford M⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Aug 1906 in Mississippi. He died on 26 Sep 1980 in Alabama, USA. He married **EMILY GERTRUDE DUMAS**.

Paul Jones Smitherman and Emily Gertrude Dumas had the following children:

1128. i. **BEVERLY ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Oct 1933 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Dec 2000. She married **UNKNOWN SCOTT**.
 - ii. **PAUL JONES SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 29 Mar 1938. He died on 21 Jul 1967.
 - iii. **DONNIE SMITHERMAN**.
 - iv. **LINDA SMITHERMAN**.
666. **JOSEPH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Decatur⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jun 1891. He died on 20 Jul 1981. He married **SENNIE**. She was born on 17 May 1891. She died on 25 May 1963.

Joseph Smitherman and Sennie had the following children:

- i. **JANE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1920.
 - ii. **JOSEPH BARON SMITHERMAN** was born on 03 Oct 1914. He died on 10 Oct 1935.
667. **LOUIS MALCOLM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Decatur⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jul 1900. He died on 16 Jul 1959 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He married **ADA ELOISE CARDWELL**. She was born on 25 Jul 1908. She died on 15 Nov 1963.

Louis Malcolm Smitherman and Ada Eloise Cardwell had the following child:

- i. **VIVIAN MARCELLA⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Aug 1926. She died on 28 Jul 1966. She married **WILLIAM B DOOLEY**.
668. **HUBBARD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Decatur⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Sep 1905. He died on 11 Feb 1987. He married **ELIZABETH F McCAA**. She was born on 23 Jun 1915. She died on 05 Sep 1983.

Hubbard Smitherman and Elizabeth F McCaa had the following children:

- i. **MALLORY ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Nov 1933 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1987 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She married **AMOS F BENTLEY**.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. MARION SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1935. She died in Jan 1987. She married UNKNOWN CLARK.
 - iii. PAULA FRANCES SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1938 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1999. She married UNKNOWN TAYLOR.
 - iv. HUBBARD ELWYN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Sep 1943. He died on 30 May 1966 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA.
669. **BESSIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Decatur⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Apr 1909 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Nov 2002. She married **CLIFFORD L ARMSTRONG**. He was born on 11 Jan 1911. He died on 17 Nov 1980.
- Clifford L Armstrong and Bessie Smitherman had the following child:
- i. D⁹ ARMSTRONG.
670. **RUDOLPH STRIDER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Z⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1895 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in Fulton, Georgia, USA. He married Kate Mabel Robinson, daughter of Dolby N Robinson and Georgia L Farris, on 17 May 1913. She was born on 25 Oct 1896 in Fayetteville, Talladega, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1958.
- Rudolph Strider Smitherman and Kate Mabel Robinson had the following children:
- i. RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Feb 1914 in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1957 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married DALE HARGROVE.
 - ii. AGNES SMITHERMAN was born about 1916 in Alabama, USA.
 - iii. LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Sep 1917 in Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1999. She married UNKNOWN EMORY.
 - iv. RUDOLPH STRIDER SMITHERMAN JR was born on 16 Oct 1919 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1996 in Clarke, Georgia, USA. He married LEWIS H WEATHERSBEE. She was born about 1924 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. She died on 23 Aug 2006.
1129. v. EUGENE HOWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Pelham, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Dec 2001 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married EVA JAMES. She was born on 06 Sep 1930 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1998.
1130. vi. GEORGIANNE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Feb 1923 in Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Mar 2017 in Monterey, Monterey, California, USA. She married (1) HIRAM SPEED TYE on 30 Jun 1962 in Monterey, California, USA. She married (2) ROBERT GRADY in 1942.
- vii. MABEL KATE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Dec 1924 in Camak, Warren, Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1999.
1131. viii. OWEN CRAWFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Feb 1926 in Georgia. He died on 18 Oct 2011 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married (1) ETTA about 2000. He married (2) ANNICE JEANNENE ARNOLD, daughter of William Boyle Arnold and Nellie O'Neal Beaver, about 1949. She was born on 21 Aug 1931 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1999 in North Augusta, Aiken, South Carolina, USA.
- ix. BETTY SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jan 1928 in Georgia. She married UNKNOWN HAMBRICK.
 - x. DORIS SMITHERMAN was born about 1930 in Georgia.
 - xi. PEGGY SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Sep 1932 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA. She died on 07 Aug 2000. She married (1) FRANK J PLACEK JR. He was born on 12 Jan 1935. He died on 22 Mar 2007. She married (2) UNKNOWN FERRARO.
671. **MOSES LEVI⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Marvin⁷, Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Mar 1925 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1995 in Adger, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Ila Mae

Generation 8 (con't)

Scott, daughter of Unknown Scott, in Jul 1946. She was born on 27 Mar 1929. She died on 08 Aug 2015 in Adger, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Moses Levi Smitherman and Ila Mae Scott had the following children:

- i. RONALD WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1947. He died on 28 Dec 2015. He married ROSE.
- 1132. ii. AUBREY LEE SMITHERMAN was born about 1951. He married SUE.
- iii. REBECCA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN HUGHES.
- iv. THERESA SMITHERMAN.
- v. MARGARET SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID PALMER.

672. **CHARLES LINDBERGH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Marvin⁷, Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 May 1931. He married **MILDRED FREDERICK**. She was born on 29 Nov 1926 in Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jan 2017 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Charles Lindbergh Smitherman and Mildred Frederick had the following children:

- i. ROBIN D⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jul 1962. She married RICK HAMLIN.
- ii. CRAIG SMITHERMAN.
- 1133. iii. CHARLES SMITHERMAN. He married KIM.

673. **ROBERT LUTHER⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Robert Luther⁷, Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Apr 1927 in Kentucky. He married **JEAN MOORE**.

Robert Luther Smitherman Jr and Jean Moore had the following children:

- i. CINDY⁹ SMITHERMAN. She married (1) UNKNOWN ELLIS. She married (2) UNKNOWN LEITH.
- ii. STEVEN DAL SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1962 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Jun 2002.
- iii. ROBERT SMITHERMAN.

674. **PAUL E⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Luther⁷, Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Dec 1933 in Alabama, USA. He married Henrietta Scherb, daughter of Henry Scherb, in Sep 1957 in Kiester, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. She was born on 22 Nov 1932.

Paul E Smitherman and Henrietta Scherb had the following children:

- i. DIANA J⁹ SMITHERMAN. She married William A Eldridge on 22 Dec 1984 in Wichita, Texas, USA.
- 1134. ii. SUZANNE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MILBECK.
- iii. JODY SMITHERMAN. She married THOMAS M HARMS.
- iv. GARY P SMITHERMAN.

675. **HOMER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Luther⁷, Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1935 in Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Underwood on 16 Nov 1961 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Homer Smitherman and Sarah Underwood had the following child:

- i. SHERRY⁹ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WHITE.

676. **GEORGE L⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Williamson A⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Virginia. He died on 04 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles, California. He married Millie Etty Baker, daughter of Peter Baker and Maria Hill, on 11 Oct 1884. She was born on 16 Mar 1864 in Ohio. She died on 24 Mar 1935 in Speedwill, St Clair, Missouri.

George L Smitherman and Millie Etty Baker had the following children:

- i. CHLOE MARION⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1887 in Missouri. She died on 09 Aug

Generation 8 (con't)

1970 in Los Angeles, California. She married JOHN DAVID SULLIVAN. He was born on 14 Mar 1888 in Illinois. He died on 15 Mar 1963 in California.

- ii. J LOREN SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1891 in Missouri. He died on 10 May 1916 in St Clair, Missouri, USA.
- iii. IMA SMITHERMAN was born in 1885. She died in 1886.

677. **IDA V⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Williamson A⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Mar 1864 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1953 in Washington Township, Lafayette County, Missouri. She married (1) **THOMAS JENNINGS**, son of James Henry Jennings and Elizabeth Wigle Robinson, on 14 Dec 1882 in Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1855 in West Virginia. He died on 28 Oct 1915 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **JOHN THOMAS SILER** on 22 Apr 1917 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He was born on 09 Apr 1849 in Berkeley County, Virginia. He died on 22 Apr 1929 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.

Thomas Jennings and Ida V Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LEONA MAY⁹ JENNINGS was born on 08 Oct 1883 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1964. She married FRANK BLEVINS. He was born on 17 Oct 1888. He died on 19 Jan 1965.
- ii. LESLIE JENNINGS was born on 13 Dec 1885.
- iii. ELBERT EVERETT JENNINGS was born on 08 Dec 1888.
- iv. JOHN CALVIN JENNINGS was born on 09 Oct 1890.

678. **EARL HARDIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Samuel⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Apr 1870 in Saline, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **JANE**. He married (2) **FANNY DOWLER**.

Earl Hardin Smitherman and Fanny Dowler had the following children:

- i. ROY J⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Mar 1904 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married VIRGINIA.
- ii. CLYDE HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Nov 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 May 1948 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Irene Madden about 1930 in Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1910.

679. **MARY MAUDE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Samuel⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Apr 1872 in Dover, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1956 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA. She married **UNKNOWN GENTRY**.

Unknown Gentry and Mary Maude Smitherman had the following children:

- i. PAULINE⁹ GENTRY was born about 1901.
- ii. LOIS M GENTRY was born about 1904.

680. **WILLIAMSON ALEXANDER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Samuel⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1878 in Missouri. He died on 05 Nov 1959 in San Diego, California, USA. He married **NELLIE M**. She was born about 1884.

Williamson Alexander Smitherman and Nellie M had the following child:

- i. GERTRUDE V⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1901.

681. **JOHN SAMUEL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Samuel⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Oct 1879 in Missouri. He died in Jul 1971 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **LOTTIE LEE**. She was born on 05 Feb 1890 in Atchison, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

John Samuel Smitherman and Lottie Lee had the following child:

Generation 8 (con't)

1135. i. JOHN LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Sep 1919 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 May 2008 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He married Giseline Hock on 19 Dec 1968 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. She was born in Germany.

John Samuel Smitherman and Unknown had the following child:

- ii. LORENA SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.

682. **FREDERICK MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Samuel⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1881 in Missouri. He died in 1967. He married Mary Elvina Runyon, daughter of Jake Runyon and Sarah Rebecca Williams, on 02 May 1905 in Saline, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 May 1881 in Long Lane, Dallas, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1964 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA.

Frederick Monroe Smitherman and Mary Elvina Runyon had the following children:

- i. IVAN LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1906. He died on 27 Mar 1994 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, USA. He married (1) VIRGINIA ANN HOWERY on 01 May 1931 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He married (2) CHRISTINE LOUISE HUTSON. She was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 2004 in Johnson, Kansas, USA.
- ii. OPAL E SMITHERMAN was born about 1909.
- iii. MARY H SMITHERMAN was born about 1919.

683. **IONE T⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Samuel⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Feb 1883. She died on 29 Oct 1979. She married **JOHN HOUSTON DYER**. He was born on 17 Jan 1878. He died on 16 Apr 1931.

John Houston Dyer and Ione T Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ISRAEL GRANT⁹ DYER was born on 14 Jan 1903 in Fairville, Saline, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1993.
- ii. VIRGINIA DYER was born on 16 Jun 1907. She died on 26 Dec 2000. She married ELVIN E BOARD. He was born in 1894. He died in 1972.
- iii. JOHN HOUSTON DYER JR was born on 05 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1991.
- iv. EMMETT ROBERTSON DYER.

684. **HARRY LESTER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Monroe⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Schell City, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 May 1963 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA. He married Sarah Pauline White on 25 Apr 1917 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She was born on 11 Jan 1898. She died about 1985.

Harry Lester Smitherman and Sarah Pauline White had the following children:

1136. i. CLETIS NELSON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jan 1921 in Bates City, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1993. He married ANNA THERESA O'BRIEN. She was born on 29 Jan 1920 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Oct 2007.
- ii. JUNE E SMITHERMAN was born about 1928.

685. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Monroe⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1883 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. He married **ADA MYRTLE STONE**. She was born in 1886. She died in 1936.

George William Smitherman and Ada Myrtle Stone had the following children:

- i. BEULAH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1910.
1137. ii. HARRY D SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jun 1914. He died on 06 Feb 1985. He married Geraldine Jean Grier, daughter of Adam A Grier and Emma L, on 01 Jun 1937 in Sedgwick County, Kansas. She was born on 05 Nov 1912 in Conway

Generation 8 (con't)

Springs, Sumner, Kansas, USA. She died on 10 Oct 2007.

- iii. AUDREY MARCELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1919 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas, USA. She died on 27 Apr 2003. She married Harold Ben Cook, son of Irvin Benjamin Cook and Bertha May Russell, on 22 Aug 1937 in Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. He was born on 09 Feb 1913. He died on 25 Oct 2003.

686. **VERA DORTHEA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel George⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jun 1899 in Iowa. She died on 13 Nov 1977 in Waverly, Pike, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM R LOSH**. He was born in 1893. He died in 1958. She married (2) **FREDERICK CURTIS ROMINE** on 05 Sep 1923 in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, USA.

William R Losh and Vera Dortehea Smitherman had the following children:

- i. GEORGE W⁹ LOSH was born about 1918. He died in 1978.
- ii. GLENN LEE LOSH was born about 1921. He died in 1984. He married FRANCES. She was born about 1921. She died in 1996.

Frederick Curtis Romine and Vera Dortehea Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁹ ROMINE was born on 03 Sep 1924. He died on 18 Jan 1946.
- ii. MARIANA ROMINE was born on 28 Mar 1930 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.
- iii. JOHN BERNARD ROMINE was born on 09 May 1932 in Waverly, Pike, Ohio, USA.

687. **CORA BELLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Sep 1870 in West Virginia. She died on 19 May 1951 in Los Angeles, California. She married Douglas Grant Harris on 02 Oct 1894.

Douglas Grant Harris and Cora Belle Smitherman had the following child:

- i. DOUGLAS LEON⁹ HARRIS was born on 23 Apr 1896 in West Virginia. He died on 21 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles, California.

688. **HALLIE EDWARD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Nov 1872 in Maysville, Grant, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1962 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Lula Alice Story, daughter of Austin Story and Lucinda Brinkley, on 12 Jan 1898 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1883 in Wilson, Kansas, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1961 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

Hallie Edward Smitherman and Lula Alice Story had the following children:

- i. LUCINDA RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Aug 1898. She died in Dec 1980. She married UNKNOWN BOND.
- ii. MARY E SMITHERMAN was born about 1902. She married UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.
- iii. JENNIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903. She married CHARLES H RADCLIFF. He was born about 1901.
- 1138. iv. DOROTHY L SMITHERMAN was born about 1908. She married UNKNOWN HARVEY.
- v. FLORENCE E SMITHERMAN was born about 1911.
- vi. GEORGIA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1912.
- 1139. vii. HALLIE EDWARD SMITHERMAN JR was born on 15 Dec 1922 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1992 in Halfway, Polk, Missouri, USA. He married Ruth Elaine Swart on 08 Mar 1944 in Howell, Missouri, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1926. She died in Dec 1980.

689. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Dec 1874 in West Virginia. He died on 05 Mar 1958 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. He married **RHODA HARVEY**. She was born on 30 Nov 1877. She died on 06 Apr 1967.

William Franklin Smitherman and Rhoda Harvey had the following children:

- 1140. i. ELBERT EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Oct 1902. He died in 1956. He

Generation 8 (con't)

married Nola Aileen Bumgarner, daughter of Hays Bumgarner and Lidia M Ford, on 13 Jan 1923 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 May 1906 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1997.

ii. MYRTLE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1905. She married Miles Lavender on 14 May 1921 in Garland, Arkansas, USA.

iii. NELLIE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jun 1910. She married Ted O Kemp on 17 Jan 1926 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 12 Apr 1907. He died on 15 Dec 1927.

1141. iv. LILLIE ESTER SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1900. She died on 25 Nov 1994. She married P NEAL IRWIN.

690. **ELLA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1882 in Wood, West Virginia, USA. She married **MILES J GREENE**. He was born in Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

Miles J Greene and Ella Smitherman had the following child:

i. RAYMOND CALVIN (MCCABE)⁹ GREENE was born on 30 Jan 1915.

691. **ALBERT ROY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Sep 1884 in Grundy County, Missouri. He died on 03 Dec 1959 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He married Pearl Kincannon, daughter of Walter J Kincannon and Liza H, on 26 May 1907 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. She died before 1920.

Albert Roy Smitherman and Pearl Kincannon had the following children:

i. BENJAMIN W⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Feb 1908 in Arkansas. He died in May 1973 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, USA. He married GERTRUDE MEEK. She was born in 1915 in Illinois. She died in 1981 in Decatur, Illinois, USA.

ii. ALBERT ROY SMITHERMAN JR was born on 02 Aug 1909 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. He died in Feb 1995 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA. He married HELEN FAYE DEATON. She was born on 08 Jan 1909. She died on 03 Dec 1991.

iii. GILES SMITHERMAN was born about 1912.

iv. MARY E SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1913 in Arkansas. She died on 22 Oct 1981 in Riverside, California, USA.

692. **EARLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David⁷, Reson⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Mar 1887 in Missouri, USA. She died in Jun 1974 in Caruthersville, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA. She married Walter Barnes on 21 Jan 1907 in Obion, Tennessee, USA.

Walter Barnes and Earle Smitherman had the following child:

i. ROLAND WALTER⁹ BARNES was born on 20 Sep 1914 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1992.

693. **RUTH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David⁷, Reson⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Feb 1892 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA. She died in 1971. She married **ROY HALEY**. He was born in 1896. He died in 1973.

Roy Haley and Ruth Smitherman had the following child:

i. CHARLEY BRINKLEY⁹ HALEY was born on 06 Jul 1931 in Coffee, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Aug 2004 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri, USA. He married PENKAE SOOKPONG. She was born in Thailand.

694. **HATTIE⁸ GLASSCOCK** (Jefferson Davis⁷, Margaret⁶ Tucker, Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 May 1903 in Bibb Mill, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1995 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married Archer Homer Hicks on 28 Nov 1923 in Ensley, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He was born on 20 May 1895 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1945 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Archer Homer Hicks and Hattie Glasscock had the following child:

1142. i. HAZEL FRANCES⁹ HICKS was born on 12 Apr 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson,

Generation 8 (con't)

Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Aug 2007. She married WILLIAM ELLIOTT. He was born on 09 Jul 1920 in Fairfield, Covington, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 2000 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

695. **RUEBEN S⁸ SMITHERMAN** (P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Feb 1879. He died on 27 Aug 1947 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **CLARA HALL**. She was born on 15 Jun 1899. She died on 30 Jan 1984. He married (2) **LILLIE B PARNELL**. She was born on 17 Mar 1883. She died on 20 Jun 1915.

Rueben S Smitherman and Clara Hall had the following children:

- i. HOWARD FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 May 1917 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1942 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married HELEN FRED A.
- 1143. ii. OLLIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1999 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married LLOYD DAVID LOVELADY.
- iii. HELEN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1920 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1982. She married VANCE ATCHISON. He was born on 16 Jan 1912. He died on 25 Aug 1982.
- iv. ALLEN HOWISON P SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jun 1922. He died on 30 Jun 1980. He married SARAH WRIGHT. She was born on 22 Apr 1927 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1996.
- 1144. v. EULAS ALLEN RANDOLPH SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jun 1925. He died on 17 Mar 1970 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married INEZ MARGARET FOWLER.
- vi. SUSIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Mar 1936 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1983. She married UNKNOWN SEALES.

Rueben S Smitherman and Lillie B Parnell had the following children:

- 1145. vii. ANDREW F SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jul 1900. He died on 25 Jun 1991. He married BETTY CLYDE ARTHUR.
 - viii. BERTHA ALICE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jan 1903 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 May 1996. She married FURMER W JACKSON. He was born on 01 Sep 1886. He died on 09 Nov 1963.
 - 1146. ix. WESLEY SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1907. He died on 26 May 1956 in Opp, Covington, Alabama, USA. He married JENNIE BERTHA ARTER. She was born on 26 Dec 1907.
 - x. DEE C SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1910. He died on 26 Apr 1959 in Leeds, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married VERA JOHN HAND. She was born on 08 May 1911 in Perry, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1999.
 - 1147. xi. OTIS L SMITHERMAN was born about 1913. He died on 12 Mar 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married IRENE PERRYMAN. She was born on 23 Jan 1918 in Vincent, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1999.
 - 1148. xii. MAYBLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1915. She married UNKNOWN HAMBRIGHT.
696. **ANDREW⁸ SMITHERMAN** (P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Oct 1881 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1979 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **QUINT CUMMINGS** on 22 Dec 1901. She was born in Oct 1883. She died in Jul 1915. He married (2) **KATE SMITH**. She was born on 31 Dec 1889. She died on 09 Sep 1971 in Lapine, Crenshaw, Alabama, USA.

Andrew Smitherman and Quint Cummings had the following children:

- 1149. i. OLLIE E⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Dec 1903. He died on 08 Jun 1992. He married MAUDE VIVIAN BRANTLEY. She was born on 12 Oct 1906 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1994.
- 1150. ii. HENRY CURTIS SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jul 1905. He died on 21 Oct 1981. He married (1) ANNIE LEACH. She was born on 26 Nov 1912. She died on 31 Jul 1975.

Generation 8 (con't)

- He married (2) MYRTLE LAVERNE BUNN. She was born on 13 Oct 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 May 1998.
1151. iii. RUBY MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1904 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1995. She married Fredrick Albert Dreyspring on 17 Jun 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
1152. iv. CATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1909. She died on 11 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married FREEMAN COCHRAN.
- v. MD SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Sep 1911. He died on 15 Feb 1980. He married MABLE MOSELY.
1153. vi. LARKIN W SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1913. He died on 21 Mar 1992. He married VERA PEARL MATHIS. She was born on 01 Aug 1915. She died on 01 Aug 1975.

Andrew Smitherman and Kate Smith had the following children:

- vii. CLAUDIE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Aug 1918. He died on 09 Mar 1945.

Notes for Claudie Smitherman:

Died in the Battle of the Bulge in Belgium

- viii. NOLION SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1920. He died on 26 Sep 1965. He married GLADYS LUCILLE.

- ix. JOHN SEGILE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jul 1923. He died on 24 May 1965.

Notes for John Segile Smitherman:

Died in a house fire

- x. NAOMI SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jul 1926. She married KNOX VAUGHN.

1154. xi. JAMES D SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jul 1929 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1994 in McCalla, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Mildred Evelyn Raymond, daughter of James K Raymond and Annie B Tarpey, on 12 Mar 1949. She was born on 13 Sep 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Jun 2006 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

697. **JOSHUA EDGAR⁸ SMITHERMAN** (P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jun 1881 (WWI Draft Registration Card lists his birth year as 1883). He died on 22 Aug 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **OCIE BELL HOULDITCH**. She was born on 06 Sep 1886. She died on 24 Oct 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.

Joshua Edgar Smitherman and Ocie Bell Houlditch had the following children:

998. i. GLADYS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1908. She married UNKNOWN WALLACE.
999. ii. JADIE CLARENCE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1912. He died on 30 Sep 2004 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married JOSEPHINE. She was born on 11 Oct 1910. She died on 18 Oct 1993.
1000. iii. CLYDE EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1914. He died on 30 Nov 1976. He married JEWEL GOREE KEENER. She was born on 08 Aug 1912. She died on 17 Feb 1995.
- iv. HENRY THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Apr 1920 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in Oct 1980. He married MAUDINE NICHOLS. She was born on 23 Sep 1922 in Marion, Perry, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Feb 2007.
- v. LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1907. She died on 25 Mar 1908.

698. **LIZZIE OZELMA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Feb 1885 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1971 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA. She married **GARY E BATES**.

Gary E Bates and Lizzie Ozelma Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. MATTIE OLEAN⁹ BATES.
 - ii. ARCHIE FRANKLIN BATES.
 - iii. MARVIN R BATES.
 - iv. JAMES A BATES.
699. **CARROLL BARNES⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Nov 1886 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1961 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married Sallie Pamela Brizendine on 04 Aug 1907 in Navarro, Texas, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1881 in Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1965 in Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- Carroll Barnes Smitherman and Sallie Pamela Brizendine had the following children:
- 1155. i. BOWMER J⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1908 in Rice, Ellis, Texas, USA. Bowmer J died on 08 Mar 1983 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married EUNICE EVELYN SMITH. She was born on 03 Mar 1911 in Oklahoma. She died on 14 Jul 2004.
 - ii. JAMES CARROLL SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Oct 1911 in Abernathy, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Jan 2006. He married (1) FERN BROWN on 14 Apr 1979 in Big Wells, Dimmit, Texas, USA. He married (2) DOLLIE ELIZABETH BURRIS. She was born on 25 Jan 1913 in Texas. She died on 30 Mar 1959 in Cadiz, Bee, Texas USA.
 - 1156. iii. ROY HARDING SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1920. He died on 20 Mar 1992. He married VANDA LEA FOERSTER. She was born on 28 Jun 1915. She died on 26 Feb 1994 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
700. **MAMIE INDIA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1940 in Three Rivers, Live Oak, Texas, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM HENRY PROPHIT**. He was born on 06 Jul 1886 in Union Valley, Hunt, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1974 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. She married (2) **FINCH BURRIS** on 29 Jul 1906 in Navarro, Texas, USA. He was born on 30 Mar 1878. He died on 24 Sep 1927.
- Finch Burris and Mamie India Smitherman had the following children:
- i. DOLLIE ELIZABETH BURRIS was born on 25 Jan 1913 in Texas. She died on 30 Mar 1959 in Cadiz, Bee, Texas USA. She married JAMES CARROLL SMITHERMAN. He was born on 26 Oct 1911 in Abernathy, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Jan 2006.
 - ii. JESSE BURRIS.
 - iii. MATTIE LOIS BURRIS.
701. **NEWELL DAVID⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Apr 1883 in Wilson, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1974 in Hearne, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married **ARTIS G BURKHALTER**. She was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Georgia, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1960 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.
- Newell David Smitherman and Artis G Burkhalter had the following children:
- i. VIRGIL HURFF⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1907 in Rural Shade, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1924.
 - 1157. ii. CLEO SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1909 in Hamilton, Texas, USA. He died in Nov 1985 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married (1) AUDIE MAE BOX about 1930. She was born on 10 May 1909. She died on 18 Nov 1986. He married (2) LAURA INETA FORSYTHE on 21 Jul 1943. She was born on 22 Oct 1921 in Hartshorne, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 21 May 2013 in Carthage, Panola, Texas, USA.
 - iii. COQUILLA SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Apr 1912 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1928 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.
 - iv. PARNEZ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Nov 1912. She died on 07 Nov 1996. She married SALVADOR CADARO. He was born on 04 Dec 1906. He died on 16 Jan 1986.

Generation 8 (con't)

1158. v. CARL SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Mar 1914 in Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1999 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married NORA ARLINE KINARD. She was born on 10 Oct 1921 in Anadarko, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 04 Sep 2017 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA.
1159. vi. LOUIE C SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1916 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1982 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He married Julia Kathleen Browning, daughter of Albert Browning and Ruby Whittington, on 01 Mar 1941 in Hearne, Robertson, Texas, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1922 in Robertson, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2012 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- vii. TRAVIS SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1918 in Texas, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1941 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married UNKNOWN.
1160. viii. JAKE CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married GLADYS PAULINE MCBRIDE. She was born on 14 Jan 1923.
1161. ix. CONNIE C SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Nov 1925 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1987 in Bell, Texas, USA. He married (1) AVIS LEE MILLS. She died on 30 Aug 1998 in Brazos, Texas, USA. He married (2) JESSIE LORAIN KINARD, daughter of Isaac Kinard and Nannie Viola Blazier, on 04 May 1962 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA. She was born on 15 Jul 1929. She died on 07 Jan 2017.
702. **WILFORD CLEVELAND⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jan 1885 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 18 May 1949 in Marlin, Falls, Texas, USA. He married **LUCY BURKHALTER**. She was born about 1887 in Georgia. She died on 25 Apr 1962 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.
- Wilford Cleveland Smitherman and Lucy Burkhalter had the following children:
1162. i. WILLIAM WILEY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1907 in Rural Shade, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1944 in Hammond, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married MARGUERITE ELLEN MERCHANT. She was born on 19 Aug 1914 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1973 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
1163. ii. JOHN CECIL SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1907 in Rural Shade, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1943 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married MAGGIE DODDS. She was born on 02 Jul 1910 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1990.
703. **LUCIOUS BRANT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Oct 1889 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 03 May 1960 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married Lydia A Young, daughter of Robert M Young and Lucy Cleere, on 22 Dec 1909 in Freestone, Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Aug 1893 in Freestone, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1973 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA.
- Lucious Brant Smitherman and Lydia A Young had the following children:
- i. ANNIE JEWELL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1910 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1983 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA. She married WELDON HORACE WILLIAMS. He was born on 09 Mar 1918 in Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1999 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA.
- ii. OLLIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jul 1912 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1979 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She married HUBERT LEE MCCLAREN. He was born on 12 Mar 1911. He died on 10 Nov 1982.
- iii. RUBY LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Oct 1914 in Jones Prairie, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 31 Dec 2003 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She married Hubert R Yount on 16 Mar 1934. He was born on 30 May 1913. He died on 22 Aug 2005.
- iv. LUCY FLORINE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1917 in Texas, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She married UNKNOWN ELLIS.

Generation 8 (con't)

- v. ETHEL BENNYE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Oct 1919 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1993 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. She married JOHN ROBERT WOODALL. He was born on 20 Dec 1918. He died on 03 Oct 1993 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA.
 - vi. LUCIOUS BRANT SMITHERMAN JR was born on 10 Aug 1921 in Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Jul 2003 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married (1) MARTHA FRANKLIN on 27 Jul 1953 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on 10 May 1912. She died on 27 Oct 1991. He married (2) SYBIL RUTH BASHAM. She was born on 30 Nov 1927. She died on 06 Sep 2010.
 - vii. ELVA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1923 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Apr 2001 in Lott Route, Falls, Texas, USA. She married JAMES C BOULDIN. He was born in 1923.
 - viii. EDWARD SOMMER SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1926 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1997 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Margaret Mae Kremer on 15 Jan 1946 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
 - ix. HAZEL MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1928 in Milam, Texas, USA.
 - x. WANDA RHEA SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1931 in Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1986 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married ISAAC CLEMIN SATTERWHITE. He was born on 28 Apr 1925 in White Oak, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1977 in Marlin, Falls, Texas, USA.
 - 1164. xi. WILFRED EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Feb 1932 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1997 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married BARBARA LA JUAN WALTON. She was born on 16 Jun 1934.
704. **SERNIA INNIS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Apr 1893 in Gonzales, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1965 in Texas City, Galveston, Texas, USA. She married **ELGIN J GREGORY**.
- Elgin J Gregory and Sernia Innis Smitherman had the following children:
- i. FANNIE⁹ GREGORY was born on 08 Jun 1919 in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1989.
 - ii. AUBREY CURLEY GREGORY was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Teague, Freestone, Texas, USA. She died on 28 Dec 2001.
 - iii. OTIS PRICE GREGORY was born on 16 Jan 1928 in Freestone, Texas, USA. He died on 11 Jun 2004.
 - iv. A L GREGORY.
705. **REBECCA ELIZABETH⁸ CRUMPTON** (Sarah Frances⁷ Smitherman, James Pinkney⁶ Smitherman, William James⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1907 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married Alexander Z Smitherman, son of Joseph Smitherman and Mary J Hubbard, on 04 Dec 1894 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born in Feb 1874 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in Nov 1925 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Alexander Z Smitherman and Rebecca Elizabeth Crumpton had the following children:
- 670. i. RUDOLPH STRIDER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1895 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in Fulton, Georgia, USA. He married Kate Mabel Robinson, daughter of Dolby N Robinson and Georgia L Farris, on 17 May 1913. She was born on 25 Oct 1896 in Fayetteville, Talladega, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1958.
 - ii. E PAROE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1898. She died on 13 Jun 1899.
 - iii. CLEO R SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1900. She died on 11 Aug 1903.
 - iv. ELWIN R SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1902 in Louisiana. He died on 29 Mar 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) LILLIE. She was born about 1908 in Iowa. He married (2) ANN CATHERINE MCKENNA. She was born on 11 Jun 1916 in Ohio. She died on 04 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles,

Generation 8 (con't)

California, USA.

706. **JAMES NEWTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1872. He died in 1936. He married **DRUCILLA A BEASLEY**. She was born in May 1881 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She died in 1928.

James Newton Smitherman and Drucilla A Beasley had the following children:

- 1165. i. LENA MAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1899 in Alabama, USA. She married HERMAN T HUGHES.
- 1166. ii. CLARENCE BELL SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
- 1167. iii. AARON SMITHERMAN was born about 1906 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1961 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married BESSIE PRICE. She was born about 1913. She died on 08 Nov 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- iv. ROSA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama, USA.

707. **JOHN MARION⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Dec 1874 in Alabama, USA. He died on 08 May 1958 in Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He married **ELIZA ABIGAIL GLASGOW**. She was born on 22 Jul 1877. She died on 26 Jan 1959.

John Marion Smitherman and Eliza Abigail Glasgow had the following children:

- 1168. i. COLIE AGNES⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1899 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1991 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She married LELAND ROLAND AUSBORN. He was born about 1872.
- 1169. ii. PRENTISS GRADY SMITHERMAN was born about 1900 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1951 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He married BERTIE MAE BARNES. She was born on 01 Jan 1907 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1990.
- iii. JOHN ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Sep 1903 in Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1972.
- 1170. iv. MINNIE BELL SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1903 in Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Apr 2003. She married CLIFFORD LEWIS GRIGGS.
- 1171. v. MARY M SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1906 in Alabama, USA. She died on 30 May 1984. She married KAGER BARNES. He was born on 03 May 1903. He died on 18 Dec 1975.
- vi. WILLIAM ARMISTEAD SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Oct 1907 in Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1959.
- vii. OLLIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1909 in Alabama, USA. He married SALLY L.
- 1172. viii. WALTER GREEN SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jun 1916 in Alabama, USA. He died in Sep 1988 in Ridgeland, Madison, Mississippi, USA. He married MILLIE FLORENCE BOSTICK. She was born on 29 Jan 1924 in Winfield, Marion, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1977.
- 1173. ix. ESTELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jul 1920 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 24 Sep 2015 in Winthrop Harbor, Lake, Illinois, USA. She married LUTHER LEITH. He was born in 1913. He died in 2003.

708. **FRANCIS LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1880 in Alabama, USA. He married **MARY MAGDELENE GLASCO**. She was born about 1892 in Alabama, USA.

Francis Lee Smitherman and Mary Magdelene Glasco had the following children:

- i. THOMAS J⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1909 in Alabama, USA.
- ii. CHARLES D SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1911 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1975. He married HATTIE MELL SIMS. She was born on 24 May 1897 in Vernon, Lamar, Alabama, USA. She died in 1983.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. JOHN WOODY SMITHERMAN was born about 1914 in Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1974 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. CELIA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1915 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 May 1994. She married UNKNOWN PERIOD.
 - 1174. v. MAUDIE BELL SMITHERMAN was born on 03 May 1917 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Mar 2003 in Una, Clay, Mississippi, USA. She married Walter Frazer Huffman in 1940. He was born about 1915. He died on 03 Apr 2004.
 - vi. MARGIE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Apr 1919 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1995 in Theodore, Mobile, Alabama, USA.
 - vii. GRACE SMITHERMAN was born about 1921 in Mississippi. She married UNKNOWN COX.
 - 1175. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 24 Jul 2007 in Winthrop Harbor, Lake, Illinois, USA. He married (1) ESTHER RUTH YOUNG. She was born on 29 Jul 1923 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1992. He married (2) LEONA TOWNSEND.
 - ix. PRINCESS HAZEL SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Feb 1925 in Monroe County, Mississippi. She died on 31 Dec 2008 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She married Audie Jackson Reese on 13 Sep 1941 in Monroe County, Mississippi. He was born on 18 Apr 1923. He died on 11 Sep 2009.
 - x. JULIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1929 in Mississippi. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.
 - xi. SUSIE SMITHERMAN. She married EDWARD GREGORY.
709. **MINNIE MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 May 1875 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1939. She married (1) **SAMEL THOMAS EWING** in 1916 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married (2) **RUFUS O FRYE**.
Rufus O Frye and Minnie Mae Smitherman had the following child:
- i. MILDRED WINDHAM⁹ FRYE.
710. **ALICE L⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1921 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She married Wellington Taft in Nov 1906 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
Wellington Taft and Alice L Smitherman had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM M⁹ TAFT JR.
 - ii. MARY TAFT.
 - iii. NANCY TAFT.
 - iv. HELEN TAFT.
 - v. ROBERT TAFT.
711. **JESSIE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Sep 1880 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1973 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married Frank Hurley on 12 Apr 1909 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
Frank Hurley and Jessie Lee Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JOHN FRANK⁹ HURLEY.
 - ii. RACHEL S HURLEY.
 - iii. JANE HURLEY.
712. **CARRIE MAUDE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Oct 1882 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 May 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North

Generation 8 (con't)

Carolina, USA. She married James Carson Hurley on 13 Nov 1901 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

James Carson Hurley and Carrie Maude Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JESSE W⁹ HURLEY.
- ii. JAMES CARSON HURLEY JR was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1968 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. MAXINE HURLEY was born on 19 Oct 1903 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1973 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married KELLAM.
- 1176. iv. MOZELLE HURLEY was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 06 Jul 2001 in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married MOODY LEMONS.
- v. NELL HURLEY was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Oct 2008 in Florahome, Putnam, Florida, USA.

713. **LETA LOUISE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1968 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM LEE TROTTER**. He was born on 28 Sep 1869. He died on 11 Apr 1940 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

William Lee Trotter and Leta Louise Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JESSE SMITHERMAN⁹ TROTTER was born on 04 Oct 1911 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1933 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM LEE TROTTER.

714. **WALTER GUY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1888 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1940 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married **CALLIE NANCE**. She was born on 10 Nov 1890 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1968 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

Walter Guy Smitherman and Callie Nance had the following children:

- 1177. i. SAMUEL GUY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Feb 1921 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1978 in Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Aileen McDonald, daughter of John Allen McDonald and Annie Florence Parsons, on 06 Nov 1941. She was born on 23 May 1922. She died on 15 Mar 1979 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. WALTER GUY SMITHERMAN JR was born in 1918. He died on 12 Apr 1919.

715. **SAMUEL JONES⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jul 1891 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1929 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married **TOMMAE TOMLINSON**. She was born on 18 Nov 1893. She died in Jun 1978.

Samuel Jones Smitherman Jr and Tommae Tomlinson had the following children:

- i. JOYCE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1918 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jul 2006 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. NELL SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1998 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married CHARLES WILLIAM LEMONS. He was born on 22 Dec 1916. He died on 04 Sep 2008.
- 1178. iii. SAMUEL JONES SMITHERMAN III was born on 09 Oct 1922 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1979 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. He married MARY LYDIA COCHRAN.
- iv. EDITH ANNE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1924. She died in 1983. She married UNKNOWN POWELL.

716. **NOAH WINSTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³

Generation 8 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Sep 1892 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1918 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Tomlinson, daughter of James G Tomlinson and Sally Ewing, on 25 Aug 1911 in Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Oct 1891 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1973 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Noah Winston Smitherman and Mary Elizabeth Tomlinson had the following children:

- 1179. i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in 1916 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died before 2007. She married Walter Little Smith in 1939. He was born on 18 Oct 1914 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He died on 03 Sep 2007 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 1180. ii. JAMES SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1914 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Feb 2003 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He married ELIZABETH WADE. She was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2001 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. ROSALIND SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Mar 1912 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married CHARLES HANNAH MANNING. He was born on 27 Mar 1906 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 May 1975 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

717. **JESSIE BELLE⁸ HOLDEN** (Julia Ann⁷ Smitherman, Joseph B⁶ Smitherman, Joseph⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1986 in Butte, California, USA. She married (1) **UNKNOWN HUFFAKER**. She married (2) **HUBERT GARLAND HARRIS** on 18 Jan 1908 in Fourche, Perry, Arkansas, USA.

Hubert Garland Harris and Jessie Belle Holden had the following child:

- i. BEATRICE EDWINA⁹ HARRIS was born in 1909. She died in 2000.

718. **SYBIL EARLENE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jun 1913 in Arkansas. She died on 07 May 2008 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She married **FREDERICK LEVY BRUNS**. He was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1960 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.

Frederick Levy Bruns and Sybil Earlene Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CARL WAYNE⁹ BRUNS.
- ii. MARY FRANCES BRUNS.

719. **ISAAC NEWTON⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Oct 1914 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 May 1979 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He married **HELEN L ERKE**. She was born on 21 Sep 1913 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1995 in Collin, Texas, USA.

Isaac Newton Smitherman Jr and Helen L Erke had the following children:

- 1181. i. ROBERT WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1934 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1999 in Lucas, Collin, Texas, USA. He married DELORES RUTH. She was born on 06 Feb 1942.
- ii. BETTY LOU SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1936 in Arkansas. She died on 25 Jul 2009 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married UNKNOWN GAINES.
- iii. EUGENE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1938 in Arkansas.

720. **MAGGIE LENA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 26 May 1958 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. She married **WILLIAM FRANK BAILEY**. He was born on 18 Feb 1881 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1958 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

William Frank Bailey and Maggie Lena Smitherman had the following children:

- i. GERALD NEWTON⁹ BAILEY.
- ii. MARY ADELL BAILEY.

721. **EFFIE SARAH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jan 1888 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1977 in Braman, Kay, Oklahoma, USA. She married Mirton Richard West on 19 Jun 1910 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 29 Mar 1888. He died on 09 Nov 1963.

Mirton Richard West and Effie Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALVIN J⁹ WEST.
- ii. MARTHA JANE WEST was born on 25 Jan 1917 in Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 05 Dec 2000.
- iii. EUGENE WEST.
- iv. KENNETH WEST was born on 20 Nov 1921. He died on 14 Feb 2013.
- v. CECIL WEST.
- vi. BILLY WEST.
- vii. DALE WEST.

722. **SUSAN LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jan 1892 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Jan 1990 in Los Alamitos, Orange, California, USA. She married Alvin Furrow on 20 Apr 1913 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1885 in Mattingly, Breckinridge, Kentucky USA. He died on 11 Jul 1955 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.

Alvin Furrow and Susan Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILMA SUE⁹ FURROW.
- ii. WILLIAM HERMAN FURROW.

723. **DANIEL HOUSTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Nov 1875 in Texas, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1969 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married **SARAH ANN REBECCA SMELLEY**. She was born on 05 Jan 1882 in Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1962 in Harrison, Texas, USA.

Daniel Houston Smitherman and Sarah Ann Rebecca Smelley had the following children:

- 1182. i. JOSEPH CULLEN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Oct 1905. He died on 26 Apr 1988 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married OLLIE B BIRDSONG. She was born on 20 Oct 1912. She died on 30 Apr 1994 in Gregg, Texas, USA.
- 1183. ii. MARY BELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1908 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1997 in Harrison, Texas, USA. She married MARVIN L DUNCAN. He was born in 1905. He died in 1980.
- iii. MARTHA VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Apr 1912 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2005 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She married WILEY WINEGAR.
- 1184. iv. ROBERT HOUSTON SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1913 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 17 May 1990 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married (1) KITTIE DEE JOHNSON. She was born on 21 Jan 1909 in Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He married (2) DAISY BRAMLETT on 04 Apr 1961 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. She was born on 27 Apr 1920 in Marion, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Aug 2008 in Jefferson, Marion, Texas, USA.
- 1185. v. DAVID ALVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Dec 1916 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Oct 2001 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married RUBY MARIE CRAIN. She was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Ida, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 Mar 2012 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

- vi. M L SMITHERMAN.
 - vii. LOU ELLA SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Apr 1919 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1978 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She married JOHN EDWARD BUSSEY.
724. **NANNIE P⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1883. She died in 1986. She married **LOY ALVAH GOYNE**.
- Loy Alvah Goyne and Nannie P Smitherman had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM HOUSTON⁹ GOYNE was born on 12 Nov 1920 in Kilgore, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1990.
725. **BISHOP MARVIN⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Joseph G⁷, Nancy Jane⁶ Smitherman, Joseph⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Feb 1884. He died on 01 Dec 1956 in Mountain View, Howell, Missouri, USA. He married **ETHEL SARAH THOMAS**. She was born on 08 Feb 1886 in Missouri. She died on 30 May 1936 in Mountain View, Howell, Missouri, USA.
- Bishop Marvin Smotherman and Ethel Sarah Thomas had the following child:
- i. MAXINE JUNE⁹ SMOTHERMAN was born on 11 Jun 1926 in Teresita, Shannon, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Feb 2005 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, USA. She married LORN H KAERCHER.
726. **MARY⁸ HICKS** (John Jasper⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Smitherman, Joseph⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1876. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. She married Edward Smitherman, son of James Grandison Smitherman and Elizabeth Bolling, on 06 Dec 1895 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1939 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- Edward Smitherman and Mary Hicks had the following children:
- i. HENRY BRUER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Sep 1915. He died on 18 Jun 1966 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married KATHLEEN WEST. She was born on 19 Jul 1917 in Stanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1998.
 - ii. WILLIAM EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born about 1918.
727. **ONZIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 May 1878 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1944 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **ERA MAY GREEN**. She was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 22 Feb 1957.
- Onzie Smitherman and Era May Green had the following children:
- i. THOMAS JAMES⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Apr 1906 in Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1985 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married HAZEL LOUISE CRAWFORD. She was born on 03 Jan 1911 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 May 1996 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. ERNEST J SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
 - 1186. iii. WILBURN SMITHERMAN was born about 1911 in Alabama, USA. He married Mae Ellen Torbert, daughter of Charles R Torbert and Minnie C Smith, on 09 Oct 1929 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1912 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1992 in Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.
 - 1187. iv. WOODROW WILSON SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1913 in Morgan, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida. He married ORA ERNESTINE. She was born on 07 Nov 1916. She died on 07 Nov 1994.
 - v. VIRGINIA ONZELL SMITHERMAN was born about 1922 in Alabama, USA.
728. **JAMES T⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Lafayette⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1873 in Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1923 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **HETTIE M CHAPPEL**. She was

Generation 8 (con't)

born on 25 Nov 1886. She died on 10 Sep 1980 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

James T Smitherman and Hettie M Chappel had the following children:

- 1188. i. WILLIAM L⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Mar 1912 in Coal Creek, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Dec 2005 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He married EDNA SHEPHERD.
- 1189. ii. JAMES D SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Apr 1916 in Mulga, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Oct 2001. He married (1) MARY BRUTON. She was born on 26 Oct 1921. She died on 11 Jan 1969. He married (2) ZELDA SMITHERMAN. She was born on 12 Jan 1926. She died on 12 Mar 2011.

729. **JENNIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Lafayette⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1882 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She married **SAMUEL F DICKSON**. He was born in Feb 1865 in Alabama, USA.

Samuel F Dickson and Jennie Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ANNA L⁹ DICKSON.

730. **FLOSSIE M⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Lafayette⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1899. She married **CLAUDE COOK**.

Claude Cook and Flossie M Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE THOMAS⁹ COOK was born on 26 Feb 1922 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Dec 2000.
- ii. ELSIE ADOLPHA COOK was born on 09 Aug 1923 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Dec 2007.

731. **COLUMBUS LEON⁸ FERGUSON** (Minerva Alice⁷ Smitherman, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Sep 1877. He died on 24 Nov 1954. He married Decie Ann Smitherman, daughter of James Smitherman and Elizabeth Campbell, on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1963 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Columbus Leon Ferguson and Decie Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JADIE EMMAIL⁸ FERGUSON was born on 09 Feb 1916 in Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Mar 2000 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- ii. RUBY IRENE FERGUSON was born on 05 Feb 1920 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1995. She married HENRY CURTIS SMITHERMAN. He was born on 11 Feb 1914 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1995 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

732. **WILLIAM TRUMAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Aug 1887. He died on 23 Dec 1965 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Ethel H Gray, daughter of James Gray and Sarah Lou Lafoy, on 05 Jul 1908 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 04 May 1890. She died on 04 Sep 1957 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

William Truman Smitherman and Ethel H Gray had the following children:

- 1190. i. DAVID LEON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Oct 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1949 in Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He married TRAVIS MAURICE KENDRICK. She was born on 01 Jul 1911 in Haynesville, Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Jan 2002 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.
- ii. AGNES AURELIA SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1911 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 26 Aug 2002 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married IRVING V ADDINGTON. He was born on 30 Jul 1908. He died on 17 Feb 2001.
- 1191. iii. CLAYTON LEONARD SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Sep 1913 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) ALLIE BEATRICE EVANS on 03 Aug 1951 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born on 31 Jan

Generation 8 (con't)

1927. She died on 11 Jan 2008. He married (2) INA LUCILLE MARLER on 10 Dec 1935 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 06 May 1913. She died on 14 Sep 1960.
- iv. HERBERT RALPHARD SMITHERMAN was born about 1916. He died on 07 Jul 1917 in Yolande, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
 - v. JOE WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jun 1917. He died on 13 Jul 1947 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
 - vi. LUVELIA KATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1920 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1989. She married HORACE A WALLACE. He was born on 22 Mar 1919. He died on 22 Dec 1984.
 - vii. CHARLIE EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jul 1923 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1992.
1192. viii. EUGENE WILTON SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1928 in Louisiana, USA. He died in Apr 1981 in Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. He married Sylvia Loretta Sullivan, daughter of Sidney Sullivan and Inez Chamlee, on 07 Nov 1949 in Ouachita, Arkansas, USA.
- ix. VIRGINIA MAUDELL SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Apr 1934 in St Maurice, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1997. She married BOBBY CARPENTER. He was born on 30 Dec 1930. He died on 19 Apr 1998.
733. **CLAUDE M⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1884. He died on 16 Aug 1915 in Yolande, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **WILLA D CAMPBELL**. She was born on 08 Apr 1882. She died on 21 Mar 1919.
- Claude M Smitherman and Willa D Campbell had the following children:
- i. LUCILLE JUANITA⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 May 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1977 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married MONROE STEVENSON LACEY. He was born on 18 Dec 1898. He died on 04 May 1955.
1193. ii. CARL MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Oct 1905. He died on 16 Jan 1966 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married SARAH ANN COOLEY. She was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 May 1988.
734. **WILLARD DAVID⁸ LILES** (Sarah Jamima⁷ Holden, Charles Wesley⁶ Holden, Charles Wesley⁵ Holden, Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Feb 1869 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1942 in Sterling, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He married Emma Fannie Harden on 30 Dec 1895 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1875 in Ladonia, Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1970 in Fletcher, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.
- Willard David Liles and Emma Fannie Harden had the following child:
- 1194. i. FLOYD WILLARD⁹ LILES was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Lamasco, Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1983 in Sterling, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He married Elizabeth Moody on 10 Jan 1942 in Comanche, Texas, USA. She was born on 31 Jul 1901 in Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA. She died in Nov 1970 in Sterling, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.
735. **JOHNNIE W⁸ WEST** (John Calvin⁷, Susan Caroline⁶ Holden, Joseph⁵ Holden, Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Sep 1887 in Ashland City, Cheatham, Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1967 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She married **WILLIAM ALLEN MEADORS**. He was born on 26 May 1877 in Williamson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1939 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.
- William Allen Meadors and Johnnie W West had the following child:
- 1195. i. HELEN ELIZABETH⁹ MEADORS was born on 19 Jul 1921 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2014 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She married HARRY WALTER WIESEHAN. He was born on 30 Sep 1918 in Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1999 in Largo, Pinellas, Florida, USA.
736. **SETH RICHARD⁸ BACON** (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Smotherman, Elbert A⁶ Smotherman, Elijah⁵

Generation 8 (con't)

Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Apr 1873 in Howell, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 1955 in Washington, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He married **BERTIE ELLEN BENN**. She was born on 19 Jun 1880. She died on 14 Aug 1954.

Seth Richard Bacon and Bertie Ellen Benn had the following child:

- 1196. i. **GEORGE⁹ BACON** was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Howell, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1972 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA. He married **STELLA MAE COLLINS**. She was born on 31 Oct 1902. She died on 25 Jul 1973.

737. **RUFUS BURLESON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Marian Jackson Fillmore⁷, John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Oct 1884 in Lee, Mississippi, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1959 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA. He married **ELLA MAE LINDSEY**. She was born on 11 Jan 1892 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1954 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA.

Rufus Burleson Smitherman and Ella Mae Lindsey had the following children:

- i. **ROSS ELDON⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1912.
- 1197. ii. **LYNN ALTON SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 Nov 1913 in Mississippi. He died on 29 Apr 2017. He married (1) **NOELLE ELIZABETH SALT**, daughter of John Salt, in 1946. She was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Saint Johns, Newfoundland. She died on 16 Sep 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married (2) **HELEN ADELE SNEED** in 1948. She was born in 1914. She died in 1979. He married (3) **ONITA MARIE COLE** on 17 May 1980 in Collin County, Texas. Onita Marie was born on 17 Sep 1912. Onita Marie died on 12 Feb 2001.
- iii. **ETHEL ALLENE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1919.
- 1198. iv. **MARION EDWARD SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Jan 1921 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1992 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married **LOIS PATTILLO**.

738. **OTTO WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Marian Jackson Fillmore⁷, John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Mar 1892 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1981 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **MARIAN BLANCHE JOHNSON**. She was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Santa Anna, Coleman, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1975 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Otto William Smitherman and Marian Blanche Johnson had the following children:

- i. **MARIAN DORIECE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 Oct 1922 in Coleman, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1995. She married **DAVE DRYER**.
- 1199. ii. **WILLIAM ANTHONY SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 Dec 1924 in Seabrook, Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married Sueanna Sussman on 05 May 1945 in San Francisco, California, USA.
- 1200. iii. **WILLIAM JOSEPH SMITHERMAN** was born on 26 Jul 1926 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He married Jane Ellen Wallace on 26 Jul 1952.
- iv. **ELIZABETH ANN SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Dec 1930 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married **UNKNOWN PHILLIPS**.

739. **CARROLL D⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Marian Jackson Fillmore⁷, John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1907 in Texas, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1979 in Cottonwood, Yavapai, Arizona, USA. He married **ELMA REA BRYANT**. She was born on 01 Apr 1910 in Texas, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1979 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

Carroll D Smitherman and Elma Rea Bryant had the following child:

- i. **DANNAH DEATON⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1928.

740. **ELZIE LUNSFORD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Luther⁷, John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 May 1919 in Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 18 Jul 2003 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He married **LOUISE ERBY**.

Generation 8 (con't)

Elzie Lunsford Smitherman and Louise Erby had the following children:

- i. ANGELA⁹ SMITHERMAN. She married MILTON SWORDS.
- ii. RITA SMITHERMAN. She married CHARLES KYLE.
- iii. TENNA SMITHERMAN. She married JERRY MOORE.
- iv. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN.

741. **ANDREW JESSE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Lafayette⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Aug 1895. He died on 26 Dec 1977 in Guntersville, Marshall, Alabama, USA. He married **OTIS FERGUSON**. She was born on 28 Sep 1910. She died on 06 Sep 2001.

Andrew Jesse Smitherman and Otis Ferguson had the following child:

1201. i. DONALD EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Nov 1932. He died on 16 May 2015. He married PEGGY.

742. **GARY THOMAS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Lafayette⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 May 1905 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1995 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **GRACIE LEE HENDERSON**. She was born on 31 May 1912. She died on 30 Mar 2002.

Gary Thomas Smitherman and Gracie Lee Henderson had the following children:

- i. KRISTINE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1932. She married UNKNOWN CHURCH.
1202. ii. L B SMITHERMAN was born about 1934. He married FLOCY SMITH. She was born on 05 Sep 1939 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Mar 2014 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.
- iii. WILLIE THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jun 1935 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jan 2004.
- iv. MARY LOUELLA SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1937 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Dec 2005. She married ALVIN T PIERCE. He was born on 26 Feb 1932. He died on 12 Dec 2010.
1203. v. JOSEPH DEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Mar 1939 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Mar 2014 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
1204. vi. WILLARD ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 16 May 1943 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Nov 2017 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married MARTHA ANN. She was born on 03 Mar 1946 in Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1978 in Alabama, USA.
- vii. ARLENE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN THROWER.
- viii. ROBERT SMITHERMAN.
- ix. JAMES SMITHERMAN.
- x. MAYLENE SMITHERMAN.

743. **HENRY MARVIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Newton⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Feb 1899 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1960 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **NORA LEE RAY**.

Henry Marvin Smitherman and Nora Lee Ray had the following children:

- i. JESSIE LORRAINE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jun 1921 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Feb 2007. She married Clarence Wilson Stovall, son of Rawson Fisher Stovall and Della Fisher, on 19 Nov 1947 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA.
- ii. MARY BESS SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jul 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1988 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, USA. She married NEIL DUDLEY PERRY.
- iii. MARVIN RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Sep 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died in 2001.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. ALBERT C SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Dec 1930 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 12 May 1949 in Peterson, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
 - v. JACQUELYN JANE SMITHERMAN was born about 1933. She died on 15 Oct 2015. She married WILLIAM H STEPHENS.
 - vi. JAMES SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1940. He died on 06 Feb 2016 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married (1) JOYCE. He married (2) MARY.
 - vii. ROBERT SMITHERMAN. He married MARY.
 - viii. ANNE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN SLATON.
 - ix. PAT SMITHERMAN.
744. **MELVIN THOMAS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Newton⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Mar 1901. He died on 20 Sep 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **CHERRY LOTTIE GLOVER**. She was born on 03 Apr 1907 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1988.
- Melvin Thomas Smitherman and Cherry Lottie Glover had the following children:
- i. EARLINE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jun 1925 in Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1987 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married Howard Judson McGaughy Jr on 17 Sep 1943 in St Clair, Alabama, USA. He was born on 01 May 1923. He died on 09 Sep 2001 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
 - 1205. ii. IMOGENE C SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1927 in Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Feb 2011 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married JAMES B BATTLE. He was born on 06 Mar 1916. He died on 24 May 1993.
 - 1206. iii. WILLIAM NATHANIEL SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jun 1929 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 May 1985 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. ELIZABETH ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jun 1929 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1994 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married LEONARD M LAWLEY. He was born on 08 Mar 1921. He died on 11 Jul 1999.
 - 1207. v. JERRY WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Dec 1945 in Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Feb 2008 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married JUDY.
745. **ESTELLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Newton⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1912. She married **JAMES ALBERT**. He was born on 23 Aug 1907. He died on 28 Oct 1955.
- James Albert and Estelle Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MARY JANE⁹ ALBERT was born in 1934. She died in 1934.
 - ii. CAROLYN ALBERT.
746. **JESSE EARL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Newton⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Sep 1906. He died on 16 Oct 1988. He married **NANNIE LEXIE JONES**. She was born on 12 Mar 1903. She died on 19 Mar 2001.
- Jesse Earl Smitherman and Nannie Lexie Jones had the following child:
- 1208. i. MALLIE GAYLE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1938 in Marvel, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2016. She married (1) JAMES ANDREW COLLEY. He was born on 04 Oct 1932. He died on 11 Mar 2003. She married (2) DANIEL CALDERWOOD.
747. **LENNIE MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Oliver⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Aug 1911 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 May 2001. She married **JAMES ARTHUR SMITH**. He was born about 1910. He died on 15 Jan 1971 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- James Arthur Smith and Lennie Mae Smitherman had the following children:
- i. LULA MAE⁹ SMITH was born about 1934.
 - ii. JAMES H SMITH was born about 1937.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. EDNA SMITH was born about 1938.

748. **JOHN W⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Charles W⁷ Smotherman, Alford⁶ Smotherman, Samuel⁵ Smotherman, Hugh⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1872 in Tennessee. He died on 24 Jul 1949 in Catoosa, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. He married **RUEHAMA ARTISSA BROWN**. She was born about 1877 in Tennessee.

John W Smitherman and Ruehama Artissa Brown had the following children:

- i. OTTO⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1901 in Tennessee. He died on 21 Jun 1921 in Ringgold, Catoosa, Georgia, USA.
1209. ii. WILLIAM TAYLOR SMITHERMAN was born about 1907 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1989 in Catoosa, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. He married (1) MARY JO WARREN. She was born in Georgia. He married (2) TINY MAE HULLENDER. She was born on 23 Aug 1908. She died on 19 May 2007.
1210. iii. MILLARD J SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1908 in Georgia. He died on 31 Mar 1981 in Science Hill, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) LORA ELVA SHARPE, daughter of R P Sharpe, on 11 Nov 1929 in Etowah, McMinn, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1908 in Madisonville, Monroe, Tennessee, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1953 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, USA. He married (2) FARRIE COX. She was born on 16 Dec 1905 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1987 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, USA.
- iv. CRAWFORD GUESS SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1910 in Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1990 in Catoosa, Georgia, USA.

749. **DANIEL BRIGHT⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (John William Cullom⁷, Isham Green⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Daniel Bright Smotherman had the following child:

1211. i. DANIEL BRIGHT⁹ SMOTHERMAN JR.

Generation 9

750. **OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1864 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1939 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married Jon Belle Greathouse, daughter of Martin Luther Greathouse and Sarah Jane Perry, on 22 Sep 1887 in Pike, Illinois, USA. She was born on 26 Sep 1866 in Illinois. She died on 25 Aug 1957 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

Otis Smitherman and Jon Belle Greathouse had the following children:

1212. i. HAROLD EDISON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Pike, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1949 in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA. He married Dola Dennis Dyes, daughter of Arthur A Dyes and Frances Mary Balkman, on 05 Sep 1914 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. She was born in Oct 1895 in Roseville, Logan, Arkansas, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1977 in Springdale, Benton, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. MARIE SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1891 in Pike, Illinois, USA. She married Cleve C Leeman on 17 May 1910 in Washington, Arkansas, USA.
1213. iii. JUANITA SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jun 1894 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1990 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She married Dixie Dupree Deaver on 23 Jul 1916 in Benton, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 15 Oct 1891 in Arkansas. He died in Mar 1979 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

751. **MATE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Aug 1867 in Illinois. He died in 1951 in Illinois. He married (1) **MONTE MONTANA GREATHOUSE**, daughter of Martin Luther Greathouse and Sarah Jane Perry, on 12 Dec 1889 in Pike, Illinois, USA. She was born on 30 Sep 1870. She died on 26 Sep 1906 in Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois, USA. He married (2) **MARY E DOUGLAS** on 29 Mar 1910 in Pike, Illinois, USA. He married (3) **ANNA**. She was born about 1885.

Mate Smitherman and Monte Montana Greathouse had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. VIRDEN L¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1890 in Milton, Pike County, Illinois. He died on 11 Dec 1918 in Savenay France.
752. **WALTER GORDON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Munroe⁸, James⁷ Smitherman, Jesse⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1874 in Austin, Cass, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1945 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He married (1) **GERTRUDE M WILLIAMS** on 07 May 1917 in Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho, USA. She was born about 1895. He married (2) **GEORGIA JANE SPORE**. She was born in Dec 1880 in Missouri. She died in Sep 1970 in Texas, USA.
- Walter Gordon Smitherman and Georgia Jane Spore had the following children:
- 1214. i. DEWEY ARTHUR¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1898 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1969 in Dallas, Texas, USA. He married Mary Martha Well on 22 Dec 1935 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 27 May 1910. She died on 03 Sep 1950.
 - 1215. ii. JESSE CLARENCE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jun 1899 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1941 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He married LUCILLE S FOX. She was born on 06 Dec 1904. She died on 10 Aug 1973 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA.
753. **GEORGIA LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Munroe⁸ Smitherman, James⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jul 1884 in Cass, Missouri, USA. She married **ALBERT JOHNSON**.
- Albert Johnson and Georgia Lee Smitherman had the following child:
- i. VELMA LUCILLE¹⁰ JOHNSON.
754. **OLLIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper Monroe⁸, Thomas Monroe⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jul 1895. She married **WALTER E LEISCH**.
- Walter E Leisch and Ollie Mae Smitherman had the following child:
- i. JESSE D¹⁰ LEISCH was born about 1924.
755. **WALTER MONROE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper Monroe⁸, Thomas Monroe⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1887 in Athens, Menard, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1909 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He married Nora Elizabeth Hurley, daughter of Daniel Hurley and Edith Russell, on 26 Aug 1908 in Covington, Fountain, Indiana, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1890 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1968 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA.
- Walter Monroe Smitherman and Nora Elizabeth Hurley had the following child:
- 1216. i. JESSE DANIEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jun 1909 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1988 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He married (1) LUCILLE WRIGHT on 19 Dec 1946 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. She was born on 25 Mar 1913 in Mount Pulaski, Logan, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2002 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. He married (2) GERALDINE M WOFF about 1928. She was born about 1908.
756. **CHARLES CLINTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Lafayette James⁸, Spencer⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1879. He died on 27 Aug 1927 in Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married Mary Ethel Grimes, daughter of John Grimes and Ellen Johnson, on 05 Sep 1900 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1882.
- Charles Clinton Smitherman and Mary Ethel Grimes had the following child:
- 1217. i. KENNETH LAMAR¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Nov 1901 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 May 1924 in Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married HELEN MARIE SPANGLER.
757. **MARJORIE CATHERINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁸, James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Aug 1906 in Hamilton, Hamilton, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1967 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She married **WINDSOR MOORE**.

Generation 9 (con't)

Windsor Moore and Marjorie Catherine Smitherman had the following child:

- i. HOWARD BUCKY¹⁰ MOORE was born on 09 Aug 1934 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1935 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.
758. **CHARLES ESTES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁸, James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Apr 1916 in Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jun 2004 in Groves, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married **SYBIL PAULINE BRUTON**. She was born on 04 Jan 1918 in Minden, Webster, Louisiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2003 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.

Charles Estes Smitherman and Sybil Pauline Bruton had the following children:

- 1218. i. CHARLES DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Apr 1943 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Mamie Ann Gann on 14 May 1965 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She was born on 05 Aug 1943 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 18 May 2004.
 - ii. DANIEL KIRBY SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1947 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1997 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. He married Pamela M McHenry on 23 Aug 1971 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. She was born on 03 Aug 1951.
759. **THOMAS BURCHAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁸, James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jan 1919 in Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas, USA. He died on 30 May 2003 in Teller, Colorado, USA. He married **ELIZABETH ESTELLE GARDNER**. She was born on 01 Feb 1919 in Hamilton, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Sep 2007.

Thomas Burcham Smitherman and Elizabeth Estelle Gardner had the following children:

- 1219. i. THOMAS LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Oct 1942 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married SONDRA KAY PALMER.
 - ii. JUDITH ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Aug 1944 in Hamilton, Texas, USA.
 - iii. CHARLOTTE LEA SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Sep 1948 in Jefferson, Texas, USA.
760. **MARGARET RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Littleton Alexander⁸, James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jul 1926 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Sep 2010 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. She married Truitt Carlisle Malone on 12 Jul 1952.

Truitt Carlisle Malone and Margaret Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ MALONE.
 - ii. JANET MALONE.
761. **ROBERT L⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Apr 1892 in Texas, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1968 in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA. He married **SUDIE ALBERTA DAVIS**. She was born on 19 Nov 1894 in Arkansas. She died on 09 Jul 1978 in Rusk, Texas, USA.

Robert L Smitherman and Sudie Alberta Davis had the following child:

- i. THELMA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about Feb 1914 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 17 May 1914 in McLennan, Texas, USA.
762. **THOMAS PRESTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1897 in Texas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1949 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas, USA. He married **DAISY LEE ADCOCK**. She was born on 24 May 1899 in Texas, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1957 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

Thomas Preston Smitherman and Daisy Lee Adcock had the following children:

- i. LOIS MAXINE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jan 1927 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA.
- 1220. ii. CHESTER LEON SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Aug 1917 in Texas, USA. He died on

Generation 9 (con't)

- 27 Jun 1979 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married Frankie Elizabeth Bell, daughter of James A Bell and Sallie E Carroll, on 19 Sep 1939 in Anderson, Texas, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Neches, Anderson, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2001 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.
1221. iii. EDDIE NORMAN SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1935 in Gladewater, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Jul 2003 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He married Marjorie Virginia Taylor, daughter of Burton Taylor and Opal, on 09 Jul 1958 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She was born on 03 Sep 1937 in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Jul 2012 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.
- iv. FREDDIE DORMAN SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1935 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1984 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
763. **ERNEST DEWEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Nov 1899 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1976 in Henderson, Rusk, Texas, USA. He married (1) **MARGARET LOUISE LAMB**. She was born on 04 Nov 1920 in Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1990 in Rusk, Texas, USA. He married (2) **VIRGIE MARIE BALLARD**, daughter of G L Ballard and Allie Lee Long, on 04 Jun 1918 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1902 in Lockhart, Caldwell, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1942 in Overton, Rusk, Texas, USA.
- Ernest Dewey Smitherman and Margaret Louise Lamb had the following children:
1222. i. LESTER ALLEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1944 in Seminole, Gaines, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 2014 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA. He married SONJA FROST.
1223. ii. TERRY LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jul 1950 in Rusk, Texas, USA. He married (1) MARY JANE WOODALL on 31 Jul 1971 in Smith County, Texas. She was born about 1943. He married (2) QUITA RUSSELL on 17 Dec 1994 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She was born about 1950.
1224. iii. EDWARD DOYLE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jan 1953 in Rusk, Texas, USA. He married Janice Elaine Allred on 31 Jul 1972 in Smith, Texas, USA.
- Ernest Dewey Smitherman and Virgie Marie Ballard had the following children:
1225. iv. JAMES LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Sep 1919 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 01 May 1979 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He married ESTELLA MAE WARD. She was born on 13 May 1925 in Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1998 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
- v. JUANITA MADALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1920 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1923 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA.
- vi. ELSIE DEWETTA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Mar 1922 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1979. She married (1) VERNA DUNCAN. She married (2) JOHNNIE OBRAIN.
- vii. ERNEST DEWEY SMITHERMAN JR was born on 29 Oct 1923 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1972. He married MARGUERITE S. She was born on 03 Oct 1924. She died on 22 Jun 1993 in Mandeville, Saint Tammany, Louisiana, USA.
- viii. WALLACE LEROY SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1926 in Young, Texas, USA. He died on 12 May 1989 in Smith, Texas, USA.
1226. ix. MERLE PRESTON SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jan 1928 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1975 in Smith, Texas, USA. He married IVY PEARL HULLETT. She was born on 08 Jan 1933 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She died on 28 Dec 2004.
1227. x. ROBERT GENE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1994 in Sarasota, Florida, USA. He married MONICA MARIE BEAUREGARD. She was born on 17 Jul 1935. She died on 25 Apr 2011 in Oakland, Orange, Florida, USA.
764. **BESSIE TENA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1903. She died on 06 Apr 1989 in Atascosa, Texas, USA. She married George Dewey Messimer on 17 Apr

Generation 9 (con't)

1922. He was born on 17 Jul 1899 in Winnsboro, Franklin, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1993 in Pleasanton, Atascosa, Texas, USA.

George Dewey Messimer and Bessie Tena Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JERRY D¹⁰ MESSIMER was born about 1924.

765. **ANNIE RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Dec 1905 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1990 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She married **OTTO CLARENCE ZOLLER**. He was born on 20 Apr 1904 in Belmont, Gonzales, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1953 in Overton, Rusk, Texas, USA.

Otto Clarence Zoller and Annie Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. OTTO C¹⁰ ZOLLER was born on 17 May 1926 in Texas, USA. He died on 19 May 1926 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA.
- ii. BILLY LEONARD ZOLLER.

766. **LILLIE M⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Richard A⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1903. She married **CHARLIE CHAMBERS**.

Charlie Chambers and Lillie M Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ALAVARD¹⁰ CHAMBERS was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Coryell, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1997. She married Melvin Burk on 01 Aug 1942. He was born on 13 Apr 1920.

767. **WILLIAM JAMES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Richard A⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Mar 1906 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1954 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. He married **ANNIE LEE SIMS**. She was born on 09 Feb 1913 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1995 in Whitney, Hill, Texas, USA.

William James Smitherman and Annie Lee Sims had the following child:

- 1228. i. WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Apr 1929 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Jul 2006 in Blum, Hill, Texas, USA. He married Troy Lucille Ritter, daughter of Alton Ritter, on 29 Dec 1956 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born on 22 Apr 1929.

768. **ALBERT ALFRED⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Aug 1895 in Texas, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1950 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He married **ANNIE JOSEPHINE IVY**. She was born in Oct 1895 in London, Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1995 in Hill, Texas, USA.

Albert Alfred Smitherman and Annie Josephine Ivy had the following child:

- 1229. i. CLIFTON CLEO¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1926 in Junction, Kimble, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1997 in Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas, USA. He married MARGIE DELL CULLEN. She was born on 19 Mar 1926. She died on 15 Dec 2002.

769. **JOSEPH MADISON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Oct 1898 in Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1973 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA. He married Hazel Emma Herbst, daughter of Theodore Herbst and Christina Fritz, in 1930. She was born on 18 Mar 1913 in London, Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Oct 2003 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA.

Joseph Madison Smitherman and Hazel Emma Herbst had the following children:

- 1230. i. ANNA LOUISE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1931 in Blanco, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2012 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA. She married Benwill Gravenor on 27 Sep 1952. He was born on 08 May 1928 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 30 May 2002 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA.
- 1231. ii. JOE WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Aug 1934 in Hays, Texas, USA. He married ANITA JEAN BECKMAN.

Generation 9 (con't)

770. **EDDIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Feb 1900 in Kimble, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married Myrtle Mae Ivy, daughter of Sallie, about 1921. She was born on 19 May 1905 in Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 08 May 1965 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, USA.

Eddie Lee Smitherman and Myrtle Mae Ivy had the following children:

- i. IVY LUCILLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jan 1921 in Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1994 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA. She married JAMES PHAGAN WILSON. He was born on 03 May 1922 in Dumas, Desha, Arkansas USA. He died on 15 Nov 1988 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, USA.
 - 1232. ii. EARL LAMAR SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Feb 1923 in Kimble, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1983 in Jim Wells, Texas, USA. He married Jimmie Sue Eppler, daughter of Finis Eppler and Wynona Walker, before 1940. She was born on 12 Apr 1924 in Gorman, Eastland, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Sep 2001 in Fairborn, Greene, Ohio, USA.
 - iii. DOROTHY NELL SMITHERMAN was born on 13 May 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1994 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA. She married WILLIS HENRY POPE. He was born on 24 Apr 1924 in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, USA. He died in Mar 1976 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA.
 - iv. ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born about 1927.
771. **ANNIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Oct 1902 in Lamkin, Comanche, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1995 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She married **JOHN SOLON JACKSON**. He was born on 09 Oct 1892. He died on 26 Jan 1936.

John Solon Jackson and Annie Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EMMA LEE¹⁰ JACKSON.
 - ii. DENVY HARDING JACKSON.
 - iii. MADELINE JACKSON.
 - iv. CLYDE JACKSON.
772. **ARRIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Charles Sherman⁸, George W⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Apr 1912 in Texas, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1982 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married (1) **ALICE BELLE MCKINNEY**, daughter of John Monroe McKinney and Callie Bell Graham, on 16 Oct 1931. She was born on 12 Jul 1913 in Ratcliff, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Feb 2000 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married (2) **JUANITA WALLACE**. She was born on 11 Oct 1924 in Lilbert, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Dec 2013 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA.

Arrie Lee Smitherman and Alice Belle McKinney had the following children:

- i. RAYMOND ARRIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1935. He died on 13 Feb 1994 in Houston, Texas, USA. He married NORMA.
 - 1233. ii. JOHNNIE WINFRED SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jul 1941 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Mar 2007 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married BETTY LOUISE BASHAM. She was born on 16 Jun 1943 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Jul 2005 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.
- Arrie Lee Smitherman and Juanita Wallace had the following child:
- 1234. iii. PATSY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1944 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Sep 2014 in Pollok, Angelina, Texas, USA. She married AUBREY C WALKER.
773. **EARL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Charles Sherman⁸, George W⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Aug 1926 in Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1976 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married **EVELYN HARVELL**.

Earl Smitherman and Evelyn Harvell had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. DEBORAH EARLENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Mar 1952 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married Marvin E LaRue on 30 May 1970 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
774. **ERMA LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Charles Sherman⁸, George W⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Feb 1929 in Texas, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1966 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (1) **ROBERT E GRIMES**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN BURCH**.

Robert E Grimes and Erma Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. GAYLE ANNETTE¹⁰ GRIMES was born on 16 Jan 1963 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2015 in Diboll, Angelina, Texas, USA.
- ii. ROBERT E GRIMES JR.
- iii. ELBERT ROYCE GRIMES.
- iv. SHEILA GRIMES.
- v. BEVERLY GRIMES.
- vi. KAREN GRIMES.
- vii. RICHARD GRIMES.
775. **JAMES EMORY⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (James Emory⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Dec 1914 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1978. He married Frances Reynolds Hodges, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hodges and Nona Trigg, on 26 Dec 1942. She was born on 09 Oct 1919 in Cotton Valley, Webster, Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 May 2007 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

James Emory Smitherman Jr and Frances Reynolds Hodges had the following children:

1235. i. JAMES EMORY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN III. He married GERALYN GORDON POPE.
- ii. ROBERT EMERSON SMITHERMAN. He married BECKY.
776. **GUSTAVUS SCOTT⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Emory⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Apr 1921 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1993 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **MARION LOUISE GILL** about 1946. She was born in Louisiana. He married (2) **MARGARET BURGESS** about 1967. She was born on 27 Sep 1926 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 Jun 2017 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

Gustavus Scott Smitherman and Marion Louise Gill had the following child:

- i. MARK WOFFORD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Dec 1949 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1986 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA.
777. **EUGENE ALSTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Emory⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1925 in Louisiana. He married **BETTY JO ROGERSON**. She was born on 22 Jul 1927 in El Dorado, Union, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2014 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Eugene Alston Smitherman and Betty Jo Rogerson had the following children:

1236. i. LEIGH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Sep 1956 in Harrison, Texas, USA. She married BOB EDWARDS.
1237. ii. JOHN ROGERSON SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec 1957 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married LOIS WATKINS. She was born on 05 Dec 1957.
1238. iii. MARY NELL SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1959 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married BILL BROWNING.
778. **FRANCES H⁹ MCCARTY** (Martha Elizabeth⁸ Smitherman, Robert Grandison⁷ Smitherman, James⁶ Smitherman, John W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Feb 1914 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Jul 2012 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She married **ROBERT A MITCHELL**.

Robert A Mitchell and Frances H McCarty had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. JIM¹⁰ MITCHELL. He married ANNE.
779. **ROBERT SWANSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Cornelius Boyd⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Nov 1918 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Jul 2011 in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, USA. He married (1) **BARBARA BEUHLER**. She was born on 15 Mar 1928. She died on 28 Apr 1986. He married (2) **BETTY T HOFFMAN**. She was born on 29 Aug 1921. She died on 19 Jul 2008.
- Robert Swanson Smitherman and Barbara Beuhler had the following children:
- 1239. i. GAYLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1950. She married (1) DENNIS A. STUEKERJUERGEN on 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas, Texas. She married (2) UNKNOWN THOMPSON.
 - ii. ANNE SMITHERMAN. She married CHRIS BOUSSERT.
780. **HAROLD BOYD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Cornelius Boyd⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Oct 1920 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 16 May 1994 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. He married **MARTHA ALICE AUSTIN**. She was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Homer, Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She died on 26 Dec 2005 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
- Harold Boyd Smitherman and Martha Alice Austin had the following children:
- i. HAROLD GREGORY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1952 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He died on 26 Dec 2011 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He married JEANNIE.
 - 1240. ii. JILL SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN GREEN.
781. **GLORIA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Green⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **CADY**.
- Cady and Gloria Smitherman had the following child:
- 1241. i. MICHAEL¹⁰ CADY.
782. **JASPER P⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper C⁸, George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Oct 1918 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1992 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) **WILLIE MAE POWERS**. She was born about 1922. He married (2) **MARY JANE THOMAS** on 28 Dec 1948. She was born on 21 Mar 1919. She died on 16 Jun 2010.
- Jasper P Smitherman and Willie Mae Powers had the following children:
- i. SHERRY LOUISE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1942 in Harris, Texas, USA.
 - ii. CHARLOTTE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1944 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) CLAUDE L SMITH on 18 Jul 1969 in Galveston, Texas, USA. He was born about 1935. She married (2) CARL H LENZ on 02 Jun 1973 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on 17 Jan 1929. He died on 10 Mar 1978 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (3) NEIL S BOWERS on 06 Jul 1983 in Harris, Texas, USA.
783. **LITCHMAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper C⁸, George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Feb 1920 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 04 May 1993 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married Eleanor Elsie Gates on 13 Jul 1946 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1925.
- Litchman Smitherman and Eleanor Elsie Gates had the following children:
- i. SYLVIA ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1947 in Houston, Texas, USA.
 - ii. KATHY JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Feb 1953 in Houston, Texas, USA.
784. **WILLIAM BURNETT⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William⁸, George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Feb 1928. He died on 19 Aug 1960. He married **JACQUELINE DOMINEY**.
- William Burnett Smitherman and Jacqueline Dominey had the following children:
- i. SONJA LYNETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 May 1957 in Houston, Texas, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. ELIZABETH ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jul 1960 in Houston, Texas, USA.

785. **JOE EDD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William⁸, George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jan 1933. He married Juanel Heard on 18 Oct 1955. She was born on 22 Jun 1936.

Joe Edd Smitherman and Juanel Heard had the following children:

- i. JOANNA SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1956 in Crane, Texas, USA. She married Ray L Trapp on 06 Jun 1975 in Crane, Texas, USA.
- ii. JIMMY EDD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Aug 1959 in Crane, Texas, USA.

786. **CLYDE JONES⁹ MARTIN** (Carl Artillis⁸, William Robert⁷, Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1927 in Fall Creek, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Lou King on 15 Dec 1950 in Mt View Baptist Church, Knobs Township, Yadkin County, North Carolina. She was born on 16 Nov 1930 in Marler, Yadkin County, North Carolina.

Clyde Jones Martin and Mary Lou King had the following child:

- i. DAVID WAYNE¹⁰ MARTIN was born on 27 Feb 1955 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married DONNA LYNN MANOLIADES.

787. **MARY JEWEL⁹ THORNBURG** (Ada Francis⁸ Martin, William Robert⁷ Martin, Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1910 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1950 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married Fred Ray Schryver on 18 Oct 1929 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1897 in Oklahoma, USA.

Fred Ray Schryver and Mary Jewel Thornburg had the following child:

- 1242. i. UNKNOWN¹⁰ SCHRYVER.

788. **JOSEPHINE ELLA⁹ TAYLOR** (Bessie Alma⁸ Scott, Sarah Paulina⁷ Martin, Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jun 1918 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1985 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **HENRY K POWELL**. He was born on 06 Jun 1918 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1985 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Henry K Powell and Josephine Ella Taylor had the following child:

- i. H¹⁰ POWELL.

789. **CHARLES KENNETH⁹ JESTER** (Charles William⁸, Thomas Andrew⁷, Rebecca⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Nov 1916 in Stilesville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married **LOIS EVALYN SMITH**. She was born on 05 Apr 1922. She died on 09 Oct 1967.

Charles Kenneth Jester and Lois Evalyn Smith had the following child:

- i. BONNIE¹⁰ JESTER.

790. **DOROTHY LOUISE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alexander⁸, Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jun 1925 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **JESSE DARRELL EAST** on 23 Aug 1947. He was born on 24 Jul 1925. He died on 19 Apr 2003 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN SHELTON**.

Jesse Darrell East and Dorothy Louise Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ EAST.
- ii. WILLIAM EAST.
- iii. LINDA EAST.

791. **JOHN BERNARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alexander⁸, Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Sep

Generation 9 (con't)

1928 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1986 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **ELLEN RICHARDSON**. He married (2) **MARY LEWIS**.

John Bernard Smitherman and Ellen Richardson had the following children:

- i. JOHN RICHARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1956 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jan 2002 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He married Ardyce Anita Bean on 17 Jun 1983 in Marathon County, Wisconsin.
- ii. SARAH ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1961 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1961 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

792. **JOHN REID⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wilson Emmit⁸, Henry Reid⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Apr 1949 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Diana M Kennedy on 01 Apr 1973.

John Reid Smitherman and Diana M Kennedy had the following child:

1243. i. JASON K¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Feb 1976 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married STEPHANIE LOUISE BEZAIRE. She was born on 29 Feb 1980 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

793. **LARRY L⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wilson Emmit⁸, Henry Reid⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) **PAMELA A ROMERO** on 26 Nov 1983 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (2) **VERONICA MORA** on 16 Oct 1997.

Larry L Smitherman and Veronica Mora had the following child:

- i. VICTORIA MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Mar 2001. She died on 07 Nov 2016 in Corona, Riverside, California, USA.

794. **JOHN WILSON⁹ SMITHERMAN II** (Paul Conrad⁸, John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 May 1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Apr 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Alexander, daughter of Unknown Alexander, on 01 Oct. She was born on 17 Jan 1932 in Quincy, Florida. She died on 17 Feb 2010 in Mooresville, North Carolina.

John Wilson Smitherman II and Mary Alexander had the following children:

- i. JOHN WILSON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN III was born on 01 Apr 1955 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1997 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
1244. ii. CLAY SMITHERMAN. He married UNKNOWN BRADLEY.
1245. iii. JAMES ASHBY SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1957. He married Elizabeth Ann Strawn, daughter of Dannie Allen Strawn and Julia Bullard, on 25 Apr 1987 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 18 Sep 1958 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Aug 2017.

795. **THOMAS ALEX⁹ HARTLEY III** (Ruth A⁸ Smitherman, John Wilson⁷ Smitherman, Alexander Sanford⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Apr 1930 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 May 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) **MARY ALICE MOCK** on 04 Jan 1948 in Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN** on 02 Nov 1957 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA.

Thomas Alex Hartley III and Mary Alice Mock had the following child:

- i. CAROLINE LEE¹⁰ HARTLEY was born on 12 Sep 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

796. **PAUL RICHARDSON⁹ CORKHUM** (Catherine Margaret⁸ Smitherman, James Paul⁷ Smitherman, Alexander Sanford⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jul 1928. He died on 19 Feb 1995. He married **PATRICIA A HURLEY**.

Generation 9 (con't)

Paul Richardson Corkhum and Patricia A Hurley had the following children:

- i. PETER G¹⁰ CORKHUM was born on 08 May 1953. He died on 03 Nov 2007.
- ii. KEVIN PAUL CORKHUM was born in 1958.
- iii. PATRICK JOSEPH CORKHUM was born in 1960.
- iv. ANN-MARGRET CORKHUM. She married MICHAEL MCDADE.
- v. PAUL RICHARDSON CORKHUM JR.
- vi. PHILIP CORKHUM.
- vii. KATHLEEN CORKHUM.
- viii. GORDON CORKHUM.
- ix. JAMES CORKHUM.
- x. MARYELLEN CORKHUM.

797. **JOHN WILLIAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Abner⁸, John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Dec 1920 in Dilles Bottom, Belmont, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1991 in Franklin, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **MARY EILEEN RICHARDS**, daughter of Samuel A Richards and Mary Hauber, on 08 Dec 1972 in Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was born on 22 Mar 1926 in Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Mar 2015 in Hilliard, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He married (2) **BETTY EILEEN BOLDEN**. She was born on 01 Aug 1922 in Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1998 in Orange City, Orange, Florida, USA.

John William Smitherman and Betty Eileen Bolden had the following children:

- i. CAROL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jul 1946. She married RODGER S MARQUES. He was born on 15 Jun 1950.
- ii. JOHN A SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Apr 1949. He married (1) REBECCA S LEACH on 15 Apr 1989 in Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was born on 16 Apr 1953. He married (2) BRENDA W about 1968. She was born about 1947.
- iii. JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jan 1958 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.
- iv. JEFFREY V SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1960 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

798. **ESTHER LOLITA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Thomas⁸, John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1981 in Aurora, Hamilton, Nebraska, USA. She married Heinrich E Cramer on 18 May 1956 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA. He was born on 20 Jun 1923 in Germany. He died on 11 Mar 2016 in Aurora, Hamilton, Nebraska, USA.

Heinrich E Cramer and Esther Lolita Smitherman had the following children:

- i. PAUL¹⁰ CRAMER was born on 16 May 1957 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA. He died on 03 Mar 2001 in Dooly, Georgia, USA.
- ii. MARK CRAMER.
- iii. RUTH ANN CRAMER.

799. **ROBERT ARTHUR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Thomas⁸, John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 20 Jan 2005 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA. He married **MARY JO**. She died in 1991.

Robert Arthur Smitherman and Mary Jo had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in 1954. She married JIM.

Notes for Elizabeth Smitherman:
AKA Bettie

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. JIM SMITHERMAN. He married CAROL.
- iii. JOEL SMITHERMAN. He married NANCY.

800. **THOMAS JUNIOR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Thomas⁸, John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1936 in Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) **DOLORES RAE WORTHY**, daughter of Otto Worthy and Beatrice, on 21 May 1966 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 29 Oct 1936 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 16 Jan 2013 in Oakland, Douglas, Oregon, USA. He married (2) **MABEL GENEVIEVE HELLER** in 1956.

Thomas Junior Smitherman and Dolores Rae Worthy had the following child:

- i. TAMARA JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jan 1969.

Thomas Junior Smitherman and Mabel Genevieve Heller had the following children:

- ii. MYRNA LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. She married (1) WILLIAM C OLENDORFF on 28 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles, California. She married (2) CARLOS E VAZQUEZ on 06 Apr 1974 in Ventura, California, USA.
- iii. TODD ANTHONY SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1959 in Los Angeles County, California.

801. **WILLIAM EVERETTE⁹ DEAN** (Margaret E⁸ Smitherman, John William⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Aug 1908 in Thomasville, North Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1943 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ORENA DUCOTE**. He was born in Kentucky.

William Everette Dean and Orena Ducote had the following children:

- i. BERNICE¹⁰ DEAN.
- ii. WILLIAM EVERETTE DEAN.
- iii. WILLIAM WALTER DEAN.

802. **RUTH⁹ DAVIS** (Lola D⁸ Smitherman, John William⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jun 1916 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1961 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **SAMUEL MITCHINER**.

Samuel Mitchiner and Ruth Davis had the following child:

- i. GAIL¹⁰ MITCHINER.

803. **WINSLOW BYRON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jan 1905 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1961 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **PEARL S MATTHEWS**, daughter of Edgar A Matthews and Novella Davis, on 25 Jan 1923 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Jul 1904 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1933 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **MILDRED ESTELLA CARENDER**, daughter of Lincoln Carender and Ada J Tarter, on 19 Jan 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 03 Jan 1917 in Burnside, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1989 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Winslow Byron Smitherman:

Lived at 333 North 17th Street, New Castle, Indiana

Notes for Pearl S Matthews:

Died at the Broughton State Mental Hospital in Morganton - Cause of Death was Pellagra

Winslow Byron Smitherman and Pearl S Matthews had the following children:

- 1246. i. DONALD BYRON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Frances Van Natta, daughter of Oscar G Upchurch and

Generation 9 (con't)

Edna Belle Vannata, on 13 Dec 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1926 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1970 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

1247. ii. ERNEST CHARLES SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jul 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1978 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (1) DOROTHY MARIE KIDD, daughter of Clarence Dennis Kidd and Helen Marie Sexton, on 21 Apr 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 18 Dec 1926 in Monticello, Wayne, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Aug 2007 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (2) DORIS ROGERS, daughter of Thural Rogers and Elizabeth Coulter, between 1951-1958. He married (3) ANNA JEAN LEATHERBURY, daughter of Jason Leatherbury and Annabell Wisecup, on 18 Sep 1958 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1933. He married (4) ROSE N HAWKEY on 04 Feb 1977 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.
1248. iii. MARVIN GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1929 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Mar 2014 in Merritt Island, Brevard, Florida, USA. He married (1) JUNE DAVIS, daughter of Ray Orval Davis and Hazel Larimore, on 08 Feb 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1929 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Oct 2013 in Sebastian, Brevard, Florida, USA. He married (2) NANCY ANN ALFORD. She was born on 12 Jun 1940 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (3) UNKNOWN.
1249. iv. MARGARET ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jun 1932 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Aug 2015. She married (1) RUSSELL JUNIOR SUMMERS. He was born on 22 Apr 1927 in Stearns, McCreary, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1981 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married (2) ARTHUR A VALERIO in 1962. He was born in 1928. She married (3) JOHN A BORIS on 17 Mar 1978 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He was born on 01 Apr 1925.

Winslow Byron Smitherman and Mildred Estella Carender had the following children:

1250. v. JANET LOU SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Aug 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She married JERRY ALLEN KNOTTS. He was born on 27 Oct 1933. He died on 06 May 1999 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.
1251. vi. JOAN SAUNDRA SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Jan 1938 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 2010 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married (1) JOHN D MCGRATH. He was born on 29 Nov 1937. He died on 17 Nov 2004 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married (2) JAMES LEE WRIGHT. He was born on 14 Feb 1937. He died on 12 Sep 2010 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
1252. vii. TONY W SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Dec 1941 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, USA. He married (1) CONNIE YVONNE LONG on 18 Feb 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1942 in Bonne Terre, Missouri. He married (2) MARY VIOLET LOWE on 27 Oct 1961 in Campbell County, Tennessee. She was born on 06 Feb 1946.
- viii. LARRY DUANE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Nov 1943 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1943 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Larry Duane Smitherman:
Born Stillborn

- ix. MICHAEL SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1954 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1954 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Michael Smitherman:
Lived only 2 hours - Was born prematurely

804. **IRENE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 May 1907 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Mar 2001 in Pfafftown, North Carolina. She married Raleigh Stanford Joyner, son of James H Joyner and Elizabeth Long, on 27 Jul 1929

Generation 9 (con't)

in Tobaccoville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Nov 1900 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 May 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Raleigh Stanford Joyner and Irene Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- 1253. i. HARRY LEON¹⁰ JOYNER was born on 29 Aug 1933. He died on 20 Mar 2017. He married MARGIE.
- 1254. ii. WANDA LOU JOYNER was born about 1939. She married Kreisler Dale Speas on 29 Jun 1957 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1936.

805. **GAITHER ODEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Mar 1909 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1941 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married Eva D Duvall, daughter of Will E Duvall and Molly Smith, on 12 May 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Jan 1912 in Albany, Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1988 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

Gaither Odel Smitherman and Eva D Duvall had the following child:

- i. CARLOS GENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Nov 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Jul 2009 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

806. **ARTHUR FREDERICK⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Mar 1913 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1971 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **HAZEL IRENE SCOTT**. She was born on 26 Aug 1911 in Shoals, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1990 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

Arthur Frederick Smitherman and Hazel Irene Scott had the following children:

- 1255. i. FREDERICK GRAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1937 in Siloam, Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 16 Mar 1972 in Siloam, North Carolina. He married Peggy Pauline O'Neal, daughter of Walter Carlis O'Neal and Lucille Elizabeth Bullington, on 10 Jul 1960 in Pilot Mountain, North Carolina. She was born on 25 May 1936 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Nov 2016 in Pinnacle, Stokes, North Carolina, USA.
- 1256. ii. GEORGE NEIL SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jan 1943 in Shoals, Surry County, North Carolina. He married HILDA ELIZABETH HIATT. She was born on 22 Nov 1942.
- 1257. iii. GLENDA GAY SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1944 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1992 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She married Glenn Ray Wall, son of Charles Elmer Wall and Annie May Hayes, on 04 Aug 1962 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 16 May 1939 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2007 in Siloam, Surry County, North Carolina.
- 1258. iv. PEGGY SUE SMITHERMAN was born about 1947. She married Donnie Moore on 23 Jul 1965 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

807. **MABEL VIOLA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 May 1915 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1992 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Nelson Gaither Dinkins on 03 Mar 1939 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Jun 1916 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1993 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Nelson Gaither Dinkins and Mabel Viola Smitherman had the following child:

- i. WALLACE DEAN¹⁰ DINKINS was born on 03 Sep 1943. He died on 31 Dec 2012.

808. **ANNA LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jul 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married **CLAUDE SWANSON KEY**. He was born on 01 Jan 1918 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1997 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Claude Swanson Key and Anna Lee Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CLAUDE SWANSON¹⁰ KEY was born on 21 May 1947. He died on 09 Nov 1992.

Generation 9 (con't)

809. **GUY VERNON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 May 1922 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1997 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ANNIE KATHERINE BUTNER**. She was born on 13 Sep 1921. She died on 23 Aug 1994 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

Guy Vernon Smitherman and Annie Katherine Butner had the following children:

- 1259. i. CHARLES VERNON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Dec 1945. He married (1) SANDRA ELIZABETH WOLFF on 02 Apr 1965 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Feb 1946 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) SABRINA H. She was born on 03 Jul 1955.
- 1260. ii. KIMBER GRANT SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1952. He married (1) CONNIE LEE COLLINS. She was born on 21 Apr 1952 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. She died on 17 Feb 2013 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) LYRA K. NATZLE on 17 Oct 2015.
- iii. MICHAEL DEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jul 1955. He married HYANG Y.

810. **CARL NEAL⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Aug 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1978 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **NELL TAYLOR**. She was born on 25 Mar 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2010 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Carl Neal Smitherman Jr and Nell Taylor had the following children:

- 1261. i. PHILLIP LARRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1947. He married Donna Harbin, daughter of James Othal Harbin and Evelyn Daniel, on 29 Jul 1966. She was born on 01 Sep 1948.
- ii. RON SMITHERMAN.

811. **WILLIS ELMO⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Feb 1915 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1997 in Whiting, Ocean, New Jersey. He married (1) **RUTH ELDORA CLODFELTER**, daughter of Neuma H Clodfelter and Emma E Motsinger, on 15 Dec 1940 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Oct 1916 in Welcome, Davidson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1989. He married (2) **PATRICIA ANN DONALDSON**. She was born on 07 Jun 1921 in Lakewood, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Willis Elmo Smitherman and Ruth Eldora Clodfelter had the following children:

- i. EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. INGRID SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WOODS.

812. **BLANCHE ISABELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1991 in New York, USA. She married Richard M Ulman, son of Joseph Leo Ulman and Agnes R Miller, on 09 Jan 1942 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 16 Jul 1917 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana. He died on 07 Aug 1992 in Suffolk, New York.

Richard M Ulman and Blanche Isabelle Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CAROL¹⁰ ULMAN.
- ii. STEPHEN R ULMAN.

813. **MARY ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Oct 1917 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 May 2014 in Clemmons, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Jackson Curtis Alexander on 27 Dec 1941 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 May 1918 in Illinois. He died on 29 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Jackson Curtis Alexander and Mary Ann Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. ANNE¹⁰ ALEXANDER. She married MATTHEW LOWISH.
 - ii. CHARLES J ALEXANDER II. He married MARION.
 - iii. ROBERT C ALEXANDER. He married LINDA.
814. **ROBERT LOWELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 May 1921 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1977 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He married Sally Ruth Newsom, daughter of Claude Elmer Newsom and Ella Angeline Vest, on 06 Dec 1952 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1926 in King, Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2006 in King, Stokes, North Carolina, USA. Robert Lowell Smitherman and Sally Ruth Newsom had the following children:
- 1262. i. VICKIE LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1953 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM CRAIG.
 - 1263. ii. DEBRA LEIGH SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Feb 1958 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She married STEPHEN CRAIG BOHANNON.
 - iii. ANDY RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1963 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA.
815. **JAMIE ADALINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Daughton⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Oct 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Thomas Walter Perkins, son of Lee Perkins and Hettie Snow, on 18 Nov 1938. He was born on 15 Nov 1917 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 May 2011 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Thomas Walter Perkins and Jamie Adaline Smitherman had the following children:
- i. TOMMY¹⁰ PERKINS.
 - ii. CAROLYN PERKINS.
816. **RUTH ERVINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Daughton⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Oct 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1998 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **PHILIP JOSHUA HUPP**, son of Philip Thomas Hupp and Rosa Ann Green Shepherd, on 16 Jun 1939 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Aug 1909 in South Boston, Halifax, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1984 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) **HENRY JAMES NORMAN**. He was born on 30 Aug 1915. He died on 25 Dec 1938.
- Philip Joshua Hupp and Ruth Ervine Smitherman had the following children:
- i. RUTH ANNE¹⁰ HUPP was born on 15 Dec 1942 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married JACK ADAMS.
 - 1264. ii. SUE JOSHLYN HUPP was born on 02 May 1948. She married CHARLES LEON BROWN.
817. **ZENA MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Daughton⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1928 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Caswell Clyde Wall, son of John Tunie Wall and Lillie Smith, on 25 Jun 1948. He was born in 1926 in North Carolina, USA.
- Caswell Clyde Wall and Zena Mae Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JERRY LYNN¹⁰ WALL was born on 18 Jul 1949.
 - ii. RANDY DAUGHTON WALL was born on 04 Oct 1958.
818. **NANCY ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Atholl Horn⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1936 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Dallas Earl Cundiff, son of Jesse Cundiff and Clara Mae Walker, on 14 Jul 1956 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 13 Oct 1932 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Feb 2009 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

Dallas Earl Cundiff and Nancy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HEATHER NOELLE¹⁰ CUNDIFF was born on 17 Sep 1962 in Santa Barbara, California, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1994 in Alexander, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She married UNKNOWN FOX.
- ii. MILES CUNDIFF. He married WENDY.

819. **MARTHA LOU⁹ PRESNELL** (Laura Lee⁸ Patterson, Martha Elizabeth⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William Clarkson). She married **JAMES RIDGE**.

James Ridge and Martha Lou Presnell had the following children:

- i. LAURA ANNE¹⁰ RIDGE.
- ii. JAMIE LEE RIDGE.

1265. iii. WILLIAM EDMOND RIDGE.

820. **MINNIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rufus Lee⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Mar 1920 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jan 2016 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **JOHN WESLEY CHOPLIN**. He was born on 03 May 1919 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2007 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

John Wesley Choplin and Minnie Lee Smitherman had the following children:

1266. i. JOHNNY LEE¹⁰ CHOPLIN was born on 19 Oct 1946. He married GAY NELL.
- ii. JERRY LEE CHOPLIN was born on 04 Nov 1947 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1952 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
1267. iii. CAROLYN CHOPLIN. She married WILLIAM RAY SMITHERMAN. He was born on 01 Jan 1943.

821. **ROBERT BENBOW⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 May 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Aug 2007 in Clemmons, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **BERTHA PEARL HUNT**. She was born on 13 Aug 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Benbow Smitherman and Bertha Pearl Hunt had the following children:

1268. i. POLLY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1939 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 2012 in King, Stokes County, North Carolina. She married (1) THOMAS CREWS. She married (2) EDWARD EUGENE DUDLEY. He was born on 21 May 1927. He died on 19 Mar 2010 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
1269. ii. SANDRA MARLENE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1947 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JEFFREY L CROTTS.
1270. iii. ALAN BENBOW SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1950. He married WANDA SUE FLYNN. She was born on 10 Apr 1953 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
1271. iv. HAROLD THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Virginia Blankenship, daughter of Harold Lewis Blakenship and Dorothy Amos, in Jul 1983. She was born on 21 Feb 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Apr 2016.

822. **WILLIE JENNINGS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1919 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **VIRGINIA NOVELLA HUNT**. She was born on 28 Feb 1919 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 2010 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Willie Jennings Smitherman and Virginia Novella Hunt had the following children:

- i. HILDA JANET¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1941 in Yadkin, North Carolina,

Generation 9 (con't)

USA.

- 1272. ii. ROBERT BURGESS SMITHERMAN was born on 22 May 1940 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Sep 2012 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) GERALDINE MATTHEWS. He married (2) CLAUDETTE BOGER about 1978.
- 1273. iii. KIRBY JENNINGS SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1947. He married Mae Louise Vestal, daughter of Charlie Monroe Vestal and Louise Herring, on 18 Dec 1971.

823. **EDGAR MARTIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Nov 1924 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **AGGIE MAE SPEER**. She was born on 15 Jan 1927.

Edgar Martin Smitherman and Aggie Mae Speer had the following child:

- i. TERESA JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1952 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Oct 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

824. **DOROTHY WILLOWDEAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Leake⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1925. She died on 22 Dec 2007. She married **JOE TROY GODWIN**.

Joe Troy Godwin and Dorothy Willowdean Smitherman had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY GAIL¹⁰ GODWIN was born in 1949.

825. **ROBERT LEAK⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Leake⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Aug 1929 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Apr 2016 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He married Bessie Beatrice Lee, daughter of Iowa Tennessee Lee and Violet Barbour, on 07 Mar 1953 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 07 Jan 1920 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jan 2016 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Leak Smitherman and Bessie Beatrice Lee had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in 1951 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Macon Staples on 27 Aug 1976 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.
- 1274. ii. DEBORAH LENETTE SMITHERMAN was born in 1953 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. She married RICHARD GUY COFFEY.
- 1275. iii. GARLAND RAY SMITHERMAN was born in 1955 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He married Marianne Baker, daughter of Sidney Guy Baker and Lillie Mae Wilson, on 29 Nov 1986 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.
- 1276. iv. ANGELYN FAYE SMITHERMAN was born in 1960 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) LARRY KELLY THOMPSON. She married (2) CHARLES FRANCIS SLAWSON on 22 Nov 1980 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.

826. **BONNIE BELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Foy Everette⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Grundy, Iowa, USA. She died on 29 May 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **BILL GREY JENKINS**.

Bill Grey Jenkins and Bonnie Belle Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ROBERTA JO¹⁰ JENKINS.
- ii. RANDALL GREY JENKINS.
- iii. BILLY WAYNE JENKINS.

827. **BILLY DEAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Foy Everette⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Sep 1934 in Iowa. He married Sharon Ann Walfdorf in Jun 1958 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

Billy Dean Smitherman and Sharon Ann Walfdorf had the following children:

- i. KAREN KAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married Craig Louis Heier, son of James Heier, on 09 Oct 1993 in Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. He was born on 05 Jun 1960.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. SHARI DEAN SMITHERMAN. She married Martin Lawrence Shaffer III, son of Martin Lawrence Shaffer Jr, on 28 Dec 1986 in Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. ROBERT JOE SMITHERMAN.
828. **DERL GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Oct 1930 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1978 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARGARET ANN SHORE**. She was born on 27 Mar 1932 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2017.
- Derl Gray Smitherman and Margaret Ann Shore had the following children:
- i. MARK SHORE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 1958 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - 1277. ii. WAYNE GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jan 1956 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Debbie Lou Matthews, daughter of Johnny Milford Matthews and Shirley Jean Martin, on 03 Feb. She was born on 03 Nov 1960 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
829. **EDWIN HAL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Dec 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2012 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Bessie Rachel Seats, daughter of Hampton Seats and Emma Rachel Pilcher, on 08 Sep 1957. She was born on 29 Apr 1938 in Farmington, North Carolina.
- Edwin Hal Smitherman and Bessie Rachel Seats had the following children:
- 1278. i. KEVIN HAL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Mar 1960. He married SANDRA WILMOTH.
 - 1279. ii. SHEILA RACHEL SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1963 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Eddie Charles Vogler on 03 Oct.
 - iii. ADELIA EDITH SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1967 in Deep Creek, North Carolina. She married KELLY STEPHEN MATTHEWS.
830. **JANICE MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jan 1940. She married **JOHNNY HARRISON WILLIARD**. He was born on 06 Aug 1939 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jul 2016 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Johnny Harrison Williard and Janice Marie Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JOHN BARRY¹⁰ WILLARD was born on 09 Jun 1967 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married PATTI.
 - ii. GERALD YANCY WILLARD was born on 27 May 1975 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
831. **PEGGY VIRGINIA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Clarence Malvin⁸, Permelia Frances⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Sep 1928 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Lee Roy Adams on 23 Oct 1948 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 18 Sep 1927.
- Lee Roy Adams and Peggy Virginia Smitherman had the following children:
- i. RONALD EUGENE¹⁰ ADAMS.
 - ii. KAREN ADAMS.
 - iii. PAMELA ADAMS.
832. **RUSSELL SPENCER⁹ ALLRED** (Lillian Lolene⁸ Smitherman, Permelia Frances⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Mar 1923 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jun 2004 in Thurmond, North Carolina. He married **LOUELLA FUTREAL**. She was born on 17 Jul 1924. She died on 14 Sep 2010.
- Russell Spencer Allred and Louella Futreal had the following child:
- 1280. i. TAMMY¹⁰ ALLRED. She married LOWELL SCHUYLER.

Generation 9 (con't)

833. **GEORGE FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1904 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1988 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married Elfa Mae Greene, daughter of Adam Clark Greene and Etta Cornelia Greene, on 14 Nov 1931 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 13 May 1909 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Feb 2000 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

George Franklin Smitherman and Elfa Mae Greene had the following children:

- 1281. i. CORNELIA FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1932 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1977 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Wade Miller on 24 Apr 1954 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- 1282. ii. GEORGIA ALBERTA SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jun 1941 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married BOBBY RAY JONES. He was born on 13 Sep 1940 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 2007 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- 1283. iii. ERIE GAY SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Dec 1934 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married RICHARD WILLIAM WINKLER.

834. **GRADY ROOSEVELT⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1985 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married **SUSIE WILLICE ADAMS**. She was born on 05 Jan 1913 in Tennessee. She died on 18 Feb 2000 in Linville, Avery County, North Carolina.

Grady Roosevelt Smitherman and Susie Willice Adams had the following children:

- i. WILLIE JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1934 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. HELEN LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1940 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. UNKNOWN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1945 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

835. **LUCY CAROLINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Dec 1909 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Jun 2002 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM SPENCER MAY**. He was born on 13 May 1908 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1990 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

William Spencer May and Lucy Caroline Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DARRELL¹⁰ MAY was born on 10 Mar 1941 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1941.
- ii. HAROLD MAY was born on 10 Mar 1941 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1941.
- iii. MOZELLA MAY was born on 19 May 1942 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1967 in Sugar Grove, North Carolina. She married BEACHER MATHESON.
- iv. KENNETH DWIGHT MAY was born on 21 May 1944 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1969 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married CAIL COMBS.

836. **MARY PEARL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 May 1912 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1986 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married Graydon Ninevah Harmon on 29 Jul 1931 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1906 in Beech Creek, Watauga, North Carolina. He died on 26 Sep 1958 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina.

Graydon Ninevah Harmon and Mary Pearl Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH GALA¹⁰ HARMON was born on 07 Nov 1946 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. GLENDA KATE HARMON was born on 29 Mar 1944 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. STACY MAX HARMON was born on 06 Dec 1931 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 2011 in Bethel, Watauga County, North Carolina.
 - iv. WILLIAM CARROLL HARMON was born on 15 Dec 1941 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - 1284. v. WILMA JEAN HARMON was born on 16 Jan 1949 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Apr 2014 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married LONNIE DEAN HICKS. He was born on 11 Nov 1950. He died on 28 Jun 1973 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA (Automobile Accident).
 - vi. MARY LOU HARMON.
 - 1285. vii. RUBY MAE HARMON was born on 01 Feb 1936 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jun 2012 in Sugar Grove, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married CLIFFORD DALLAS HARMON.
837. **MOLLY RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Aug 2011 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She married Charlie Austin May, son of William May and Sarah Thompson, on 24 Feb 1934 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 18 Apr 1909 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1965 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
- Charlie Austin May and Molly Ruth Smitherman had the following children:
- 1286. i. LOUIE AUSTIN¹⁰ MAY was born on 24 Dec 1936 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 May 2017 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He married RETA ANN GREENE.
 - 1287. ii. SARAH FLORENCE MAY was born on 15 Dec 1939 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married RUSSELL DELLINGER.
 - iii. BEAULAH JEAN MAY was born on 31 Aug 1948 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She married STEVE WHISNANT.
838. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1916 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jan 2008 in Limestone, Washington, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **CLAUDE MARTIN**.
- Unknown and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:
- i. CLIFFORD DEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Sep 1933 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 22 Oct 1933 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina.
 - ii. JAMES CARSON SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Feb 1935 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 15 May 2005 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married RUTH MCKINNEY.
- Notes for James Carson Smitherman:
Was the foster son of William Spencer May and Lucy Caroline Smitherman May
839. **BEULAH GRACE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jan 1921 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jun 2012 in Hudson, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She married **HARRISON WILLIS WARD**. He was born on 20 Nov 1921.
- Harrison Willis Ward and Beulah Grace Smitherman had the following children:
- i. LARRY WILLIS¹⁰ WARD was born on 29 Jun 1945 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1956 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. JOYCE ELAINE WARD was born on 07 Feb 1958 in Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM BEANE.
 - iii. SHIRLEY WARD. She married JOHN MCKINNEY.

Generation 9 (con't)

840. **WILLIAM LEWIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1923 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1997 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married Betty Mae Vines on 17 May 1951. She was born in 1933.

William Lewis Smitherman and Betty Mae Vines had the following children:

- 1288. i. **WILLIAM LLOYD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Jun 1952 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1976 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
- 1289. ii. **LISA ANN SMITHERMAN** was born on 05 Jul 1966 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married **STEPHEN EUGENE MOODY**.

841. **DORA DEAN⁹ DISHMAN** (Maggie Mabel⁸ Smitherman, William Alexander⁷ Smitherman, William⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1918 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married **ROM EGGERS**.

Rom Eggers and Dora Dean Dishman had the following children:

- i. **BETTY¹⁰ EGGERS**.
- ii. **CATHY EGGERS**.
- iii. **R.D. EGGERS**.
- iv. **STEVE EGGERS**.

842. **EARL RAYMOND⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Harvey Martin⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Feb 1924 in Peoria, Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 21 Jun 2009 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **DOVIE MAE YOUNCE**. She was born on 06 Nov 1925 in Butler, Johnson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 12 May 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **BEULAH IRENE WINE**. She was born on 15 Nov 1922 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jul 2014 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, USA.

Earl Raymond Smitherman and Dovie Mae Younce had the following children:

- i. **BOBBY RAYMOND¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 03 Nov 1943 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married JANET.
- 1290. ii. **MICHAEL DWAYNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 May 1948 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married Karen Partridge on 02 Mar 1968.
- iii. **JOSEPH MARK SMITHERMAN**. He married **KELTA L CLEVINGER**.

843. **MARGARET KATHLEEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Harvey Martin⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jan 1930 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Willie R Childress on 04 Aug 1951 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

Willie R Childress and Margaret Kathleen Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **DON DWIGHT¹⁰ CHILDRESS** was born on 30 Sep 1954 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. **INA SERENA CHILDRESS** was born on 07 Sep 1967 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. **LOUIE RAY CHILDRESS** was born on 26 Mar 1952 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. **PATRICIA GAIL CHILDRESS** was born on 18 Jun 1953 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

844. **WILEY JAMES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Harvey Martin⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1927 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Nov 2005 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **BRENDA CARTE**. He married (2) **BETTY L KELLEY**. She was born on 15 Jun 1932. She died on 10 Sep 1980 in Wood, West Virginia, USA.

Wiley James Smitherman and Betty L Kelley had the following children:

- i. **SANDRA KAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Oct 1950 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She married **RICKY LEE FLUHARTY**. He was born on 28 May 1948 in Marion County, WV.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. ANGELA D SMITHERMAN. She married BRIAN MCLEOD.
 - iii. PAMELA SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Feb 1955 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1991 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She married UNKNOWN FIELD.
 - iv. CATHY MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Nov 1961 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1961 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA.
845. **HAZEL RUTH⁹ WARD** (Ellen Katherine⁸ Smitherman, William Alexander⁷ Smitherman, William⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1929 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Oct 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JAMES ALSPAUGH**.
- James Alspaugh and Hazel Ruth Ward had the following children:
- i. JAMES¹⁰ ALSPAUGH.
 - ii. DONALD WARD ALSPAUGH. He married SHANNON.
 - iii. JOHN STEVEN ALSPAUGH. He married PATRICIA.
846. **JOHN WILLIAM⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jun 1909 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Myra Hungerford on 04 Aug 1943 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was born on 24 Jan 1918. She died on 18 Aug 2009.
- John William Joyner and Myra Hungerford had the following children:
- 1291. i. JOHN WESLEY¹⁰ JOYNER was born on 05 Nov 1945. He married Dorothy Louise Reed on 06 Apr 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1947.
 - ii. SUSAN FRANCIS JOYNER was born on 15 Aug 1948.
847. **DAVID WINFRED⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1919 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Irene Margaret Linder on 12 Apr 1941.
- David Winfred Joyner and Irene Margaret Linder had the following children:
- i. JULIA ANN¹⁰ JOYNER. She married (1) FRED NEAL. She married (2) UNKNOWN HAVENS.
 - ii. PAMELA LEE JOYNER. She married STEPHEN MCCracken.
848. **ANNA EILEEN⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Mar 1916 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Nov 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She married William Marvin Altman on 11 Jun 1939.
- William Marvin Altman and Anna Eileen Joyner had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM EMERSON¹⁰ ALTMAN.
 - ii. JOHN THOMAS ALTMAN.
 - iii. SANDRA KAY ALTMAN. She married WILLIAM KNAPP.
 - iv. PATRICIA ELAINE ALTMAN. She married JAMES HAWORTH.
849. **MARY KATHRYN⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1921 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 May 2011 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She married Norman Ross Carr on 31 Jul 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- Norman Ross Carr and Mary Kathryn Joyner had the following children:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. BARBARA LYNN¹⁰ CARR. She married TERRY JOHNSON.
- ii. SHARALEE JO CARR. She married TOM KABRICH.
- iii. JANET K CARR.

850. **BETTY JEAN⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jul 1927. She married Floyd Merle Kays on 21 Sep 1954. He was born on 12 Dec 1926 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Sep 2004 in Beech Grove, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Floyd Merle Kays and Betty Jean Joyner had the following children:

- 1292. i. DOUGLAS WAYNE¹⁰ KAYS.
- ii. CHARLES BRIAN KAYS.

851. **WALTER JEHU⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1986 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married Ester Frances White, daughter of Eli F White and Tina L Hornaday, on 26 Jun 1927 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1905 in Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 1985 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

Walter Jehu Smitherman and Ester Frances White had the following children:

- 1293. i. JACK NORMAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jul 1928 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1995 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married (1) CAROLYN CRANE. She was born on 07 Nov 1928 in Rushville, Rush, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1989 in Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. He married (2) BETTIE EUGENIA GROVE on 14 Feb 1986 in Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 May 1943.
- 1294. ii. BRUCE RONALD SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1933 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1994 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Katherine Stohler on 01 Apr 1956 in Marion County, Indiana.
- 1295. iii. SHIRLEY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1938. She married Niles Eugene Pauley, son of Unknown Pauley, on 26 Oct 1966 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 11 Jan 1934.
- iv. SARALIE JO SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jan 1946 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1946 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

852. **RONALD ARTHUR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Aroya, Cheyenne, Colorado. He died on 30 Dec 2002 in Naples, Collier, Florida, USA. He married (1) **MARTHA E TAYLOR**. She was born on 14 Nov 1914 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Oct 2007 in Arden Hills, Minnesota. He married (2) **GRACEMARY DRAGOO**, daughter of Gustavus A Dragoo and Lena Cox, on 09 May 1964 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. She was born on 26 Feb 1919 in Sheridan, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 May 1996 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Ronald Arthur Smitherman and Martha E Taylor had the following children:

- 1296. i. RONNA RUTH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Sep 1938. She married (1) THOMAS LYLE CRESS on 01 Apr 1961 in Hancock, Indiana, USA. She married (2) JOHN O ROISUM on 26 Jan 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
- 1297. ii. ROBERT LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Nov 1943 in Indiana. He married (1) BARBARA A HUSTAD, daughter of Vernon F Hustad and June A Larson, on 25 Mar 1995 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1942 in Washington. He married (2) JANET SUE SPALL, daughter of Arvie Spall, on 07 Aug 1965 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1943 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2004 in El Paso, Texas.
- iii. CAROL SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Nov 1949 in Indiana, USA. She married Richard Phillip Morris on 26 Dec 1971 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1949 in Arkansas, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

853. **DONALD WILLIAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Apr 1914 in Kiowa, Colorado, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2016 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, USA. He married (1) **RUTH IRENE WAIT**, daughter of John Wait and Minnie Esther Sinkle, on 07 Aug 1938 in Protection, Comanche, Kansas, USA. She was born on 27 Feb 1917 in Protection, Comanche, Kansas, USA. She died on 08 Nov 2004 in Louisville, Boulder, Colorado, USA. He married (2) **MARLENE**.

Donald William Smitherman and Ruth Irene Wait had the following children:

- 1298. i. **STEPHEN NOEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Feb 1943. He married **BONNIE KAY ROSE**. She was born on 15 Sep 1954.
- 1299. ii. **DONNA ARDELL SMITHERMAN** was born in 1945. She married **UNKNOWN ELLIS**.

854. **LOUISE ELAINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Oct 1918 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 2011 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA. She married Albert Hugh Greiner on 09 Jun 1939 in Buffalo, Oklahoma. He was born on 24 Mar 1919. He died on 04 Dec 2002 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA.

Albert Hugh Greiner and Louise Elaine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JUDY¹⁰ GREINER**.
- ii. **JANICE GREINER**.
- iii. **DIANNE GREINER**. She married **UNKNOWN UNRUH**.
- iv. **ALAN GREINER**.

855. **VELMA JUNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jun 1921 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1996 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. She married (1) **CARL BERTRAM**, son of John Bertram and Josie Wagner, in 1939 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Greensburg, Kansas. He died on 23 Mar 1999 in Great Bend, Barton, Kansas, USA. She married (2) **JOHN CHARLES SHERMAN BANBURY**, son of John C Banbury and Emma Evans, on 10 May 1956 in Raton, New Mexico. He was born on 06 Sep 1917 in Pratt County, Kansas. He died on 22 May 2005 in Pratt County, Kansas.

Carl Bertram and Velma June Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JERRY¹⁰ BERTRAM**.
- ii. **TED BERTRAM**.

856. **CHARLTON KENDALL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jul 1918 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1993 in Caldwell Rural, Canyon, Idaho, USA. He married Lois Lenore Hughes, daughter of Lou Hughes and Gladys, on 05 Apr 1941 in Booker, Lipscomb, Texas, USA. She was born on 08 Apr 1920 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. She died on 27 Oct 2014 in Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon, USA.

Charlton Kendall Smitherman and Lois Lenore Hughes had the following children:

- 1300. i. **CHARLTON KENDALL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 21 Aug 1943. He married **KAREN MARIE ROBERTS**.
- 1301. ii. **DAVID L SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Mar 1957. He married (1) **KAREN ROBERTS**. He married (2) **CHERYL KILLEBREW**. She was born on 24 Sep 1958.
- iii. **JOY SMITHERMAN**. She married James Lehman on 09 Dec 1973.
- iv. **JACQUE SMITHERMAN**. She married **HOWARD MYLANDER**.

857. **DAVID FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Apr 1926 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 Apr 2012 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. He married (1) **LORNA RUTH MCNICHOLS**, daughter of Loren M McNichols and Mabel V Gossard, on 31 Aug 1947 in Haviland, Kansas, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1928 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas, USA. She died on 18 Sep 2001 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. He married (2) **BARBARA PLANK** on 14 Aug 2004.

Generation 9 (con't)

David Franklin Smitherman Jr and Lorna Ruth McNichols had the following children:

- i. DAVID DWIGHT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married DEBBIE WILLIAMS.
- 1302. ii. LINDA DIANE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Mar 1949. She married Terry Clarkson on 09 Jun 1973 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. He was born on 10 Oct 1949.
- iii. SANDRA SUE SMITHERMAN. She married Gary Skinner on 01 Sep 1973 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA.

858. **WENDELL WILSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1988 in Coatesville, Indiana. He married Lois Consula Beck on 29 Apr 1933 in Hadley, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1908. She died on 19 Mar 1996 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.

Wendell Wilson Smitherman and Lois Consula Beck had the following children:

- i. JOE WENDELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1934 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1934 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.
- 1303. ii. JOHN BECK SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1935 in Indiana, USA. He married (1) SHIRLEY ANNE BROWN, daughter of Olan Brown and Bertha Reed, on 25 Dec 1957. She was born on 15 Aug 1939 in Texas, USA. He married (2) DOROTHY JANET CRESS on 25 Jul 1956 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA.
- iii. MARK THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Feb 1937 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Jan 2015 in Coatesville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.
- 1304. iv. MARY JANE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1940 in Indiana. She married William F Hartung on 07 Jun 1959 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA.
- 1305. v. MARVIN LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Oct 1943. He married Mary Colleen Heavin, daughter of Unknown Heavin and Jean Mildred Eastham, on 30 Aug 1964 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was born on 12 May.
- 1306. vi. BONNIE ELLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jan 1946 in Indiana, USA. She married Anthony B Covey on 06 Jan 1963 in Amo, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1943 in Vermont, USA.

859. **WANETA ANICE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Mar 1922 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1996 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She married William Gerald Allison on 20 Jun 1948. He was born about 1916 in Indiana. He died in Apr 1995 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

William Gerald Allison and Waneta Anice Smitherman had the following children:

- 1307. i. GAIL WAYNE¹⁰ ALLISON was born on 18 Apr 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2011. He married Raisa A Davis on 30 Dec 2003.
- ii. GARY D ALLISON.
- iii. TONY E ALLISON.

860. **MARSHALL RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Oct 1912 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1996 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **LUCY LEE RAY**. She was born on 12 Apr 1914 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Marshall Ray Smitherman and Lucy Lee Ray had the following children:

- 1308. i. BETTY JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1930 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1988 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Ernest Myers on 23 Dec 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1988.
- 1309. ii. GRACE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Feb 1933. She died on 12 Sep 1987. She married HAROLD RAY HUTCHENS. He was born on 21 Jul 1931. He died on 17 Oct 1978.
- 1310. iii. LAURA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN. She married CHARLES WESLEY BRYANT. He was

Generation 9 (con't)

born on 08 May 1936.

1311. iv. CATHIE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Mar 1948. She married BILLY HUGH MYERS.

861. **JOHN EVAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1917 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1989 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Dorothy Lee Jester, daughter of Adolphus Jones Jester and Annie Caudle, in 1939. She was born on 12 Feb 1922 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2006 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

John Evan Smitherman and Dorothy Lee Jester had the following child:

1312. i. JOHN DENNIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1940 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Ramona Gail Carr, daughter of Claude C Carr and Selma S, in Jun 1965 in Putnam County, Florida. She was born on 07 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. She died on 15 Jan 2009 in Jacksonville, Florida.

862. **ANNA RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Dec 1918 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2004 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JOHN ALFRED CRATER**. He was born on 04 Jan 1910. He died on 19 Dec 1991.

John Alfred Crater and Anna Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN LEE¹⁰ CRATER was born on 17 Jul 1943. He married NANCY DENTON.
ii. JUDITH LYNN CRATER was born on 07 Oct 1946. She married DAVID MYERS.

863. **TRAVIS HARDING⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jun 1921 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1962 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARY LUCILLE CREED**. She was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Travis Harding Smitherman and Mary Lucille Creed had the following children:

1313. i. JENNIFER HOPE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Nov 1952. She married STEPHEN JACOB MATTHEWS.
ii. SANDRA KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1955.

864. **WILLIE EVAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Gray⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1995 in Davie County, North Carolina. He married Lucy Mildred Shermer, daughter of Isaac Gwynn Shermer and Susan Norman, on 14 Dec 1935 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 18 Apr 1917 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Willie Evan Smitherman and Lucy Mildred Shermer had the following child:

1314. i. DOROTHY MAE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jun 1936 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1979 in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married Bethel Judson Trent Jr on 29 Dec 1957 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1932. He died on 25 Sep 1987.

865. **ETHEL ESTELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Gray⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jul 2009 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **JOHN FRANK GARRISON**. He was born on 16 Oct 1904 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1991 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) **PRIDE HENRY HOOTS**. He was born on 02 Jan 1915 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1972 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Pride Henry Hoots and Ethel Estelle Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JANE CAROL¹⁰ HOOTS. She married WOODIE GREGORY.
ii. ALLEN RAY HOOTS.
iii. ELSIE B HOOTS.

Generation 9 (con't)

iv. ELIZABETH GRAY HOOTS.

v. THOMAS HENRY HOOTS.

866. **RACHEL LUCINDA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Gray⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 May 2004 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married John Holland Hester on 20 Mar 1937 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 25 May 1910. He died on 21 Jan 1978 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

John Holland Hester and Rachel Lucinda Smitherman had the following child:

1315. i. JOHN HOLLAND¹⁰ HESTER. He married Betty Joyce Lautan on 17 Aug 1957 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

867. **ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Harold⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1927 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **MARY LOUISE WILSON**, daughter of M D Wilson and Pauline McKonly, on 11 Jun 1950 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Sep 1931 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **MARILYN ANITA GESSNER**. She was born on 24 Sep 1929 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1996 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Alexander Smitherman and Mary Louise Wilson had the following children:

1316. i. ROBERT ALEXANDER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 13 Jan 1952. He married KAY WORTHINGTON.
- ii. BRUCE W SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1955. He married SUSAN.
- iii. KAREN LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1958. She married Joe Russell Wilson on 19 Dec 1981 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. MARTHA KATHRYN SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Aug 1960 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN F HARDY.

868. **DONALD ELBERT⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Dec 1921 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Aug 2004 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Olive Davis, daughter of James Arthur Davis and Lessie Belle Angel, on 08 Apr 1944 in York, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Sep 1926 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jul 2004 in Elkin, North Carolina.

Donald Elbert Smitherman and Olive Davis had the following children:

1317. i. RICKIE VENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Aug 1946 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Apr 2013 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married BARBARA LOU STARLING. She was born on 27 Mar 1947.
1318. ii. DANNY ROSS SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Apr 1949 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2008 in Asheville, North Carolina. He married (1) PATRICIA ANN RAPE. She was born in 1952 in Union County, North Carolina. He married (2) FRANCES M.
1319. iii. WANDA KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Apr 1953 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Tim Stephen Burgess on 26 May 1984. He was born on 24 Nov 1950.

869. **JOSEPH GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1928 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2003 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Stacy Eldoria Hobson, daughter of Harvey Hobson and Hester Mickles, on 24 Nov 1946. She was born on 26 Jan 1931.

Joseph Gray Smitherman and Stacy Eldoria Hobson had the following children:

1320. i. JUDY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1949 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married HAROLD DEAN CHANDLER. He was born on 23 Aug 1949.
- ii. JEFFREY GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Dec 1960 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1960 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina,

Generation 9 (con't)

USA.

870. **JOHN ALLEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1931 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Annie Beatrice Butler, daughter of Julius Leon Butler and Eva Beatrice Cline, on 18 Jun 1949 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1929 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

John Allen Smitherman and Annie Beatrice Butler had the following children:

- i. SANDRA JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jan 1950. She married UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.
 - ii. SUSAN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Nov 1951. She married UNKNOWN RUPPERT.
 - 1321. iii. SHARON LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1954. She married UNKNOWN GREEN.
 - 1322. iv. TERRIE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Aug 1955. She married DAVID B BROADWAY.
871. **GLADYS ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Apr 1934. She married **EVERETTE BUTNER**. He was born about 1927.
- Everette Butner and Gladys Ann Smitherman had the following children:
- i. EVERETTE¹⁰ BUTNER was born on 01 Jan 1957.
 - ii. ANN BUTNER.
872. **NANCY LOU⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Apr 1938 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2004 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **HARVEY GRAY MILLER**. He was born on 20 Mar 1932 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Harvey Gray Miller and Nancy Lou Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RICKY GRAY¹⁰ MILLER was born on 15 Nov 1958 in Davie County, North Carolina.
 - ii. CATHY SUE MILLER was born on 03 Jan 1960 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. LINDA DARNELL MILLER was born on 19 May 1964 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
873. **ROBERT MAYO⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Ambrose⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 May 1925 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Oct 2013 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Doris Faye Hayes on 07 Aug 1971. She was born on 15 Nov 1937 in Delaware. She died on 16 Jun 1983 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Mayo Smitherman and Doris Faye Hayes had the following child:

- i. JAMES ROBERT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Nov 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
874. **NELL MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Ambrose⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Nov 1928. She married **HOWARD GRAY BROWN**. He was born on 21 Apr 1927 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1991 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

Howard Gray Brown and Nell Marie Smitherman had the following child:

- i. VICKIE DIANE¹⁰ BROWN was born on 13 Sep 1951 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
875. **NANCY P⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Ambrose⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1937. She married **CHARLIE F E YORK**. He was born on 26 Jul 1935. He died on 30 Mar 1994.

Charlie F E York and Nancy P Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SHERRY LYNN¹⁰ YORK was born on 11 Mar 1966 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. TONYA RENEE YORK was born on 23 Apr 1973 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

876. **DALTON LAKEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Mar 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1997 in Santa Rita, Glacier, Montana, USA. He married (1) **MARGARET B SEYMOUR**. He married (2) **GWENDOLYN ALLOISE SCHMITTER** in 1942 in California, USA. She was born about 1926 in New Jersey, USA.

Dalton Lakey Smitherman and Margaret B Seymour had the following children:

- 1323. i. DALTON LAKEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 02 Aug 1952. He married (1) CAROLYN HARWOOD on 21 Aug 1981. She was born on 01 Sep 1952. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
- 1324. ii. GEORGE JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1954 in Shelby, Montana. He died on 20 Jan 2012 in Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, USA. He married (1) DENISE PERRINE. He married (2) MONTANA HOBICK.
- iii. MARGARET MAE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN HALL.

877. **BETTY PLUTINA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Nov 1922 in Marshalltown, Iowa. She died on 27 Nov 2004 in Mocksville, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM ROSTON JONES**. He was born on 17 Mar 1918 in Dekalb, Tennessee. He died on 21 Jan 1974 in Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, USA.

William Roston Jones and Betty Plutina Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CHARLES RAY¹⁰ JONES. He died before 2004.
- ii. GEORGE DAVID JONES. He died before 2004.
- iii. DORIS JONES. She married GEORGE SNYDER.

878. **VIRGINIA CAROLINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Oct 1929 in Virginia. She died on 17 Oct 1964 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **RALPH ALEXANDER POINDEXTER**. He was born on 09 Nov 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jun 2007 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Ralph Alexander Poindexter and Virginia Caroline Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JULIA REBECCA¹⁰ POINDEXTER was born on 01 Sep 1950 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. RALPH ALEXANDER POINDEXTER was born on 31 Jan 1954 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

879. **ALVIS ABRAHAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Feb 1937 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1999 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **DONNA MAE SHOUP** on 02 Aug 1982 in San Diego, California, USA. She was born on 28 Jan 1947. He married (2) **BETTY JEAN MILLER**, daughter of Carl Greene Miller and Ila Mae Sprinkle, on 04 Jun 1957 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 02 Jan 1940. She died on 13 Dec 2014.

Alvis Abraham Smitherman and Donna Mae Shoup had the following child:

- i. DANIEL D¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Feb 1973.

Alvis Abraham Smitherman and Betty Jean Miller had the following children:

- 1325. ii. MICHAEL ALVIS SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Aug 1960 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina. He married Kelly Darlene Padgett, daughter of Cronley Dillon Padgett and Joyce Kelly, on 02 Sep 1990 in Brunswick, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 09 Apr 1967.
- iii. BEVERLY JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Mar 1962 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES ALLEN PHILLIPS on 25 May 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) JOEL RAY BROWN on 11 Dec 1993 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

880. **THOMAS DAVID⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1942. He married

Generation 9 (con't)

CAROLYN SIMMONS.

Thomas David Smitherman and Carolyn Simmons had the following child:

- i. DIANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

881. **GUY ARNOLD⁹ MYERS** (Nellie Genevereth⁸ Smitherman, Alvis Monroe⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **EVA REBECCA THOMPSON**. She was born on 16 Nov 1913. She died on 26 Sep 1973.

Guy Arnold Myers and Eva Rebecca Thompson had the following child:

- i. GUY ARNOLD¹⁰ MYERS.

882. **HUGH WILBURN⁹ MYERS** (Nellie Genevereth⁸ Smitherman, Alvis Monroe⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jul 1913 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1979. He married **JESSE OWEN**.

Hugh Wilburn Myers and Jesse Owen had the following child:

- 1326. i. GWYNNE¹⁰ MYERS was born on 29 Jun. She married JOHN NICHOLAIDES.

883. **JAMES HARRISON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Harrison⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 May 1931. He married Diane Davis on 26 Dec 1952 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1932.

James Harrison Smitherman and Diane Davis had the following children:

- i. ANNE MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1959 in Travis, Texas, USA. She married Gregory L Berman on 18 Dec 1982 in Brazoria, Texas, USA.

- 1327. ii. KATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Sep 1962 in Midland, Texas, USA. She married Robert Warren Ferrell Jr, son of Robert Warren Ferrell and Irene, on 22 May 1982 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on 09 May 1962 in Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2003 in Kerrville, Texas.

884. **PETER FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Harrison⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1933 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Oct 2000 in Banner Elk, Watauga County, North Carolina. He married (1) **BARBARA ALLENE DALTON**, daughter of Ernest B Dalton and Sara A Frazier, after 1965. She was born on 09 Mar 1928 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1987 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **MARGARET BIRCHEL RANDOLPH**, daughter of Justice Fritz Randolph and Reby Nissen, on 14 Feb 1959. She was born on 20 Jan 1932. She died on 09 Aug 1972 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Peter Franklin Smitherman and Margaret Birchel Randolph had the following children:

- i. MEADE NISSEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1961 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1961 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

- 1328. ii. RANDOLPH KIRK SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jan 1960 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Joanna Lee Manning, daughter of Robert Alan Manning and Janet Boni, on 28 Mar 1992. She was born on 02 Apr 1964 in Schenectady, New York.

885. **FRANK BYRON⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Frank Byron⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Mar 1929 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Hastings McCorkle on 09 Sep 1950 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1932. She died on 03 Jun 2012 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, USA.

Frank Byron Smitherman Jr and Elizabeth Hastings McCorkle had the following children:

- 1329. i. DAVID BYRON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in 1956. He married PRISCILLA.
- ii. MARK HASTINGS SMITHERMAN. He married an unknown spouse on 18 Jun 1980.
- 1330. iii. SHERRY SMITHERMAN. She married KEN DODD.
- iv. JULIE SMITHERMAN.

Generation 9 (con't)

886. **GYPSY BLANCHE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1915 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jul 2004 in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **HERMAN ODELL HOLCOMB**. He was born on 21 Jun 1908. He died on 24 Mar 1977. She married (2) **JAMES ODELL MICKEY**. He was born on 04 Aug 1915 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

James Odell Mickey and Gypsy Blanche Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **JAMES O¹⁰ MICKEY JR** was born on 16 Oct 1936 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Aug 2007 in Jonesville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **BETTY J MCBRIDE**.

887. **SALLIE MARGARET⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Apr 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1994 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM PLINT TAYLOR**. He was born on 07 Dec 1917 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1989 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

William Plint Taylor and Sallie Margaret Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM HAMPTON¹⁰ TAYLOR** was born on 09 Apr 1937 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1984 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARY SUE CHEEK**.

888. **WESLEY ALTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Oct 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1997 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **VIRGINIA JUANITA SHEETS**, daughter of James H Sheets and Dora Holder, on 23 Dec 1949 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Feb 1925 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1989 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Wesley Alton Smitherman and Virginia Juanita Sheets had the following children:

- 1331. i. **DEBORAH SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 May 1952 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1992 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina. She married **UNKNOWN ALLEN**.
- ii. **DONNA LYNN SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Sep 1957 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married **HANK THOMPSON**.

889. **RUTH ALTA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Oct 1927. She died on 20 May 2010. She married Louis David Reece, son of Thomas Monroe Reece and Annie Shuford, about 1948 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 01 Sep 1927. He died on 30 Jan 2008 in Swannanoa, North Carolina.

Louis David Reece and Ruth Alta Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS¹⁰ REECE**.
- ii. **SCOTT REECE**.
- iii. **TODD REECE**.

890. **YVONNE ELIZABETH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Dec 1929 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2014 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **HARVEY VESTAL**.

Harvey Vestal and Yvonne Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **SANDRA¹⁰ VESTAL**. She married **BOB WHITAKER**.
- ii. **TOMMY VESTAL**. He married **KATHY**.
- iii. **BESKY VESTAL**. She married **DAN ANDERSON**.
- iv. **STEVE VESTAL**. He married **CAROL**.
- v. **SUZY VESTAL**. She married **RANDY LOGAN**.

Generation 9 (con't)

vi. PAM VESTAL. She married BARRY WILSON.

891. **REX MONROE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William David⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Oct 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1976 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Evelyn Jane Steinmiller, daughter of George Carlton Steinmiller and Lelah May Hellar, on 25 May 1944 in Cleveland County, Ok. She was born on 23 Oct 1924 in Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Nov 2016 in North Carolina, USA.

Rex Monroe Smitherman and Evelyn Jane Steinmiller had the following children:

- i. WESLEY ALAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1946 in Toledo, Ohio. He married (1) MARJORIE TRENT on 12 Nov 1982 in Travis, Texas, USA. He married (2) JOY.
 - 1332. ii. NANCY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1957. She married BOB ALLRED.
892. **SALLIE RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William David⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jun 1931 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1996. She married Joseph Franklin Marler Jr, son of Joseph Franklin Marler and Hazel Lena Hennings, on 21 Dec 1947. He was born about 1928 in North Carolina, USA.

Joseph Franklin Marler Jr and Sallie Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN¹⁰ MARLER III was born on 03 Jan 1949 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. DAVID EUGENE MARLER was born on 09 Sep 1951 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. JAMES ROBERT MARLER was born on 03 Mar 1954 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
893. **ROBERT LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Apr 1919 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1974 in Elkin, North Carolina. He married **HELEN LUCILLE DAVIS**. She was born on 01 Dec 1923 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2003 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Lee Smitherman and Helen Lucille Davis had the following children:

- i. JUDITH ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. TRUDY SMITHERMAN was born about 1947. She married DAVID LUKE GRIFFIN. He was born about 1946.
894. **OPAL FLORA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Oct 1920 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Oct 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married James Dewey Mabe, son of John Gideon Mabe and Jettie Rogers, on 19 Dec 1947 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1921 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 May 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

James Dewey Mabe and Opal Flora Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ MABE. He married CAROL.
 - ii. JETTIE MABE. She married UNKNOWN MITCHELL.
 - iii. DEWEY ELAINE MABE. She married KURT SPRINZL.
 - iv. KATHERINE MABE. She married BERT BRENNAN.
895. **DOROTHY REA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Feb 1923 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Feb 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JOHN RALPH NELSON JR**. He died before 2002.

John Ralph Nelson Jr and Dorothy Rea Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN RALPH¹⁰ NELSON III was born on 23 Apr 1952 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. KATHLEEN REA NELSON was born on 26 Oct 1946 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
896. **EVELYN MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Sep 1925 in

Generation 9 (con't)

Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2013 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Cecil Max Sparks on 08 Jan 1946 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 07 Aug 1923 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1996 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Cecil Max Sparks and Evelyn Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JUDSON¹⁰ SPARKS was born on 25 Sep 1946 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. TIMOTHY K SPARKS.
- iii. STEVEN B SPARKS.

897. **RICHARD WESLEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1941.

Richard Wesley Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RICHARD SCOTT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Aug 1969 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Jul 1971 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

898. **RUBY MAXINE⁹ BINKLEY** (Sallie Ann⁸ Smitherman, Wesley Hampton⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jan 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1977. She married **JOSEPH JOHN NORWICH**. He was born on 09 Jan 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1979.

Joseph John Norwich and Ruby Maxine Binkley had the following child:

- i. JOHN P¹⁰ NORWICH.

899. **GLENNA MAE⁹ WOOTEN** (Gertha⁸ Smitherman, Wesley Hampton⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Lee County, North Carolina. She died on 07 Mar 2005 in Kernersville, North Carolina. She married **ALBERT LEE REAVIS**.

Albert Lee Reavis and Glenna Mae Wooten had the following child:

1333. i. PEGGY LEE¹⁰ REAVIS. She married UNKNOWN HILL.

900. **REVA BERTRICE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Fred⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Aug 1921. She married **RAYMOND JACKSON HOOTS**. He was born on 21 May 1921 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Sep 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Raymond Jackson Hoots and Reva Bertrice Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁰ HOOTS.
- ii. RAYMOND JACKSON HOOTS JR.

901. **JETHER WARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Fred⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Sep 1926 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1975 in Durham, North Carolina. He married Mary Lou Vaughn on 23 Jul 1949 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1930.

Jether Ward Smitherman and Mary Lou Vaughn had the following child:

- i. REBECCA LAVERNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Dec 1955. She married Claude Ray Kennedy on 06 Jun 1971.

902. **MARGARET LORENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Fred⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1929. She married **ERVIN WILLIAM LINEBERRY**. He was born on 16 Apr 1929 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Feb 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Ervin William Lineberry and Margaret Lorene Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ERVIN WILLIAM¹⁰ LINEBERRY JR.
- ii. SHIRLEY LINEBERRY.

Generation 9 (con't)

iii. SHELBY LINEBERRY.

903. **NELL RAY⁹ PHILLIPS** (Lillian Theresa⁸ Smitherman, Wesley Hampton⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Aug 1928 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Mar 2016 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Wallace Isaac Hauser on 11 Mar 1949 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1927 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Wallace Isaac Hauser and Nell Ray Phillips had the following children:

- 1334. i. ANITA¹⁰ HAUSER. She married WALTER SIKES.
- 1335. ii. KERRY HAUSER.

904. **EDITH MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Feb 1919. She died on 18 Nov 2009 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She married **WELDON CLARKSON JOHNSON**. He was born about 1918 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 May 1999 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

Weldon Clarkson Johnson and Edith Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL ALAN¹⁰ JOHNSON was born on 30 Nov 1950 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He married CATHY.
- ii. WELDON CLARKSON JOHNSON was born on 02 Apr 1948 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He married BETH.
- iii. RONNIE JOHNSON was born on 10 Aug 1946 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He married JOAN.

905. **BRYCE BYNUM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1921 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1993 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mollie S Baity, daughter of Raymond D Baity and Cora L Hutchens, on 07 Jul 1945. She was born on 10 Oct 1924 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 May 2015 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Bryce Bynum Smitherman and Mollie S Baity had the following children:

- 1336. i. JANICE CAROL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jan 1948. She married STEVE BAITY.
- 1337. ii. BRYCE BYNUM SMITHERMAN JR was born on 28 Feb 1953. He married (1) JUDY LYNNE HOBSON. She was born on 04 Jun 1955 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) DEANNA MATHEWS.
- iii. JAMES ALAN SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jun 1958. He married KAREN.
- iv. CHARLES L SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1959. He married DENISE PENDRY.

906. **ROY LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1924 in Enon, Yadkin, North Carolina. He died on 18 Nov 2007 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Axie Ann Matthews, daughter of Osco Sidney Matthews and Flora L Martin, on 17 Apr 1946 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1928. She died on 23 Aug 2017.

Roy Lee Smitherman and Axie Ann Matthews had the following children:

- 1338. i. DEBORAH LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1953. She married ROBY DALE HUTCHENS.
- 1339. ii. SHARON JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1955 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married JERRY ADAMS.
- 1340. iii. TONY WARREN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1957 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) TAMMY TERESA JOHNSON. He married (2) LORETTA on 10 Sep 1982 in South Carolina. She was born on 13 Aug 1959.
- 1341. iv. STEPHANIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married MICKEY CLODFELTER.

Generation 9 (con't)

907. **JAMES EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 May 1929 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 May 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ANNIE LOUISE PHILLIPS**. She was born on 08 May 1931 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Feb 2011 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

James Edward Smitherman and Annie Louise Phillips had the following children:

- i. EDWARD DEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1962.
 - ii. TRACY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Apr 1965 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
908. **DOROTHY GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Hampton⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Oct 1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1994. She married Elvin Ray Brown on 08 Nov 1952 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Feb 1925. He died on 27 May 2003 in Richmond, Virginia.

Elvin Ray Brown and Dorothy Gray Smitherman had the following child:

- i. BARRY¹⁰ BROWN.
909. **LARRY EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Hampton⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jun 1940. He married Mary Louise Hammer, daughter of Earl Jefferson Hammer and Louise Adams, on 21 Feb 1960. She was born on 27 Feb 1943 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

Larry Eugene Smitherman and Mary Louise Hammer had the following children:

- i. RICHARD EUGENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jan 1961. He married WINONA WINDY REYNOLDS.
 - 1342. ii. DAVID JEFFREY SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jan 1962. He married KATE.
 - 1343. iii. STEVEN SCOTT SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1965. He married Alta Jane Mabie on 25 Jul 1987. She was born on 03 Aug 1957.
910. **WILLIAM RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ralph Jesse⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jan 1943. He married **CAROLYN CHOPLIN**.

William Ray Smitherman and Carolyn Choplin had the following child:

- 1344. i. BRYAN NICHOLAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married (1) TARA LYNNE WALKER. He married (2) JANET. He married (3) KAYLA.
911. **RONNIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Henry⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Mar 1940 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Sep 2017 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **BETTY JO CHOATE**. She was born about 1943.

Ronnie Lee Smitherman and Betty Jo Choate had the following children:

- i. TAMARA LEAH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 May 1971 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1980 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. JOSEPH BRAD SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Sep 1967. He married LORA.
 - iii. LORA A SMITHERMAN was born about 1966.
 - 1345. iv. CRAIG SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jan 1966. He married JILL MABE.
912. **MICHAEL WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Henry⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1946. He married Carol Ann Tickle, daughter of Posie Volly Tickle and Alma Lee Newman, on 19 Sep 1965 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 05 May 1945.

Michael Wayne Smitherman and Carol Ann Tickle had the following children:

- 1346. i. DAVID MICHAEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1972. He married (1) LISA LYNN WEBB, daughter of Thomas Collier Webb and Helen Walker, on 19 Jun 2004 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) AMY.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. ANDREW SMITHERMAN.

913. **JOANNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Paul Benbow⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Apr 1935 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She married Joe Carroll Matthews, son of Plato K Matthews and Cherrie Opal Poindexter, on 19 Sep 1978 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Apr 1932 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1997 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Joe Carroll Matthews and Joanne Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LAURIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MATHEWS was born on 14 Oct 1959 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. SUSAN LYNN MATHEWS was born on 04 Sep 1963 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. WARREN ANDREW MATHEWS was born on 13 Jul 1961 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

914. **RUTH GERALDINE⁹ CARTER** (Mildred Eileen⁸ Smitherman, Doctor Benbow⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Feb 1941 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **DON HAYES**.

Don Hayes and Ruth Geraldine Carter had the following child:

- i. MARK¹⁰ HAYES.

915. **SONNY⁹ CARTER** (Mildred Eileen⁸ Smitherman, Doctor Benbow⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Virgil Alvin, Avery T). He married **NANN**.

Sonny Carter and Nann had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE¹⁰ CARTER.
- ii. CARRIE CARTER.

916. **CLYDE LYNN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Sep 1928 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He died on 26 Oct 2004 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Maas, daughter of Hurley Mass and Ethel Martin, on 22 Nov 1949 in Little Brown Church. She was born on 03 Sep 1929 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She died on 20 Apr 2016 in Fairmount, Martin, Minnesota, USA.

Clyde Lynn Smitherman and Mary Elizabeth Maas had the following children:

- 1347. i. STEVEN LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1959 in New Providence, Iowa. He married (1) ELLEN K MINEAR. She was born on 04 May 1960. He married (2) DEB.
- 1348. ii. GREGG DWIGHT SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1961 in New Providence, Iowa. He married (1) PATRICIA D VAUGHN. He married (2) MARY ELLEN.
- iii. LYNN BRADFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1954 in New Providence, Iowa. He married (1) KATHLEEN HELD. He married (2) BARB.
- iv. DONNA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1952 in New Providence, Iowa. She married (1) DENNIS A BROUWER, son of Arnold Brouwer, on 09 Jul. She married (2) DON LEU.
- v. MARK HURLEY SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1957 in New Providence, Hardin, Iowa, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1970 in New Providence, Hardin, Iowa, USA.

917. **PHYLLIS JOAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Nov 1930 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Herman Harold Harris, son of Ben Harris and Ada Borton, in Aug 1949. He was born on 25 Jul 1928 in Hollandale, Minnesota. He died on 31 Dec 1980 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.

Herman Harold Harris and Phyllis Joan Smitherman had the following children:

- 1349. i. LARRY ALLAN¹⁰ HARRIS was born on 03 Jul 1950 in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He married (1) KARLA KAY RIDPATH in 1970. She was born on 13 Nov 1950 in Eldora, Iowa. He married (2) TANYA KAYE HILL. She was born on 28 May 1962 in Ellsworth, Iowa.

Generation 9 (con't)

1350. ii. KATHERINE JO HARRIS was born on 03 Nov 1952. She married David Paul Callaway, son of Paul Callaway and Ruth, in Aug 1972. He was born on 04 Sep 1952 in Whitten, Iowa.
1351. iii. NANCY ANN HARRIS was born on 08 Sep 1958 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married William David Couser, son of Richard Couser and Joann, in Aug 1981. He was born on 20 Oct 1954 in Nevada, Iowa.
918. **DAVID ARTHUR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1935 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married (1) **PATRICIA JOY KROMINGA**. She was born on 01 Nov 1933 in Eldora, Iowa. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He married (2) **SANDRA J SCOTT**, daughter of John Matthew Scott and Velora Blanche Stockwell, on 25 Jan 1992. She was born on 17 Nov 1940.
- David Arthur Smitherman and Patricia Joy Krominga had the following children:
1352. i. TERESA MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jun 1956 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, USA. She died on 07 Jan 2004 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She married Nicholas Wayne Boatwright, son of Wayne Boatwright and Natalie Freeman, in 1975. He was born on 19 Oct 1949 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2010 in Urbandale, Polk, Iowa, USA.
1353. ii. KIMBERLY KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Oct 1968 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1997 in Union, Hardin, Iowa, USA. She married Darren Dougherty, son of Don Dougherty and Karla, in 1987. He was born on 01 Oct 1968.
1354. iii. LINDA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Nov 1958 in Troy Mills, Linn, Iowa, USA. She died on 02 Jan 2017 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She married Raymond Eugene Livingston on 07 Apr 1979. He was born on 22 Dec 1953.
- iv. TRACEY KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1965 in Iowa. She died on 03 Nov 1965 in Iowa.
919. **JOEL BRADFORD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Sep 1944 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Janet Louise Dunn, daughter of Robert Austin Dunn and Velda Holman, on 29 Jun 1963. She was born on 19 Mar 1945.
- Joel Bradford Smitherman and Janet Louise Dunn had the following children:
1355. i. JEFFREY TODD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Sep 1963. He married Rochelle M Smith in 1992. She was born on 17 Feb 1960.
1356. ii. JAMES JOEL SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Apr 1966. He married Mary Lisa Little, daughter of Neal Dean Little and Celia Maria Pola, in Nov 1995. She was born on 23 Dec 1960.
920. **GUY VERNON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 May 1931 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jun 2016 in Dobson, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **NANCY CAROLYN HOBSON**, daughter of Conrad Columbus Hobson and Vera S Willard, about 1956. She was born on 22 Jan 1938. He married (2) **VERA HESTER BLEDSOE**, daughter of Thomas Bledsoe and Anna Edmonds, on 04 Mar 1966 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1923. She died on 12 May 2008. He married (3) **NAOMI BRUCE MARTIN**, daughter of Dwight E Martin and Lilliae Eads, on 09 Jul 1983. She was born on 19 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jul 2002 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Guy Vernon Smitherman and Nancy Carolyn Hobson had the following children:
1357. i. CHRISTOPHER HOBSON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Mar 1957. He married (1) MIDORI YANAGIDA on 03 Aug 1996. She was born on 01 Sep 1964. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
- ii. CHERYL RENEE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jun 1961 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
921. **JUNE DELORES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1933 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Jul 2017 in Dobson, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She

Generation 9 (con't)

married Robert Lee Tyson about 1956. He was born on 20 Jul 1931 in Watsontown, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 Apr 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Lee Tyson and June Delores Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EDDIE¹⁰ TYSON. He married SHIRLEY.
- ii. WILLIAM TYSON.

922. **GEORGE LOWELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Mar 1942. He married (1) **KATIE LEE POINDEXTER**. She was born on 29 Mar 1951 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 2008 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **BRENDA JANE CHOPLIN**. She was born on 05 Jul 1941.

George Lowell Smitherman and Katie Lee Poindexter had the following child:

- i. TERRY LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jan 1971 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

923. **DAVID LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jun 1949 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **SANDRA**. He married (2) **JUDY CAROL LINEBERRY**. She was born on 19 Mar 1949 in Moore County, North Carolina.

David Lee Smitherman and Judy Carol Lineberry had the following children:

- i. SANDY MICHELE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Nov 1968 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. KIMBERLY DAWN SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jun 1978 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

924. **ANITA MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dwight Wall⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1951 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2007 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **CECIL GORDON PECK JR.** He was born on 29 Mar 1949.

Cecil Gordon Peck Jr and Anita Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ PECK.
- ii. ALLISON PECK.

925. **SARAH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dwight Wall⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **HARRY STRAWN**. He was born on 07 Feb 1940.

Harry Strawn and Sarah Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MARY ALICE¹⁰ STRAWN was born on 01 Aug 1973.

926. **SHARON ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Edward⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1952 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Nov 2002 in King, North Carolina, USA. She married **DILLARD LYLE BURNETTE**. He was born on 11 Aug 1950.

Dillard Lyle Burnette and Sharon Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MELISSA¹⁰ BURNETTE.
- ii. DILLARD LYLE BURNETTE JR. He married Tammy Chilton on 18 May 2002 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

927. **JO DONNA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Edward⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Sep 1949.

Jo Donna Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CARRIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

928. **MICKEY WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Glenn⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **HILDA KAY**

Generation 9 (con't)

WOOTEN.

Mickey Wayne Smitherman and Hilda Kay Wooten had the following children:

- 1358. i. MAURICE WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1973. He married SHONDA HOBSON.
- 1359. ii. LORIS ANGELA SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jan 1968. She married DANNY COE.

929. **TIMOTHY ANDREW⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Glenn⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1957 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Vickie Lynn Norris, daughter of Harry Boyd Norris and Charlotte Marie Pratt, on 19 Apr 1980. She was born on 15 Sep 1958 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

Timothy Andrew Smitherman and Vickie Lynn Norris had the following children:

- 1360. i. STERLING BOYD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 1984. He married Ashley Nicole Gill on 17 Dec 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. ANDREW PARKER SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1989. He married MORGAN VANHOY.

930. **BOBBY LAMAR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Daisy Eunice⁸ Wallace, Julia Pearl⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 May 1932 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jun 2012 in Hueytown, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **JOAN HOSMER**. She was born about 1936 in Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Apr 2016 in Hueytown, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Bobby Lamar Smitherman and Joan Hosmer had the following children:

- i. LORI¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1957. She died on 04 Dec 2009. She married UNKNOWN KILLINGSWORTH.
- ii. LEE SMITHERMAN. He married KRISTA.
- iii. CAROL SMITHERMAN.
- iv. BETH SMITHERMAN. She married WAYNE MCMURRY.

931. **EMERIS EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Daniel⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1930. He married **DORIS SHEETS**.

Emeris Eugene Smitherman and Doris Sheets had the following child:

- i. SUSAN MICHELLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jun 1960 in Bexar, Texas, USA.

932. **BERNICE SUE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Daniel⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Feb 1935 in Piedmont, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Oct 2012 in Rome, Tallapoosa, Alabama, USA. She married Buck Huckaby on 01 Sep 1951.

Buck Huckaby and Bernice Sue Smitherman had the following children:

- i. PHIL¹⁰ HUCKABY.
- ii. TERESA HUCKABY.

933. **WILLIE THOMAS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Daniel⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Nov 1937 in Newbern, Hale, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Nov 2006. He married **GLENDA ARNETT**. She was born on 12 Sep 1940.

Willie Thomas Smitherman and Glenda Arnett had the following children:

- i. LESIA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married MARK REESE.
- ii. THOMAS DANIEL SMITHERMAN. He married MICHELE.
- iii. JON ALLEN SMITHERMAN.

934. **JAMES NEAL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Huey⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Aug 1923. He died on 06 Mar 1990. He married **SARA INEZ SCOTT**. She was born on 16 Dec 1922. She died on 20

Generation 9 (con't)

Dec 2008.

James Neal Smitherman and Sara Inez Scott had the following children:

- i. INFANT SON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He died on 02 Aug 1943.
- ii. JANICE SMITHERMAN. She married JIMMY MCGEE.
- 1361. iii. DONNA SMITHERMAN. She married RICKY FALKNER.
- 1362. iv. KENNETH SMITHERMAN. He married DARLENE.

935. **HAROLD HUEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Huey⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Feb 1925. He died on 21 Jul 1981. He married **MARJORIE SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 16 Dec 1924. She died on 19 May 1981.

Harold Huey Smitherman and Marjorie Smitherman had the following child:

- 1363. i. WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married (1) DORIS MARIE KILLINGSWORTH. She was born on 09 Feb 1945 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died in 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (2) BETTY JO on 23 Jul 1971.

936. **MYRTLE JEANETTE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Archie Franklin⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 May 1928. She died on 26 Dec 2011 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **MAXWELL HARPER**.

Maxwell Harper and Myrtle Jeanette Smitherman had the following children:

- i. TRUSSEL¹⁰ HARPER.
- ii. PHILLIP HARPER.
- iii. BEVERLY HARPER.
- iv. LYNN HARPER.

937. **BOBBY JOE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Moody L⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jun 1943 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1994. He married **FRANCINE M WHEELER**. She was born on 08 Oct 1946. She died on 24 Oct 2008.

Bobby Joe Smitherman and Francine M Wheeler had the following children:

- i. BRAD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. MARK SMITHERMAN.

938. **MILDA VIRGINIA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Mirk Dock⁸ Jr, Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Sep 1946 in Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2003. She married (1) **UNKNOWN ABERCROMBIE**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN DIETZ**.

Unknown Dietz and Milda Virginia Smitherman had the following child:

- i. LEON¹⁰ DIETZ III.

939. **LARRY WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Mirk Dock⁸ Jr, Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Aug 1949 in Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Feb 2004.

Larry Wayne Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LARRY WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 May 1971.
- ii. LESLIE DAWN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Sep 1977.

940. **JAMES VOLTSIE⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (James Voltsie⁸, Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **ELAINE MANLEY**.

James Voltsie Smitherman Jr and Elaine Manley had the following children:

- i. STEVE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1969.

Generation 9 (con't)

1364. ii. SUSAN SMITHERMAN. She married DEAN SMITH.
- iii. MATT SMITHERMAN.
941. **CONRAD MICHAEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rex Ollice⁸, Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jun 1951. He died on 20 Jul 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam, Florida, USA. He married **LINDA COLEMAN**.
Conrad Michael Smitherman and Linda Coleman had the following child:
- i. CHAD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married KRYSTAL JO.
942. **MARTIN A⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rex Ollice⁸, Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jun 1965. He married Tonya on 18 Apr 2005.
Martin A Smitherman and Tonya had the following children:
- i. TIMOTHY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1997.
- ii. MADISON SMITHERMAN.
943. **JAMES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rex Ollice⁸, Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).
James Smitherman had the following child:
- i. SHANE M¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
944. **LINDA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Raymond Carroll⁸, Charles⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married (1) **UNKNOWN PUGH**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LIVINGSTON**.
Unknown Pugh and Linda Smitherman had the following children:
- i. BOWEN¹⁰ PUGH.
- ii. ASLYN PUGH.
- Unknown Livingston and Linda Smitherman had the following child:
- i. TIMOTHY¹⁰ LIVINGSTON.
945. **LARRY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (George Russell⁸, Mack Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **PAM**.
Larry Smitherman and Pam had the following children:
1365. i. RUSSELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married SUELLEN.
- ii. WADE SMITHERMAN. He married MICHELLE.
946. **SYBLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (George Russell⁸, Mack Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married (1) **EDWARD RAINS**. She married (2) **ALLEN GARDNER**.
Allen Gardner and Syble Smitherman had the following child:
- i. TIMOTHY ALLEN¹⁰ GARDNER.
947. **PETE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Mack Franklin⁸ Jr, Mack Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married (1) **DENISE**. He married (2) **DONNA**.
Pete Smitherman and Denise had the following child:
- i. JAMIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married LYN AVERETTE.
948. **MARY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hugh Rubin⁸, William Billy⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married Charles Hess on 04 Sep 1959.
Charles Hess and Mary Smitherman had the following child:
- i. CHARLES BRIAN¹⁰ HESS.
949. **RONNIE WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hugh Rubin⁸, William Billy⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jun 1941. He

Generation 9 (con't)

died on 31 May 2012 in Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama, USA. He married **JUDY**.

Ronnie Wayne Smitherman and Judy had the following children:

- i. TIFFANY TAYLOR¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married JAVI GOMES.
- ii. SCOTT SMITHERMAN. He married DINA.
- iii. JEFF SMITHERMAN. He married AMANDA.

950. **WILLIAM F⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hugh Rubin⁸, William Billy⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1945. He married **BARBARA F**. She was born in Feb 1947.

William F Smitherman and Barbara F had the following children:

1366. i. GREG¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1970. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) LISIA.
- ii. ROGER W SMITHERMAN. He married DARLA R.

951. **FREDDIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Euvile⁸, Morgan Lafayette⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **LIMA**.

Freddie Smitherman and Lima had the following child:

- i. JEFF¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married JAMIE.

952. **JAMES DONALD⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (James Donald⁸, Morgan Lafayette⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SYLVIA**.

James Donald Smitherman Jr and Sylvia had the following children:

- i. JOEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JUSTIN SMITHERMAN.
- iii. JANEY SMITHERMAN.

953. **MARK⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gordon Henry⁸ Jr, Gordon Henry⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **BETTY**.

Mark Smitherman and Betty had the following child:

- i. CHRISTY G¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

954. **THOMAS J⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Emmitt⁸, Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 May 1898. He died on 25 Jul 1968 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married **DELMA SUE GENTRY**. She was born on 26 Sep 1901. She died on 16 Mar 1978.

Thomas J Smitherman and Delma Sue Gentry had the following child:

1367. i. DOTTIE LOUISE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1929. She died on 26 Nov 1989. She married CHARLES DAVID RAGSDALE. He was born on 09 May 1922 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jan 2015 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.

955. **COLLENIA CORINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Emmitt⁸, Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1907. She died on 30 Jan 1988. She married **WILLIAM JACOB FOLEY**. He was born on 01 May 1901. He died on 03 Sep 1958.

William Jacob Foley and Collenia Corine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR¹⁰ FOLEY.
- ii. ANNIE R FOLEY.

956. **JOHNNIE SAMUEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Emmitt⁸, Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Dec 1909 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1995 in Cherokee, Texas, USA. He married **HAZEL BRINKMEIER**. She was born on 06 Aug 1916 in Bastrop, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1994 in Smith, Texas, USA.

Johnnie Samuel Smitherman and Hazel Brinkmeier had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. INFANT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Apr 1941. She died on 15 Apr 1941.
957. **EDDIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edward Pickett⁸, Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1901. She died on 18 Feb 1967 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She married **EDWARD M HORTON**.
Edward M Horton and Eddie Lee Smitherman had the following child:
- i. HELEN¹⁰ HORTON was born on 03 Jul 1920 in Little Rock, Saline, Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1990.
958. **JUANITA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edward Pickett⁸, Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 May 1919 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1988. She married **PIERSON WEAVER**. He was born in 1915. He died in 1989.
Pierson Weaver and Juanita Smitherman had the following child:
- i. PIERSON¹⁰ WEAVER JR was born about 1937.
959. **JOHN BRYAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Feb 1900 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1970 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married **GERTRUDE RUTH MCKENZIE**. She was born on 30 Dec 1904. She died on 13 Dec 1994.
John Bryan Smitherman and Gertrude Ruth McKenzie had the following children:
- 1368. i. CLIFFORD REX¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1927 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1971 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married JOY LADEAN JACKSON. She was born on 09 Aug 1931 in Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2015 in Floyd, Texas, USA.
 - 1369. ii. BRYAN MCKENZIE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1931 in Hale, Texas, USA. He married WANDA CHARLENE PERRY.
960. **MILFORD MONROE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jul 1903 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1982 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Edith Aileene Cummings, daughter of Albert Sidney Cummings and Susie E Griffin, on 23 Dec 1925. She was born on 22 Oct 1905 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1994 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.
Milford Monroe Smitherman and Edith Aileene Cummings had the following children:
- i. JACKIE SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jul 1926 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.
 - 1370. ii. POLLYANNA SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Dec 1927 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2010 in Dimmit, Texas, USA. She married (1) CHARLES FRANKLIN SANDERS on 05 Jun 1948 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1959. She married (2) MARTIN LORENZA SIMPSON JR on 22 Nov 1964 in Dimmitt, Castro, Texas, USA. He died about 1981.
 - 1371. iii. PATSY JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1929 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Apr 2001 in Borger, Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She married JAMES WALLACE HARPER. He was born on 22 May 1930 in Abernathy, Hale, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Sep 2001 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.
 - 1372. iv. TONY ROSS SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1931 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married MONTA JEAN KENNEDY.
 - v. EDITH RUE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Nov 1938 in Castro, Texas, USA. She married Joe B Bralley on 31 Dec 1990 in Potter, Texas, USA. He was born about 1941.
961. **ERNEST PHILMORE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1906 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1995 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Ruth Pauline Childress, daughter of Jourdan D Childress and Mary A Bales, on 01 Jan 1930. She was born on 23 Oct 1912 in Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1996 in Floyd, Texas, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

Ernest Philmore Smitherman and Ruth Pauline Childress had the following children:

- 1373. i. PHILLIP DEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1933 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Mildred Joyce Bean, daughter of J K Bean and Susie, on 02 Apr 1953. She was born on 24 Mar 1936 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2016 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.
- 1374. ii. LARRY LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jun 1940 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He married MARLENE KAY ADAMS.

962. **JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Hughey⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Sep 1904. He died on 07 Jan 1985. He married **CLAYTON RUTH CORNER**. She was born on 01 Aug 1909. She died on 16 Dec 1991.

John Franklin Smitherman and Clayton Ruth Corner had the following children:

- i. EDWARD LEROY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1936. He died on 17 Apr 1971 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA. He married ANNIE JEAN WHITE.
- 1375. ii. PATRICIA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Mar 1938. She died on 03 Nov 2010. She married WILBUR D BUTTRUM.
- iii. FAYE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN VINSON.

963. **WILLIAM TURNER⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Hughey⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Oct 1917. He died on 15 Feb 1983. He married **CORA LOUISE CONDRA**. She was born on 01 Nov 1931. She died on 30 Jan 2013.

William Turner Smitherman and Cora Louise Condra had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM RANDALL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1960.
- ii. NANCY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN STEELE.
- iii. KATHY SMITHERMAN.
- iv. CHERIE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN HORTON.
- v. MELINDA SUE SMITHERMAN. She married Jay Toepfer, son of Otto Toepfer and Violet, on 09 Jun 1984 in Sheffield, Colbert, Alabama, USA.
- vi. DONNA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WATKINS.

964. **EDNA ORR⁹ LOTT** (Ellen Rebecca⁸ Latham, Licurgus C⁷ Latham, Mary⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Feb 1911 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1962 in Belton, Bell, Texas, USA. She married **WEBSTER BENNETT CREEK**. He was born on 15 May 1905 in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1953 in Hagerman, Chaves, New Mexico, USA.

Webster Bennett Creek and Edna Orr Lott had the following child:

- i. MILTON HARVEY¹⁰ CREEK was born on 08 Sep 1937 in Arizona, USA. He died on 13 Nov 2002 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

965. **ALLEN EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **JESSIE ALICE SMITHERMAN**. She was born in Dec 1899 in Alabama, USA. She died in Feb 1986 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Allen Edward Smitherman and Jessie Alice Smitherman had the following children:

- 1015. i. JUANITA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1918 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Mar 2010 in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married JINKS FANCHER.
- ii. ALLEN EDWARD SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Jul 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died in Jun 1980.
- iii. BUTCH SMITHERMAN.

966. **CLYDE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³

Generation 9 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1994 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Odell Wallace, daughter of Andrew Jackson Wallace and Mary Susan Stewart, on 01 Jun 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 09 Jan 1906. She died on 04 Apr 1985.

Clyde Lee Smitherman and Odell Wallace had the following children:

- 1376. i. ALTON EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Marvel, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Mar 2007 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married EMILY.
- 1377. ii. BOBBY G SMITHERMAN. He married CHARLOTTE.

967. **LYDIA V⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1908 in Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Sep 2006 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married **AUBREY Q DAVIS**.

Aubrey Q Davis and Lydia V Smitherman had the following children:

- i. AUBREY E¹⁰ DAVIS.
- ii. VIRGINIA DAVIS. She married THOMAS M ROBERTS.

968. **CHARLIE EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John H Clay⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1909. He died on 27 Aug 1991. He married Thelma Eliza Wallace, daughter of Earl Ebenezer Wallace and Eliza Demaris Langston, on 10 Oct 1931. She was born on 10 Jan 1905 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1998.

Charlie Edward Smitherman and Thelma Eliza Wallace had the following children:

- i. INEZ¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jun 1932. She married DAVID LEWIS WALDROP JR. He was born on 15 Sep 1928. He died on 28 Nov 1992.
- 1378. ii. KITTY SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1934 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2002. She married JAMES MOODY SMITH.
- iii. GERALD SMITHERMAN was born about 1936. He married CAROLYN.
- iv. CHARLES SMITHERMAN. He married BETTY.
- v. FAYE NELL SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN TILLERY.

969. **OTTIS ERVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph M Davis⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Nov 1909. He died on 29 Feb 1988. He married (1) **SALLIE BEARDEN**. He married (2) **DOROTHY E MARY LEE**. She was born on 01 May 1930. She died on 13 Jul 2016.

Ottis Ervin Smitherman and Sallie Bearden had the following children:

- 1379. i. JAMES DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1929 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1996. He married BETTY LOU DUNCAN. She was born on 18 Feb 1933.
- 1380. ii. MILDRED VONCILE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Apr 1931. She died on 03 Apr 2015 in Booth, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married RUCKER SCOTT JR. He was born on 24 Apr 1927. He died on 15 Jun 2004.
- 1381. iii. EARL EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 May 1933. He died on 25 Sep 2012 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married PEGGY JOANN DENDY. She was born on 05 Feb 1937. She died on 22 Mar 2008 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.
- iv. THOMAS ERVIN SMITHERMAN was born about 1934. He died on 07 Feb 1935 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- v. JOSEPH REID SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Feb 1936 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1992 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

Ottis Ervin Smitherman and Dorothy E Mary Lee had the following children:

- vi. OTTIS ERVIN SMITHERMAN JR was born on 02 May 1947. He married Deborah R in May 1967 in Autauga, Alabama, USA. She was born on 15 Mar 1948.

Generation 9 (con't)

vii. JUDY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WATTS.

970. **JEWEL EVELYN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1912. She married **GLEN SHELTON HOLCOMBE**.

Glen Shelton Holcombe and Jewel Evelyn Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **SHELBY¹⁰ HOLCOMBE** was born on 15 Dec 1937 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jul 2013 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA. She married **RALPH PADGETT**. He was born on 15 Dec 1937. He died on 02 Jul 2013 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA.

971. **HENRY CLEVELAND⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Sep 1914 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Mar 2007. He married **JOYCE MADDIE WALLACE**. She was born on 14 Mar 1919 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1997.

Henry Cleveland Smitherman and Joyce Maddie Wallace had the following children:

- i. **MARY LOU¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Mar 1936 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Mar 2002. She married **HARVEL E WALDROP**. He was born in 1932. He died in 1980.
- ii. **MYRTLE LEE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1937. She married UNKNOWN TUGGLE.
- iii. **EMMA JEAN SMITHERMAN** was born about 1939. She married UNKNOWN PATE.
1382. iv. **J C SMITHERMAN** was born on 02 May 1940 in Alabama, USA. He died on 13 May 2015 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **JOYCE FAYE OWENS**. She was born on 01 Jun 1943. She died on 03 Dec 2012.
- v. **JOHN HENRY SMITHERMAN** was born on 03 Nov 1942. He died on 03 Mar 1968 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- vi. **IDA RUTH SMITHERMAN**. She married UNKNOWN ALEXANDER.
- vii. **OSCAR LEE SMITHERMAN**.
- viii. **BENNY CLAY SMITHERMAN**.
- ix. **PAM SMITHERMAN**. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.

972. **HOUSTON E⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Mar 1916 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 May 1986 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MARTHA GERTRUDE MATHIS**. She was born on 13 Feb 1920 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Aug 2002 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Houston E Smitherman and Martha Gertrude Mathis had the following children:

1383. i. **MARY NELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Dec 1939 in Alabama, USA. She died on 10 May 1979 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. She married **ROBERT LOUIS SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 25 Mar 1935 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 Oct 2007 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA.
- ii. **CHARLES WILLIAM SMITHERMAN** was born about 1943. He died on 26 Dec 1943 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
1384. iii. **JAMES DOUGLAS SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Jun 1946. He died on 14 Sep 2010. He married **CAROLYN COX**.
1385. iv. **BOBBY SMITHERMAN**.

973. **HERDMAN H⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 May 1919 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1960 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **FLORENCE A WALLACE**. She was born on 14 Oct 1927 in Randolph, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Feb 2018 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Herdman H Smitherman and Florence A Wallace had the following children:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. EDDIE DEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. DONALD WALLACE SMITHERMAN.
 - iii. WINNIE MAE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN JOHNSON.
974. **PELHAM M⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1921. He died on 08 Aug 1992. He married (1) **PEARL JACKSON**. He married (2) **BERTHA F**. She was born on 01 Feb 1934.
- Pelham M Smitherman and Pearl Jackson had the following child:
- i. JANIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married JIMMIE ROBINSON.
975. **OSCAR B⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Feb 2003 in Wilton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married Dessie Mae Wallace, daughter of Henry M Wallace and Minnie M, on 06 Apr 1946. She was born on 21 Jul 1923. She died on 25 Dec 2010.
- Oscar B Smitherman and Dessie Mae Wallace had the following children:
- i. JUDY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married DAN BRANTLEY.
 - 1386. ii. PEGGY ANN SMITHERMAN was born in 1950. She died on 05 Mar 2011. She married WAYNE BRANTLEY.
 - iii. JEFF SMITHERMAN. He married DIANA.
 - iv. D C SMITHERMAN.
976. **MARJORIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Dec 1924. She died on 19 May 1981. She married **HAROLD HUEY SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 11 Feb 1925. He died on 21 Jul 1981.
- Harold Huey Smitherman and Marjorie Smitherman had the following child:
- 1363. i. WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married (1) DORIS MARIE KILLINGSWORTH. She was born on 09 Feb 1945 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died in 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (2) BETTY JO on 23 Jul 1971.
977. **ELOISE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Aug 1927. She died on 12 Dec 2014. She married **RUSSELL L SCOTT**. He died in 2000.
- Russell L Scott and Eloise Smitherman had the following children:
- i. WANDA¹⁰ SCOTT. She died in 2002.
 - ii. ANNETTE SCOTT.
 - iii. BRENDA SCOTT.
 - iv. DEBBIE SCOTT.
978. **GROVER DEVANE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Horace⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Aug 1916 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 28 May 2005 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **GLADYS ELSIE EPPERSON**. She was born on 01 Oct 1916 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1993 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- Grover Devane Smitherman and Gladys Elsie Epperson had the following children:
- 1387. i. RENFORD ONEAL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1937 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2011 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married PATSY LINTON.
 - 1388. ii. PATTY JEANETTE SMITHERMAN. She married THOMAS M PRUITT.
 - 1389. iii. MARSHALL SMITHERMAN. He married PATTY WHEELER.
979. **GRADY O⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Horace⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jan 1921 in

Generation 9 (con't)

Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Apr 2003 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **HAZEL**. He married (2) **HAZEL RIFFE**.

Grady O Smitherman and Hazel had the following children:

- i. RICHARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. PEGGY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN LANGFORD.

980. **EDGAR FLOYD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Horace⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1927 in Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Mar 2015 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Lois Brown about 1945.

Edgar Floyd Smitherman and Lois Brown had the following children:

- 1390. i. DONNA GAIL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Nov 1952 in Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Jun 2012 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married DAVID MICHAEL SMITH.
- ii. LINDA CAROL SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN SHIRLEY.
- iii. GRACE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN TAYLOR.
- iv. VICKI SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN FOX.
- v. JEFF SMITHERMAN.

981. **ANNIE DORIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 May 1921 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Jul 2007 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA. She married **HARVEY LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Harvey Lafayette Smitherman and Annie Doris Smitherman had the following children:

- 1391. i. PAUL LAFAYETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1939. He married CAROL.
- 1392. ii. THORNTON MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jan 1947 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1976 in Kaufman, Texas, USA. He married Wilma Ruth Weaver on 26 Mar 1966 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- 1393. iii. JOHNNY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1953 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Kathy Lee Stringer on 13 Apr 1973 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born about 1958.
- 1394. iv. VAUGHNIE MARK SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1959. He married Judy Darlene Applin on 05 Apr 1980 in Kaufman, Texas, USA.
- 1395. v. PAULINE SMITHERMAN. She married JOHNNY W LOWREY.
- vi. DANNY SMITHERMAN. He married LINDA.
- vii. TOMMY SMITHERMAN. He married ALICE.
- viii. TIMOTHY SMITHERMAN. He married JANE.
- ix. LENORD SMITHERMAN.
- x. ELLA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WILKINSON.
- xi. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN.

982. **SIM THORNTON⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Mar 1927 in Straven, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1956 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **HELEN SHIRLEY BISHOP**, daughter of Adelbert Thomas Bishop and Stella Delano, on 11 Dec 1944 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1923 in Earlville, Delaware, Iowa, USA. She died on 10 May 2015 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN** on 23 Apr 1950.

Sim Thornton Smitherman Jr and Helen Shirley Bishop had the following children:

- 1396. i. SIM THORNTON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN III was born on 13 Oct 1945 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2016 in Louisburg, Dallas, Missouri, USA. He

Generation 9 (con't)

married (1) FLORENCE IRENE WESSEL, daughter of Henry Wessel and Gertrude, on 13 Jul 1968 in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA. He married (2) GLORIA K CARPENTER on 28 Nov 1980 in Macks Creek, Camden, Missouri, USA. She was born on 29 May 1944.

- ii. TONY MORGAN SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Aug 1947 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Sep 2004 in Highland, New York, USA. He married RENEE C.
- iii. JOHN LESLIE SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Aug 1948 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1993 in Monterey, California, USA. He married ANN CAMPBELL.

Sim Thornton Smitherman Jr and Unknown had the following child:

- iv. LEE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1951 in Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1986 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.

983. **CLAYTON EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 May 1932 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1994 in Alabama, USA. He married **KATHRYN L GILLILAND**. She was born on 05 Nov 1934. She died on 06 Feb 2015 in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Clayton Eugene Smitherman and Kathryn L Gilliland had the following children:

- i. DEBRA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN CRAWFORD.
- ii. DONNA SMITHERMAN. She married RALPH MARK.
- iii. KATHRYN SMITHERMAN. She married RICKY CHANCELLOR.
- iv. GARY SMITHERMAN. He married DEBBIE.

1397. v. RICHARD SMITHERMAN. He married PAULA ALEXANDER.

984. **HOWARD REID⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1996 in Hunt, Texas, USA. He married **DOROTHY JEAN THOMAS**. She was born on 01 Dec 1938. She died on 06 Jul 2007.

Howard Reid Smitherman and Dorothy Jean Thomas had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EARL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1956 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1982.
- 1398. ii. DARLENE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1957. She died on 05 Aug 2014. She married UNKNOWN REED.
- iii. ARLENE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1957. She married Jimmy D Williams on 06 Dec 1991 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- iv. MICHAEL HOWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Oct 1958 in Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1982 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- v. RITA JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Aug 1967.
- vi. DONNIE SMITHERMAN.

985. **JOHN LEONARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jan 1936 in Bibb Mill, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Sep 2012 in Duncanville, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married **DOROTHY JEAN BREEDING**. She was born on 18 Jan 1939 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jun 2009 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

John Leonard Smitherman and Dorothy Jean Breeding had the following child:

- 1399. i. MALISA JO¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Dec 1959 in Dallas, Texas, USA. Malisa Jo married Terry G Fyffe on 02 Aug 1980 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

986. **CECIL OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Alfred Abner⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Dec 1919 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2008 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **EDNA ENGLE**. She was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Montgomery, Alabama. She died on 24 Jan 2004 in

Generation 9 (con't)

Montgomery, Alabama.

Cecil Otis Smitherman and Edna Engle had the following children:

- i. LARRY OTIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Sep 1946. He died on 15 Apr 2011.
- ii. LINDA EARL SMITHERMAN was born about 1950.
- iii. WANDA SUE SMITHERMAN was born about 1958.

987. **DOYLE J⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Alfred Abner⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Dec 2010 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married **MARGUERITE MCCRARY**. She was born on 10 Feb 1927. She died on 09 Feb 2003 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.

Doyle J Smitherman and Marguerite McCrary had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE O¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN BASS.

988. **FRED FLOYD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Alfred Abner⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jun 1928 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1982. He married **SYLVIA JANET HARRIS**. She was born on 02 Apr 1933. She died on 20 Mar 2014.

Fred Floyd Smitherman and Sylvia Janet Harris had the following children:

- i. LOWELL TIMOTHY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Dec 1957 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Aug 2006 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- ii. TAMMIE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN VEAZEY.
- iii. TRACY SMITHERMAN.
- iv. TONY SMITHERMAN.
- v. TERRY SMITHERMAN.
- vi. TED SMITHERMAN.

989. **ROY C⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Colonel Columbus⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Feb 1941. He died on 30 Mar 2014. He married **JUDY**.

Roy C Smitherman and Judy had the following children:

- i. RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married KIM.
- ii. NANCY SMITHERMAN. She married ROLAND GRIFFIN.

990. **GRADY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Colonel Columbus⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Aug 1945 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 2004. He married **SANDRA CHANDLER**.

Grady Smitherman and Sandra Chandler had the following children:

- i. RANDALL GRADY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married PAIGE.
- ii. KELLIE SMITHERMAN. She married JUSTIN FOX.

991. **ALLEN P⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Allen Johnson⁸, Jesse Allen⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jul 1909. He died on 15 Jan 1984. He married Rubye Leona Barron on 18 Feb 1933. She was born on 21 Dec 1916. She died on 25 May 2006.

Allen P Smitherman and Rubye Leona Barron had the following child:

- i. TRAVIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1935. He died on 25 Apr 1935 in Brierfield, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

992. **LENNIE REE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Allen Johnson⁸, Jesse Allen⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1919 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Aug 2001. She married (1) **UNKNOWN GUINED**. She married (2) **ERNEST PHELPS**.

Generation 9 (con't)

Ernest Phelps and Lennie Ree Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ PHELPS was born on 11 Nov 1938. He died on 03 Mar 1939.

993. **JAMES E⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Allen Johnson⁸, Jesse Allen⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jul 1924. He died on 10 Feb 1996. He married **NELLIE CLEOPATRIA AMACKER**. She was born on 10 Feb 1919 in Pearl River, Neshoba, Mississippi, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1992.

James E Smitherman and Nellie Cleopatria Amacker had the following children:

- i. JANELL RUTH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Sep 1947 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1994.

- 1400. ii. ROY L SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1952. He married EMILY HERRING. She was born on 06 Apr 1952 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jun 2015 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

994. **CLARENCE HARRY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Frank⁸, William R⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1998. He married (1) **VAUBIE MAUDE HARRELL**. She was born on 22 Dec 1930. She died on 17 Apr 2011. He married (2) **ADDIS MALZIE HOLLEY**. She was born on 16 Jun 1928 in Lockhart, Covington, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1985.

Clarence Harry Smitherman and Addis Malzie Holley had the following children:

- 1401. i. CLARENCE HARRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 11 Nov 1949. He died on 16 Nov 2012 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married KAY L.

- ii. PATRICIA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN THOMAS.

995. **FRANK⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (William Frank⁸, William R⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Nov 2009 in Neptune Beach, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Marie C D' Angelo, daughter of Luigi Dangelo and Leontina, on 23 Nov 1955. She was born on 07 Aug 1922 in Italy. She died on 24 Jan 2007.

Frank Smitherman Jr and Marie C D' Angelo had the following children:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married PAT.
- ii. FRANK SMITHERMAN. He married BONNIE.
- iii. JOHN SMITHERMAN. He married JESSICA.
- iv. BERNICE SMITHERMAN.
- v. LINDA SMITHERMAN.

996. **HOWELL JOSEPH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Frank⁸, William R⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jan 1933. He married **MARY ANN**.

Howell Joseph Smitherman and Mary Ann had the following child:

- i. HOWELL JOSEPH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 01 Apr 1957 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA. He died on 18 Jun 2007.

997. **MATTIE LENA⁹ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas D⁸, Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1901 in Texas, USA.

Mattie Lena Smotherman had the following children:

- i. LEE¹⁰.
- ii. LORINE.

998. **GLADYS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ocie Bell⁸ Houlditch, Isabel Cornelius⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1908. She married **UNKNOWN WALLACE**.

Unknown Wallace and Gladys Smitherman had the following children:

- i. OPAL¹⁰ WALLACE.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. JEANETTE WALLACE.

999. **JADIE CLARENCE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ocie Bell⁸ Houlditch, Isabel Cornelius⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Feb 1912. He died on 30 Sep 2004 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **JOSEPHINE**. She was born on 11 Oct 1910. She died on 18 Oct 1993.

Jadie Clarence Smitherman and Josephine had the following children:

- i. **JADEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1932. She died before 2016. She married **CHARLES MCCORMICK**.
- ii. **J C SMITHERMAN** was born about 1936. He married **DOROTHY**.
- iii. **JANELL SMITHERMAN**. She married **J B LANGSTON**. He died before 2016.
- iv. **JIMMY SMITHERMAN**. He married **CAROLYN**.
- 1402. v. **JACKIE LLOYD SMITHERMAN** was born about 1951. He died on 27 Apr 2016. He married **REBECCA**.

- 1000 **CLYDE EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ocie Bell⁸ Houlditch, Isabel Cornelius⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1914. He died on 30 Nov 1976. He married **JEWEL GOREE KEENER**. She was born on 08 Aug 1912. She died on 17 Feb 1995.

Clyde Eugene Smitherman and Jewel Goree Keener had the following child:

- i. **CHARLES EUGENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Sep 1934 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1990.
- 1001 **THOMAS J⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Feb 1926 in Belle Ellen, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Jan 2005. He married **ELIZABETH COLE**. She was born on 27 Sep 1929 in Summerfield, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died in Sep 1980.

Thomas J Smitherman and Elizabeth Cole had the following children:

- 1403. i. **RONNIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN**. He married **DEBRA E CAMPBELL**. She was born on 25 Nov 1951. She died on 18 Aug 2016.
 - 1404. ii. **TOMMY SMITHERMAN**.
 - 1405. iii. **HENRY SMITHERMAN**.
 - 1406. iv. **WAYNE SMITHERMAN**. He married **BECKY WALKER**. She was born on 17 Feb 1957.
 - 1407. v. **FRANK SMITHERMAN**. He married **THERESA ATCHISON**.
 - 1408. vi. **MARY SMITHERMAN**. She married **UNKNOWN LATHAM**.
- 1002 **WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Apr 1928 in Pine Hill, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Jun 2002 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **PATRICIA ANN STRIPLING**. She was born on 31 Dec 1932. She died on 28 Dec 2014 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.

William Arthur Smitherman and Patricia Ann Stripling had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM ARTHUR¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 09 Apr 1952 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died in Nov 1992.
 - 1409. ii. **DONNA SUE SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Jul 1959 in Alabama, USA. She died on 30 Aug 2015 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **UNKNOWN MORGAN**.
- 1003 **ALLEN RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Dec 1944 in Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Jan 2016 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **Barbara Cleckler**, daughter of Johnnie W Cleckler and Laverne, about 1967. She was born on 19 Nov.

Allen Ray Smitherman and Barbara Cleckler had the following children:

Generation 9 (con't)

1410. i. BRIAN KEITH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1973. He married WENDY EDWARDS. She was born on 10 Mar 1972.
1411. ii. CHRISTOPER ALLEN SMITHERMAN. He married SUSIE THORNTON.
- 1004 **KENNETH O⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ollie Columbus⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jan 1935 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1999 in Laceys Spring, Morgan, Alabama, USA. He married **NANCY**.
- Kenneth O Smitherman and Nancy had the following children:
- i. LORI¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WALTON.
- ii. KEITH SMITHERMAN.
- 1005 **LARRY WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ollie Columbus⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Aug 1942. He died on 08 Jul 2017 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **TAMI**.
- Larry Wayne Smitherman and Tami had the following children:
1412. i. CHRIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JEFF SMITHERMAN. He married KATHLENE.
- 1006 **JOHN MARSHALL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Seaborn Dalton⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Wyatt⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Apr 1903 in Alabama, USA. He died in May 1972 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **PRINCIE KATE SLAPPEY**. She was born on 29 Apr 1906. She died on 09 Oct 1969 in Muscogee, Georgia, USA.
- John Marshall Smitherman and Princie Kate Slappey had the following child:
- i. KATHERINE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1929 in Alabama, USA.
- 1007 **LESSIE CARA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Seaborn Dalton⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Wyatt⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1906. She married **JOHN HARPER**.
- John Harper and Lessie Cara Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JEWEL¹⁰ HARPER.
- ii. BARBARA HARPER.
- iii. BOBBIE HARPER.
- 1008 **GORDON OLLIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Seaborn Dalton⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Wyatt⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Dec 1908. He died on 28 Dec 1971 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married **BERTHA SMITH**. She was born about 1910 in Alabama, USA.
- Gordon Ollie Smitherman and Bertha Smith had the following children:
- i. JAMES MORRIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Aug 1929 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1997. He married STELENE SANFORD. She was born on 20 Jun 1932. She died on 17 Mar 2001.
- ii. ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born about 1937.
- 1009 **LOIS LOUANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Seaborn Dalton⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Wyatt⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1917. She died on 02 Dec 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **RAYMOND H HUNT**. He was born in 1912. He died in 1966.
- Raymond H Hunt and Lois Louann Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JUNE¹⁰ HUNT.
- ii. DALTON HUNT.
- 1010 **MINNIE LORENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert A⁸, David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1907 in Gordon, Houston, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Jan 2005 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. She married Herman Bruce Blankenship on 01 Sep 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

Herman Bruce Blankenship and Minnie Lorene Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ BLANKENSHIP.
- ii. JOE E BLANKENSHIP was born in 1932. He died in 1935.

- 1011 **JAMES HARVY⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (James Harvy⁸, David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Feb 1913. He died on 18 Dec 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married **ELLA MAE**. She was born on 20 Dec 1919. She died on 22 Dec 1982.

James Harvy Smitherman Jr and Ella Mae had the following children:

- i. BETTY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WATERS.
- ii. DAVID SMITHERMAN.

- 1012 **LEONARD RUSSELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Harvy⁸, David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 May 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1989 in Catoosa, Georgia, USA. He married **SALLY ELIZABETH PARKS**. She was born on 14 May 1915 in Georgia, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1988 in Catoosa, Georgia, USA.

Leonard Russell Smitherman and Sally Elizabeth Parks had the following children:

- 1413. i. RONALD PARKS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1949 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He died on 26 Feb 2002 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, USA. He married (1) KAREN C MAYS on 20 Apr 1979 in Clark, Nevada, USA. She was born on 31 Dec 1952. He married (2) CYNTHIA R.
- ii. LEONARD RUSSELL SMITHERMAN JR was born on 16 Oct 1945. He married MARY CLINTON. She was born on 27 Mar 1943.

- 1013 **MARY LEON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (George Washington⁸, John Sutton⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Oct 1913. She died on 06 Jul 2004 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **HUGH JAMES LANDRY**. He was born on 27 Aug 1910 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1978 in Broward, Florida, USA.

Hugh James Landry and Mary Leon Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MARY FRANCES¹⁰ LANDRY.

- 1014 **JOHN SUTTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (George Washington⁸, John Sutton⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jan 1918. He died on 20 Jan 2018 in York, Sumter, Alabama, USA. He married **ELIZABETH NOREAN MOORE**. She was born on 31 Mar 1918. She died on 29 Oct 2008.

John Sutton Smitherman and Elizabeth Norean Moore had the following child:

- 1414. i. TOMMY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married BELL.

- 1015 **JUANITA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Jessie Alice⁸, John Sutton⁷, Bodecia Ann⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1918 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Mar 2010 in Pleasant Grove, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **JINKS FANCHER**.

Jinks Fancher and Juanita Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JAMES¹¹ FANCHER.

- 1016 **NEIL GRAHAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Windom Graham⁸, John Sutton⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1932. He died on 08 Mar 1971 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **JUANITA ALLEN**. She was born on 18 Jul 1929. She died on 27 Sep 2012 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Neil Graham Smitherman and Juanita Allen had the following child:

- i. KENNY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

- 1017 **E G⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (E G⁸, Andrew Jackson⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 May 1927 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Feb 2004. He married Wanda Sue Beasley, daughter of

Generation 9 (con't)

Lacy Beasley and Annie Lee, on 03 May 1958. She was born on 30 Dec 1931. She died on 28 Apr 2016.

E G Smitherman Jr and Wanda Sue Beasley had the following children:

1415. i. RUSSELL TODD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1962. He married TERRI.

1416. ii. PAMELA SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1968. She married JASON HALLFORD.

- 1018 **BETTY ANNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (E G⁸, Andrew Jackson⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Aug 1931 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 May 1991. She married **UNKNOWN CRISSWELL**.

Unknown Crisswell and Betty Anne Smitherman had the following children:

i. MARK¹⁰ CRISSWELL.

ii. TROY CRISSWELL.

- 1019 **ROBERT V⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Randle William⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Aug 1904. He died on 09 Nov 1975. He married **CARRIE SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 23 Aug 1905 in Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1972 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Robert V Smitherman and Carrie Smitherman had the following children:

i. SARAH NELL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Mar 1935.

ii. ROBERT DONALD SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1937. He died on 28 Feb 1974 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

- 1020 **FLOYD M⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Randle William⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jul 1910 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1978 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **ESSIE RAE ROBINSON**. She was born on 12 Aug 1911 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Jan 2002 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Floyd M Smitherman and Essie Rae Robinson had the following child:

1417. i. BOBBY JOE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married LINDA PRICE.

- 1021 **WILLIAM HOLLIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Randle William⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 May 1914 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 May 1996. He married **ANNIE MAE GRAY**. She was born on 03 Aug 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1989.

William Hollis Smitherman and Annie Mae Gray had the following children:

1418. i. CHARLOTTE A¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Feb 1940. She died on 14 Feb 2016 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married SIDNEY WRIGHT HAMNER.

ii. LINDA FAY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN ARMOR.

- 1022 **JOSEPH EMMITT⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willis Howard⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jun 1912. He died on 25 Dec 1976 in Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. He married Frances Elizabeth Drane, daughter of William Edgar Drane and Effie Robinson, on 02 Sep 1950 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 27 Feb 1916 in Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1972 in Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA.

Joseph Emmitt Smitherman and Frances Elizabeth Drane had the following child:

1419. i. WILLIAM SAMUEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Apr 1958 in Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. William Samuel died on 20 Dec 1997. William Samuel married Joan Ellen Simmons, daughter of Unknown Simmons and Mary Joe Stokely, on 20 Nov 1985. She was born on 14 Feb 1961.

- 1023 **JUANITA WILDA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willis Howard⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Nov 1918 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Dec 2001 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa, Florida, USA. She married **CECIL EUGENE FULLER**.

Generation 9 (con't)

Cecil Eugene Fuller and Juanita Wilda Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CLIFFORD E¹⁰ FULLER.

1024 **ROBERT HOWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willis Howard⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Nov 1925 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Aug 2002 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married **GRACIE LORAINE HANDY**. She was born on 26 Jul 1926 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 2002.

Robert Howard Smitherman and Gracie Loraine Handy had the following children:

- i. BARBARA NELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1944 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. DOROTHY MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Apr 1946 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- 1420. iii. GALE LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1948 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married (1) FRANK WALTER JEFFREY on 24 Mar 1967 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (2) UNKNOWN.
- 1421. iv. GARY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1948 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married GAYLE SUE FRAME.

1025 **NOLEN FLOYD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 May 1918 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1986. He married **EVIE MAEBELLE BRASWELL**. She was born on 14 Jun 1918 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Jan 2007 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Nolen Floyd Smitherman and Evie Maebelle Braswell had the following children:

- i. E C¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1944. He died on 20 Jul 1963 in Calera, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- 1422. ii. MARGIE NELL SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Dec 1960. She married (1) DAVY LEE MINOR. She married (2) UNKNOWN LUCAS.
- 1423. iii. BRENDA GALE SMITHERMAN. She married GARY L SMITH.
- iv. FLOYD LEE SMITHERMAN was born about 1939. He married JOYCE MARIE SCOTT. She was born on 28 May 1943 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2003.

1026 **LELIOUS YOUNG⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Oct 1919. He died on 07 Feb 1987. He married **WILLIE BELLE SCARBROUGH**. She was born on 29 Jun 1922 in Moundville, Hale, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1998 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Lelious Young Smitherman and Willie Belle Scarbrough had the following children:

- 1424. i. BILLY DON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1942 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Apr 2002 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- ii. JERRY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1940 in Alabama, USA. He died on 31 May 1940 in Alabama, USA.
- iii. LINDA CAROL SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jan 1946 in Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2012 in Moores Bridge, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Alton Douglas Edmonds, son of Ola Curtis Edmonds, on 14 Feb 1963 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- 1425. iv. PEGGY JOYCE SMITHERMAN. She married (1) MURRAY SANDERS. She married (2) BOBBY MILLER, son of W M Miller, on 25 Mar 1960. He was born about 1940 in Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

1027 **ORBIN RUSSELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Mar 1923. He died on 01 Jan 1992 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Sara Catherine Butler, daughter of William C Butler and Sallie Clara Turpin, on 04 Oct 1947 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She was born on 22 Aug 1924. She died on 30 Nov 1995.

Generation 9 (con't)

Orbin Russell Smitherman and Sara Catherine Butler had the following children:

- i. CATHY JOYCE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Feb 1953.
- ii. JACKIE RUSSELL SMITHERMAN.
- iii. SAMMY NELSON SMITHERMAN.
- iv. SALLY ANN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN CALDOW.

- 1028 **ADOLPH HOWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Sep 1924 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1984 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **WILLIE MAE**. She was born on 20 Dec 1926. She died on 14 May 2008 in Alabama, USA.

Adolph Howard Smitherman and Willie Mae had the following children:

1426. i. HOWARD O'NEAL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1950. He married SANDRA HAYES.
- ii. KENNETH WAYNE SMITHERMAN. He married (1) KATHERINE SUE SCHWARTZ, daughter of Raymond H Schwartz, on 17 Feb 1979 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married (2) MARY BONHAM. She was born on 20 Jul.
- iii. MARILYNN SMITHERMAN. She married RUSS NEVIN.

- 1029 **MARVIN EARL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 May 1928 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jun 2001 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. He married (1) **TERUKO YOSHIOKA**. She was born on 19 Sep 1929 in Japan. She died on 16 Feb 2012 in San Francisco, California, USA. He married (2) **MARY SMITH** in 1952. She was born about 1931.

Marvin Earl Smitherman and Mary Smith had the following child:

- i. MARVIN EARL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 13 Feb 1954. He married Denelle M Meagher on 11 Jul 1975 in Alameda, Alameda, California, USA. She was born on 31 Mar 1955.

- 1030 **JULIAN EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Sep 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1991. He married **ELIZABETH ANNE SMITH**. She was born on 17 Oct 1922. She died on 08 Feb 1970 in Montgomery, Alabama, USA.

Julian Edward Smitherman and Elizabeth Anne Smith had the following child:

- i. JUNITH CLAIRE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Nov 1947 in Bexar, Texas, USA.

- 1031 **ERSKINE RAMSEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1924 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1991. He married **EVA JEAN DUKE**. She was born on 18 Oct 1926. She died on 24 Aug 2012.

Erskine Ramsey Smitherman and Eva Jean Duke had the following children:

1427. i. GENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married SUZANNE.
1428. ii. JAN SMITHERMAN. She married MIKE PADALINO.
1429. iii. BARRY SMITHERMAN. He married MARSHA LOGAN.
1430. iv. JULIE SMITHERMAN. She married (1) SCOTT RICH. She married (2) UNKNOWN KILPATRICK.

- 1032 **CLIFFORD MILTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1935 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Jan 2005. He married **FLORENCE BONNIE WARLICK**. She was born on 06 Jan 1935 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Apr 2001.

Clifford Milton Smitherman and Florence Bonnie Warlick had the following children:

1431. i. JANIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married TIM ROPER.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. THOMAS GRADY SMITHERMAN.
- 1432. iii. KAY SMITHERMAN. She married TERRY COLLIER.
- 1033 **MILDRED⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Virgil M⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Sep 1923. She died on 03 Apr 2012. She married **UNKNOWN CRUMPTON**.
Unknown Crumpton and Mildred Smitherman had the following children:
 - i. BETTY¹⁰ CRUMPTON. She married DARRELL MCGINNIS.
 - ii. JACKIE CRUMPTON. She married DANNY FREDERICK.
- 1034 **JACK NELSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Maurice⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Nov 1935. He died on 12 Sep 2011 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **JIMMIE RUTH**.
Jack Nelson Smitherman and Jimmie Ruth had the following children:
 - i. MARK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. JON SMITHERMAN.
 - iii. PAT SMITHERMAN.
 - iv. ROBIN SMITHERMAN.
- 1035 **JIMMY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Maurice⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1938. He married **MARY FRANCES FALKENBERRY**. She was born on 24 Oct 1936 in Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Apr 2017 in Foley, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.
Jimmy Smitherman and Mary Frances Falkenberry had the following children:
 - i. JAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married FRIEDA.
 - ii. JOI SMITHERMAN. She married KENNY LAURENDINE.
- 1036 **JAMES EVERETT⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Howard Lafayette⁸, Daniel Luther⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Sep 1923. He died on 13 May 1993. He married **LELA FRANCES HOBBIIE**. She was born on 12 Jul 1926 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 May 2006.
James Everett Smitherman and Lela Frances Hobbie had the following child:
 - i. MADELYN FRANCES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1952 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Sep 2001. She married UNKNOWN JONES.
- 1037 **LOUISE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Howard Lafayette⁸, Daniel Luther⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **ROBERT M MCLAUGHLIN**.
Robert M McLaughlin and Louise Smitherman had the following children:
 - 1433. i. ROBERT M¹⁰ MCLAUGHLIN JR. He died on 15 Apr 2007. He married COLLETTE SMITH.
 - ii. SCOTT R MCLAUGHLIN.
- 1038 **FITTS JACK⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Burl Herbert⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jan 1917. He died on 24 Nov 1993. He married Rosemary Sharp, daughter of Horace Hamblin Sharp and Christine Sadler, on 25 Dec 1940 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1919. She died on 31 Jul 2010.
Fitts Jack Smitherman and Rosemary Sharp had the following child:
 - 1434. i. ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married KEN SANDERS.
- 1039 **DANIEL BROWN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Vernon Percy⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Mar 1926 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Jan 2003 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Nancy Rae Henderson, daughter of Edmond Clifford Henderson and Pauline Thomas, about 1950. She was born on 08 Feb 1931 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

She died on 30 Aug 2005.

Daniel Brown Smitherman and Nancy Rae Henderson had the following children:

- 1435. i. DEBORAH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married ARTHUR LENAHA JR.
- 1436. ii. DANIEL BROWN SMITHERMAN JR. He married SHARON.

- 1040 **DAVID VERNON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Vernon Percy⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1928 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jan 2006. He married **MARGARET ELOISE SMITH**. She was born on 03 Mar 1931. She died on 03 Aug 2016.

David Vernon Smitherman and Margaret Eloise Smith had the following children:

- 1437. i. DAVID VERNON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born about 1956. He married (1) GAIL HUGHES. He married (2) ANA MARI CADILLA.
- ii. RACHEL SMITHERMAN.

- 1041 **ORLAND C⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Roy C⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jan 1922 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Jul 2007 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **HELEN MAUREEN HOWINGTON**. She was born on 10 May 1921 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1998 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) **YONNIE LOU DRUMMOND**. She was born on 26 Nov 1920 in Sipsey, Alabama. She died on 10 Jan 2008 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA.

Orland C Smitherman and Helen Maureen Howington had the following child:

- i. EA JO¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

- 1042 **ROY LYNN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Roy C⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Mar 1927 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 May 2009 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married **JUNE OSBORNE**. She was born about 1924. She died on 30 Apr 2012.

Roy Lynn Smitherman and June Osborne had the following children:

- i. CLAIRE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married RICHARD HOTCHKISS.
- ii. LYNN SMITHERMAN. She married MICHAEL MCCUTCHEON.
- iii. KENTON SMITHERMAN.

- 1043 **CLARA JOSEPHINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Roy C⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Nov 1935. She married **CHARLES RAYMOND SHEPPARD**. He was born on 13 Mar 1928. He died on 30 Jun 2003.

Charles Raymond Sheppard and Clara Josephine Smitherman had the following child:

- i. SHEILA¹⁰ SHEPPARD was born on 10 Nov 1960. She married CARL EDDIE MOYER. He was born on 04 Mar 1957.

- 1044 **LOWELL CONRAD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Lowell Cleveland⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jun 1925. He died on 30 Mar 2008 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Ruth Patton, daughter of David Boykin Patton and Louise B Cooper, in Jan 1948. She was born on 24 Apr 1925 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Sep 2003.

Lowell Conrad Smitherman and Ruth Patton had the following children:

- 1438. i. DAVID CONRAD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jul 1953. He married Anne Torrey Van Antwerp, daughter of Garet Van Antwerp, on 13 Oct 1979 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Apr 1956.
- ii. RICHARD PATTON SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jun 1957 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1996 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.
- 1439. iii. ELEANOR ANN SMITHERMAN. She married (1) SCOTT R BRENIZER. He was born on 26 Dec 1951. She married (2) UNKNOWN BRYAN.

- 1045 **ANNA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Roscoe E⁸, Samuel Lafayette⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³

Generation 9 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1915 in Texas, USA. She married **TROY NORRIS**. He was born on 23 Mar 1934. He died on 23 Dec 2008.

Troy Norris and Anna Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JIMMY WAYNE¹⁰ NORRIS.

- 1046 **SISROW⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Roscoe E⁸, Samuel Lafayette⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Feb 1920 in San Augustine, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Mar 2000 in Longstreet, DeSoto, Louisiana, USA. He married **EDITH MARIE PHIPPS**. She was born on 05 Apr 1929 in Mansfield, DeSoto, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2008.

Sisrow Smitherman and Edith Marie Phipps had the following children:

- 1440. i. JOHN R¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married VICKIE.
- 1441. ii. JUDY SMITHERMAN. She married JACK HICKS.

- 1047 **ESSIE RAE⁹ ROBINSON** (Beulah Estelle⁸ Lawrence, May Nora⁷ Smitherman, Steven G⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Aug 1911 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Jan 2002 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **FLOYD M SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 06 Jul 1910 in Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1978 in West Blocton, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Floyd M Smitherman and Essie Rae Robinson had the following child:

- 1417. i. BOBBY JOE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married LINDA PRICE.

- 1048 **JAMES WILLARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Curtis Shelly⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Mar 1918 in Mexia, Monroe, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Apr 2000 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CORINE RAINES**. She was born on 11 Nov 1916 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1978. He married (2) **SHARON**.

James Willard Smitherman and Elizabeth Corine Raines had the following children:

- i. JAMES T¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jan 1953. He died on 14 Jan 2003.
- 1442. ii. JOHN MARK SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1958. He married DIXIE COTTEN. She was born on 03 Jan 1957.

- 1049 **HOUSTON TERRILL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Curtis Shelly⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Oct 1919 in Prichard, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Dec 2003 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, USA. He married **KATHLEEN WILLIAMS**. She was born on 04 Sep 1922 in Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1995 in Vidalia, Concordia, Louisiana, USA.

Houston Terrill Smitherman and Kathleen Williams had the following children:

- i. CAROL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married JIMMY MARKS.
- ii. JO ANN SMITHERMAN. She married MILTON SMITH.

- 1050 **EDWARD DUDLEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Curtis Shelly⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1937 in Florida, USA. He married Euretha Mae Paul, daughter of William A Paul and Jennie Bell, in Jun 1956. She was born on 28 Sep 1939 in Jackson, Florida, USA. She died on 16 Jul 2006 in Springfield, Bay, Florida, USA.

Edward Dudley Smitherman and Euretha Mae Paul had the following child:

- i. JAMES C¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Dec 1963.

- 1051 **SHELLY RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Curtis Shelly⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 May 1954 in Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA. He died on 28 Sep 2006 in Alford, Jackson, Florida, USA. He married (1) **WANDA KILLINGSWORTH**. He married (2) **LINDA RUTH BANKS**. She was born on 17 Jul 1947 in Jackson, Florida, USA. She died on 04 Mar 2010 in Marianna, Jackson, Florida, USA.

Shelly Ray Smitherman and Wanda Killingsworth had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. LAURA ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

Shelly Ray Smitherman and Linda Ruth Banks had the following children:

1443. ii. DONALD RAY SMITHERMAN. He married Melinda Ann Baggett on 14 Feb 2000 in Jackson, Florida, USA.
- iii. DONNIE LEE MELVIN.

- 1052 **JAMES MARVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Kirby Myles⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1995 in Virginia, USA. He married **MYRTLE MAE DICKINSON**. She was born on 27 Sep 1923 in Citronelle, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1998.

James Marvin Smitherman and Myrtle Mae Dickinson had the following children:

1444. i. DALE EUGENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Feb 1948 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Mar 2006 in Monroe, Sevier, Utah, USA. He married (1) KRISTI LYN REOPELLE on 19 May 1995 in Farmington, Davis, Utah, USA. She was born on 08 Nov 1960. He married (2) BETTY HAWKINS.
- ii. JIMMIE SMITHERMAN.

- 1053 **MEREDITH DALTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Collis Eugene⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1931 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1988 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. He married **JOANN FENLEY**. She was born on 26 Aug 1933 in Seagoville, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Dec 2005 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA.

Meredith Dalton Smitherman and JoAnn Fenley had the following children:

- i. LISA ANNETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Mar 1965 in Nueces, Texas, USA. She married (1) UNKNOWN PRUITT. She married (2) UNKNOWN SCHROEDER.
- ii. TERESA CHARLOTTE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jul 1955. She married Daniel A Frazier on 01 Jun 1973 in Nueces, Texas, USA. He was born about 1953.
- iii. GARY DALTON SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jan 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1978 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA.

- 1054 **LOWELL NEWBURN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Collis Eugene⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jul 1935 in Chunchula, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jan 2002 in Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska, USA. He married **MAXINE ANN GARTMAN**. She was born on 02 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1999.

Lowell Newburn Smitherman and Maxine Ann Gartman had the following children:

- i. DONNA DIANNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Wichita, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1960 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.
- ii. ROBERT LEVESQUE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Mar 1961 in Wichita, Texas, USA. He married MONA.
- iii. TINA MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1962 in Wichita, Texas, USA. She married JOHN COBB.

- 1055 **JACQUELIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Norman H⁸, Walter Randall⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **WINSTON BICE**.

Winston Bice and Jacquelin Smitherman had the following children:

- i. TIM¹⁰ BICE.
- ii. THERESA BICE.

- 1056 **CHRISTINE LORRAINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Monroe⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Nov 1919 in Thaxton, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 Mar 2014 in Gainesville, Hall, Georgia, USA. She married **WALTER SAM PHILLIPS JR**. He was born on 02 Feb 1917. He died on 15 Sep 1970.

Walter Sam Phillips Jr and Christine Lorraine Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. WALTER SAM¹⁰ PHILLIPS.
 - ii. CHRISTINE PHILLIPS. She married UNKNOWN BAILEY.
- 1057 **ULLYSES DAVID⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Monroe⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jan 1933 in Toccopola, Mississippi. He died on 21 Feb 2008 in Hickory Flat, Benton, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **ORA**. He married (2) **WANETTA IRENE BRANNON**. She was born on 16 Jun 1935 in Rector, Clay, Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2015 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.
- Ulyses David Smitherman and Ora had the following children:
- i. DWAYNE DERRICK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married VIRGINIA.
 - ii. JEFF DERRICK SMITHERMAN.
- Ulyses David Smitherman and Wanetta Irene Brannon had the following child:
- 1445. iii. MARK SMITHERMAN. He married SUSAN CARROLL.
- 1058 **ELLA INEZ⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Monroe⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Dec 1916 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 01 Jan 2007. She married **WEBB CLOWERS**.
- Webb Clowers and Ella Inez Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MAURICE¹⁰ CLOWERS was born on 23 Mar 1940. He died on 28 Jan 2007 in Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA.
 - ii. PHILLA CLOWERS.
 - iii. RAYBURN CLOWERS.
 - iv. RICKY CLOWERS.
- 1059 **CECIL BROOKS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Lavert⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Sep 1926 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 02 Jun 2009 in Westland, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married **EARLINE BAKER**. She was born on 14 Feb 1931 in Leachville, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2012 in Westland, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- Cecil Brooks Smitherman and Earline Baker had the following children:
- 1446. i. JANET SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1950. She married Daniel Dennis, son of Samuel D Dennis and Vesta J, on 06 Sep 1969.
 - 1447. ii. DANNY CECIL SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1959. He married Paulette on 22 May 1981.
 - iii. DEBRA SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul. He married JAMES H THOMPSON JR.
- 1060 **COY BAIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Lavert⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Oct 1936 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1979. He married **JOYCE LIPSEY**. She was born on 10 Jun 1943 in Como, Panola, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2016 in Greenwood, Leflore, Mississippi, USA.
- Coy Bain Smitherman and Joyce Lipsey had the following children:
- i. KENNY O¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1964.
 - 1448. ii. VICTOR O SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Oct 1965. He married Marla Noel Walters on 25 Jun 1995.
 - iii. ROBERT EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Nov 1970. He died on 23 Mar 1991.
- 1061 **LARRY KENNETH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Lavert⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1939.
- Larry Kenneth Smitherman had the following child:
- 1449. i. JOHN LADD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jul 1967. He married AMY DENICE STEWART. She was born on 24 Dec 1969.

Generation 9 (con't)

- 1062 **JAMES K⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Guy⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Sep 2010 in Flat Rock, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married **WINONA DELTHA MOBLEY**. She was born on 28 Jan 1926 in Cave City, Sharp, Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1994 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA.
- James K Smitherman and Winona Deltha Mobley had the following children:
- i. BRENDA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb. She married UNKNOWN TOBARA.
 - ii. BEVERLY SMITHERMAN.
 - iii. JAMES E SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Mar 1962.
- 1063 **HELEN VIRGINIA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Guy⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Dec 1928 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Dec 2005 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She married **ELBERT WESLEY STEWART**. He was born on 11 Jul 1920 in Cave City, Independence, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1974 in Decatur, De Kalb, Georgia, USA.
- Elbert Wesley Stewart and Helen Virginia Smitherman had the following children:
- i. RICKY¹⁰ STEWART.
 - ii. VIRGINIA STEWART.
- 1064 **BARBARA JEAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Guy⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **BILL FANN**.
- Bill Fann and Barbara Jean Smitherman had the following child:
- i. LINDA¹⁰ FANN.
- 1065 **KENNETH DARRELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jun 1930 in Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1990 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Bonnie Jean Hiser on 23 Apr 1949 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born on 17 Feb 1933.
- Kenneth Darrell Smitherman and Bonnie Jean Hiser had the following children:
- 1450. i. KENNETH DARRELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 17 Feb 1950 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Bessie Ann Harkcom on 09 Jun 1968 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
 - 1451. ii. JAMES WELDON SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1951 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married BRENDA ELAINE CROW.
 - 1452. iii. LARRY EARL SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Dec 1952 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) BRENDA SUE HARKCOM on 03 Nov 1973 in Somervell, Texas, USA. He married (2) RUTH A TOMPKINS on 22 Jun 1972 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
 - iv. DEBORAH JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Mar 1954 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- 1066 **LOWELL ERWIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 21 May 1986 in Humble, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) **BETTY MARIE JONES**. He married (2) **JAN MARIE STANFORD**. She was born on 05 Nov 1925 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- Lowell Erwin Smitherman and Betty Marie Jones had the following child:
- 1453. i. LOWELL ERWIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 29 Oct 1954 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) JUDITH A BONNER on 13 May 1991 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born about 1964. He married (2) LINDA NELL ROGERS on 15 Jun 1974 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born about 1952.
- Lowell Erwin Smitherman and Jan Marie Stanford had the following children:
- ii. CAROL LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1962 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
 - iii. CHRIS STANFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Oct 1963 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
 - iv. SCOTT KEVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1965 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1966 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

- 1067 **BARBARA JUNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Apr 1935 in Navarro, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Nov 2013 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married Leonard Virgil Green on 14 Jun 1952. He was born on 24 Apr 1929.

Leonard Virgil Green and Barbara June Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RICKY LEN¹⁰ GREEN was born on 27 Jun 1953. He married Darla Simmons on 30 Jun 1973. She was born on 27 Oct 1955.
- ii. PAMELA NELL GREEN was born on 14 Dec 1957. She married Dale Lee Denney in Nov 1981.
- iii. RANDY LEE GREEN was born on 23 Aug 1960. He married DONNA FAY JAMES. She was born on 04 Nov 1962.

- 1068 **GARY KELTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Apr 1936 in Navarro, Texas, USA. He married **EMMA LOU FLENNER**. She was born on 16 Oct 1931 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1999 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Gary Kelton Smitherman and Emma Lou Flenner had the following children:

- i. DONALD GENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1966 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. CHERYL LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Dec 1961 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 1069 **PEGGY WYNELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Dec 1939 in Navarro, Texas, USA. She married **JIMMY EDGAR HATFIELD**. He was born on 16 Dec 1934.

Jimmy Edgar Hatfield and Peggy Wynell Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES MARK¹⁰ HATFIELD was born on 15 Jan 1960.
- ii. FAWN KATHLEEN HATFIELD was born on 09 Oct 1961.

- 1070 **DANNY LEWIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Sep 1942 in Purdon, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 11 May 2004 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. He married (1) **MARY JANE WOODSON** on 22 Oct 1970. He married (2) **JOYCE M LOWE** on 05 Dec 1968 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (3) **LENA SUE TRIMBLE**. She was born on 27 Feb 1944 in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA. She died on 19 Sep 2013.

Danny Lewis Smitherman and Mary Jane Woodson had the following children:

1454. i. TONIA JANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Dec 1967 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Sep 2013 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married (1) LANCE D CARTER on 16 Apr 2005 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married (2) UNKNOWN HOBBS. She married (3) UNKNOWN PUCKETT.
1455. ii. LORIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Oct 1969 in Grayson, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Jul 2015 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married Kevin Embry on 01 Aug 1985 in Grayson, Texas, USA.
- iii. DANA LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1971 in Grayson, Texas, USA. She married RODNEY JOHNSTON.
1456. iv. DANNY LEWIS SMITHERMAN JR was born on 06 Feb 1973 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) JENNIFER L RHODEN, daughter of Frank Rhoden and Joyce Ward, on 29 Apr 1995 in Grayson, Texas, USA. She was born about 1977. He married (2) TAMMY L CRANOR on 30 Apr 2004 in Grayson, Texas, USA. She was born on 31 Jan 1968. He married (3) DARLINA HILTON.

Danny Lewis Smitherman and Lena Sue Trimble had the following child:

1457. v. STEPHEN RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jun 1962 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 1071 **BUFORD JUDSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Eldridge Lee⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jun 1934 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1983 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married (1)

Generation 9 (con't)

JO HAZEL BOURLIEA. She was born on 13 Jun 1937 in Baldwin, St. Mary, Louisiana, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2000 in Orange, Texas, USA. He married (2) **DOROTHY LONGRON** on 27 Jan 1973 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (3) **MAYE R WILLIS** on 09 Jun 1978 in Jefferson, Texas, USA.

Buford Judson Smitherman and Jo Hazel Bourliea had the following children:

- i. RANDY GLENN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jul 1957 in Orange, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Jul 2009 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Dana M Baker on 27 Mar 1992 in Orange, Texas, USA.
- 1458. ii. RICKY DWAYNE SMITHERMAN. He married Carolyn Sue Cude, daughter of Erwin L Cude and Vaurine Simpson, in Jul 1980. She was born on 28 Jan 1955 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Aug 2009 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.
- iii. REGAN BLAKE SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Dec 1960 in Orange, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Dec 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas, USA.
- iv. RONALD KIRK SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Aug 1962 in Orange, Texas, USA. He married Karen K Allen on 30 Sep 1989 in Orange, Texas, USA.

- 1072 **BOBBY WYDON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Eldridge Lee⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Nov 1936 in Navarro, Texas, USA. He married (1) **JO ALICE**. He married (2) **PEGGY ANN FALL** on 21 Jul 1972 in Orange, Texas, USA. He married (3) **SUZANNE LEA**.

Bobby Wydon Smitherman and Peggy Ann Fall had the following child:

- i. MISTY LAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1975 in Orange, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Mar 2008 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married (1) DAVID W MORGAN on 09 Jul 1994 in Orange, Texas, USA. She married (2) THOMAS RYAN WARREN on 29 Aug 2003 in Clark County, Nevada.

Bobby Wydon Smitherman and Suzanne Lea had the following children:

- ii. STEPHEN TROY SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Apr 1962 in Orange, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1962 in Orange, Texas, USA.
- iii. SHELLEY LANE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1964 in Orange, Texas, USA. She married UNKNOWN MILLER.
- iv. STEFANIE LEA SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jan 1965 in Orange, Texas, USA. She married UNKNOWN SHIKLE.

- 1073 **MAXINE⁹ SIMMONS** (Berta Mae⁸ Smitherman, Jesse Percy⁷ Smitherman, Newton Weston⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jan 1939. She died on 14 Dec 2017 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She married Dalton Sparks on 30 Sep 1977.

Dalton Sparks and Maxine Simmons had the following children:

- i. VENETIA¹⁰ SPARKS.
- ii. DERINDA SPARKS.
- iii. JUDY SPARKS.

- 1074 **MARY JOYCE⁹ BRAZIL** (Mildred Louise⁸ Smitherman, Ernest Palmer⁷ Smitherman, Newton Weston⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Apr 1933. She died on 02 Mar 2008. She married **BILLY ARON**.

Billy Aron and Mary Joyce Brazil had the following child:

- 1459. i. DEBBIE¹⁰ ARON was born about 1955. She died on 21 Jun 2011. She married MIKE DENTON.

- 1075 **HELEN D⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Noah⁸, Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1924 in Alabama, USA. She died on 30 Nov 2011 in Franklin, Williamson, Tennessee, USA. She married **SAMUEL WATT DUDLEY JR.**

Samuel Watt Dudley Jr and Helen D Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SANDRA¹⁰ DUDLEY.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. SAMUEL WATT DUDLEY III was born about 1946. He died on 21 Aug 1973 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.
- 1076 **JOSEPH THOMAS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Noah⁸, Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Dec 1929 in Alberta, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2005 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **OUIDA CUNNINGHAM**. She was born on 21 Jan 1929 in Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1985 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **ERIKA**.
- Joseph Thomas Smitherman and Ouida Cunningham had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH THOMAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR. was born on 20 Sep 1948 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Oct 2001 in Fairhope, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. STEPHEN GILLIS SMITHERMAN was born about 1951.
 - iii. OUIDA DIANE SMITHERMAN.
- 1077 **CLYDE EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Noah⁸, Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Oct 1902 in Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1971 in Eclectic, Elmore, Alabama, USA. He married **EVA O LAND**. She was born on 02 Nov 1904. She died on 16 Mar 1995.
- Clyde Edward Smitherman and Eva O Land had the following children:
- 1460. i. JEWELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1924 in Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Nov 2003 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough, Florida, USA (Tombstone has year of 2004, Obituary and Death Records have year 2003.). She married JOHN P GILLESPIE. He was born on 11 Jun 1919.
 - 1461. ii. BOBBIE JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1928. She died on 10 Oct 2015 in Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama, USA. She married CHRISTOPHER SHAW.
 - iii. THOMAS EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Feb 1937 in Eclectic, Elmore, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Mar 2005 in Shalimar, Okaloosa, Florida, USA. He married Patricia Louise Fell in Jul 1966 in Okaloosa, Florida, USA. She was born on 03 Apr 1946.
 - iv. WILLIE CLYDE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Mar 1939.
- 1078 **CLARICE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Noah⁸, Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1905. She died in May 1976. She married **JOSPEH LOUIS BASS**. He was born in 1883. He died in 1963.
- Jospeh Louis Bass and Clarice Smitherman had the following children:
- i. CECILE¹⁰ BASS was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1990. She married GEORGE C HALLMARK. He was born on 14 Apr 1914. He died on 10 May 1999.
 - ii. MARY JO BASS was born on 30 Jun 1924 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2006. She married Ruble Anderson Thomas on 16 Feb 1941 in Ashville, St Clair, Alabama, USA.
- 1079 **JAMES BRODGEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Charles Hardin⁸, Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Feb 1921 in Columbus AFB, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1998 in Arabi, St Bernard, Louisiana, USA. He married Thelma Lou Curvin, daughter of James L Curvin and Olive M Lyons, on 07 Mar 1944 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Perkinston, Stone, Mississippi, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1990 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina, USA.
- James Brodgen Smitherman and Thelma Lou Curvin had the following children:
- 1462. i. RAYE DEANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jul 1946 in Mississippi, USA. She married William Ray Wright, son of Clarence Wright and Dorothy Snoddy, on 29 Dec 1998 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1945. He died on 30 Jul 2016.
 - ii. UNKNOWN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1952.
- 1080 **DANIEL MURDOCK⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Charles Hardin⁸, Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jan 1938. He

Generation 9 (con't)

died on 06 Oct 2010. He married **ALLISON WHETSTONE**. She was born about 1942.

Daniel Murdock Smitherman and Allison Whetstone had the following child:

- i. **DEBBIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Oct 1960. She married **RON HUNTER**.

- 1081 **WILLIAM MARVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Nov 1898 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1972 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MINNIE LEOLA SMITH**. She was born on 05 Mar 1896 in Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1974 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

William Marvin Smitherman and Minnie Leola Smith had the following children:

- i. **MYRTLE MAE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Jan 1920 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2015 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **WILLIE LITTLETON**.
- ii. **PHILLIP SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Jun 1922 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 May 1989 in Alabama, USA.
- iii. **HOSEY L SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Oct 1924. He died on 28 Nov 1995 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- iv. **RUTH HELEN SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Feb 1927 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1993 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **AUDIS LITTLETON**. He was born on 22 Oct 1925 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Nov 2004 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- v. **RUBY IRENE SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Jan 1930 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **GENERAL LEE MCCOY JR**. He was born on 23 Apr 1922 in Alexander, Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1994 in Ocean Springs, Jackson, Mississippi, USA.
- vi. **JAMES VIRGIL SMITHERMAN**.

- 1082 **FANNIE BELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Aug 1900 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1971 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **RUFUS ZOOK BYLER**. He was born on 15 Jun 1898. He died on 25 Dec 1963.

Rufus Zook Byler and Fannie Bell Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **LOUISE MARTHA¹⁰ BYLER** was born on 30 Dec 1923 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 May 2002. She married **DONALD KENNETH MARTIN**. He was born on 21 Jul 1924. He died on 24 May 2007.
- ii. **JOHN DAVID BYLER** was born on 08 Aug 1925 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Oct 2000.

- 1083 **JAMES ARTHUR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jun 1902. He died on 25 Apr 1972 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **LEE ORA BAKER**. She was born on 25 Oct 1911 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1997 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

James Arthur Smitherman and Lee Ora Baker had the following children:

- 1463. i. **JAMES CECIL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Dec 1929 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Nov 2012 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **MARTHA JEANETTE SHORT**. She was born on 14 Apr 1928 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Sep 2015 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- 1464. ii. **JOEL LAVERN SMITHERMAN** was born on 03 Feb 1933 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Oct 2013 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **JANIE JOY SELLS**. She was born on 04 Oct 1933. She died on 28 Jul 2013. He married (2) **JANICE**.
- iii. **JAMES ARTHUR SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 04 Jun 1935 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Dec 2002 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **ANNE**.
- iv. **CAROLYN SMITHERMAN**. She married (1) **LEO KELLEY**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Generation 9 (con't)

HATHCOCK.

- 1084 **EDGAR H⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Jun 1907. He died on 15 Feb 1971 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **LERA MAE FRANKLIN**. She was born on 02 Oct 1922 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2003.

Edgar H Smitherman and Lera Mae Franklin had the following children:

- i. HELEN RUTH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1946. She died on 08 Aug 1946 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- ii. MARLON J SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Dec 1948 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1988.

- 1085 **EFFIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jan 1913 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1995 in Florida, USA. She married **UNKNOWN STROUD**.

Unknown Stroud and Effie Mae Smitherman had the following child:

- i. EDWIN HARVEY¹⁰ STROUD was born on 11 Oct 1931. He died on 18 May 2006.

- 1086 **CLEVE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Claud⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 May 1918. He died on 23 Mar 1959 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **SUSIE ONZELL**. She was born on 09 Oct 1918. She died on 18 Nov 1986.

Cleve Lee Smitherman and Susie Onzell had the following child:

- i. ARTHUR LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Dec 1943 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jun 2005 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married MABELINE JONES. She was born on 02 Feb 1950 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Mar 2008 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

- 1087 **SAMUEL DAVID⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Claud⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 May 1924 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Mar 2008 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **DOROTHY NELL WILSON**. She was born on 28 Jan 1929 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Apr 2009 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Samuel David Smitherman and Dorothy Nell Wilson had the following child:

1465. i. CONNIE SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1949 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Feb 2013 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married JOHN AARON.

- 1088 **JOHN MARK⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Claud⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jun 1926 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Oct 2010 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **IRENE W PORTER**.

John Mark Smitherman and Irene W Porter had the following children:

1466. i. RICKY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married ANITA.
- ii. SHIRLEY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN TILLERY.

- 1089 **BERTHA DELENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Claud⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 May 1928 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1997 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **REEDIE MINOR**. He was born on 17 Apr 1928. He died on 27 Feb 2012.

Reedie Minor and Bertha Delene Smitherman had the following children:

- i. TOMMIE¹⁰ MINOR.
- ii. SHANNON MINOR.
- iii. RANDY MINOR.

- 1090 **BOBBIE J⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Eugene⁸, Jesse E⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Feb 1936 in Clanton,

Generation 9 (con't)

Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2010 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **CLIFFORD PRICE**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN VARDEN**.

Unknown Varden and Bobbie J Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **BRUCE¹⁰ VARDEN**. He married **DIANE**.
- ii. **VICKY VARDEN**. She married **RANDY GILLEY**.

- 1091 **ALICE PEARL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jackson⁸, John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Feb 1922 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Feb 2012. She married **R E GARRETT**. He was born on 27 Feb 1920. He died on 09 Dec 2004.

R E Garrett and Alice Pearl Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **DEBRA¹⁰ GARRETT**.
- ii. **SHIRLEY ANN GARRETT**.
- iii. **JUDY GARRETT**.
- iv. **REBECCA GARRETT**.
- v. **JAMES W GARRETT**.
- vi. **MARTHA GARRETT**.
- vii. **DONNY GARRETT**.

- 1092 **EARL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jackson⁸, John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jul 1924 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in Dec 1979. He married **PEARLIE BLACKMON**. She was born on 14 Jul 1925 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Mar 2005 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Earl Smitherman and Pearl Blackmon had the following child:

1467. i. **BETTY LOU¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Jul 1943 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Sep 2013 in Verbena, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **DAVID EUGENE LITTLE**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN MCDANIEL**.

- 1093 **MARY LOUISE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jackson⁸, John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1935 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 May 2001 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **THOMAS JEFFERSON HOLSTON**. He was born on 21 Jan 1931. He died on 20 Aug 2015.

Thomas Jefferson Holston and Mary Louise Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **VICKY¹⁰ HOLSTON**.

- 1094 **THOMAS EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph E⁸, John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Oct 1931 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1997 in Verbena, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **HAZEL MARIE DAVIS**. She was born on 16 Jul 1932 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1995.

Thomas Edward Smitherman and Hazel Marie Davis had the following children:

- i. **JANICE DIANNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Feb 1953. She died on 28 Dec 2004.
- 1468. ii. **MICHAEL LYNN SMITHERMAN** was born on 02 Aug 1963 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Sep 2015 in Coffeetown, Clarke, Alabama, USA. He married **TINA**.
- iii. **JUDY SMITHERMAN**.
- iv. **LAURA SMITHERMAN**.
- v. **BARBARA SMITHERMAN**.
- vi. **THOMAS EDWARD SMITHERMAN JR.**
- vii. **EUGENE SMITHERMAN**.
- viii. **KENNETH SMITHERMAN**.

- 1095 **HARVEY JOHNNY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James J⁸, John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³

Generation 9 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Mar 1930 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1999 in Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married Stella Eugenia Galanos on 23 Oct 1968 in Montgomery, Texas, USA.

Harvey Johnny Smitherman and Stella Eugenia Galanos had the following children:

- i. THOMAS GREGORY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1964 in Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. GEORGE PETE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jul 1966 in Harris, Texas, USA.

- 1096 **JAMES HERSHEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James J⁸, John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jun 1934 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Oct 2003. He married **GAIL EDWARDS**.

James Hershel Smitherman and Gail Edwards had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

- 1097 **WILLIAM GERALD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William⁸, John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Mar 1939 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Jan 2006. He married Edna J on 05 Aug 1983. She was born on 21 Oct 1954.

William Gerald Smitherman and Edna J had the following children:

- i. GARY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. BRIAN SMITHERMAN.
- iii. DONNA JEAN SMITHERMAN.
- iv. WILLIE SMITHERMAN.
- v. NANCY SMITHERMAN.
- vi. CALVIN SMITHERMAN.
- vii. JEANETTE SMITHERMAN. She married RONALD LEE MATTHEWS.

- 1098 **WALTER LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Claudie⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jun 1948 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Nov 2009 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **PATRICIA BATES**. She was born on 19 Jul 1949 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Jan 2016 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

Walter Lee Smitherman and Patricia Bates had the following child:

1469. i. KEVIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married BRITTANY TERRELL.

- 1099 **VELMA DELENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Elijah⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Aug 1930 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1999. She married **OBEDIAH MOATES**. He was born on 18 Jun 1927. He died on 29 May 2003.

Obediah Moates and Velma Delene Smitherman had the following child:

- i. EVA JEAN¹⁰ MOATES was born on 17 Jun 1956. She died on 14 Jul 2002.

- 1100 **DOVARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Elijah⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1936. He married **MARGIE DAVIS**. She was born on 11 Mar 1935 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2008 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Dovard Smitherman and Margie Davis had the following children:

- i. DAVID LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1959 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Dec 2005.
- ii. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN.

- 1101 **LLOYD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Elijah⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Nov 1941. He died on 31 Dec 2009 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **SHIRLEY ANN GARRETT**. She was born on 16 Aug 1944 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Jun 2017 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

Lloyd Smitherman and Shirley Ann Garrett had the following child:

- i. ERIC ONEAL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married ANGIE RAY.

- 1102 **BOBBY JOE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Elijah⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Apr 1948 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Nov 2011 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **NORMA JEAN**.

Bobby Joe Smitherman and Norma Jean had the following children:

- i. RONNY JOE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. BILLY JOE SMITHERMAN JR.
- iii. TONY DEWAYNE SMITHERMAN.

- 1103 **OTIS WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Lee⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 May 1934 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died in May 1981. He married Shirley R in Jul 1954. She was born on 15 May 1936. She died on 01 Oct 2002.

Otis Wayne Smitherman and Shirley R had the following children:

- i. CINDY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Sep 1964.
- ii. OTIS WAYNE SMITHERMAN. He married MARINEL LEE WILSON. She was born on 16 Apr 1960 in Prince George, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 2011 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- iii. BETTY JOYCE SMITHERMAN. She married DONALD KNIGHT.

- 1104 **WILTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Milton⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Aug 1946 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2017 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Wilton Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WENDY CLECKLER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JERRY SMITHERMAN. He married WENDY.
- iii. DALE SMITHERMAN. He married JILL.
- iv. TRACEY SMITHERMAN.

- 1105 **ELLIS WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Milton⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1955 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Feb 2004 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **TERRI**.

Ellis Wayne Smitherman and Terri had the following children:

- i. RANDY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. TOMMY SMITHERMAN.
- iii. ROBBY SMITHERMAN.
- iv. ERIK SMITHERMAN.
- v. RACHEL SMITHERMAN.

- 1106 **TOMMY MICHAEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Reuben Ray⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1952 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Aug 2014 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married Rochelle in 1993. He was born on 14 Feb.

Tommy Michael Smitherman and Rochelle had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL ANTHONY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. TOMMY JAY SMITHERMAN.
- iii. DEREK LEE SMITHERMAN.
- iv. STEVEN MICHAEL SMITHERMAN.

Generation 9 (con't)

V. LISA MARTIN SMITHERMAN.

- 1107 **WILLIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Reuben Ray⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **BARBARA FORESTER**. She was born on 21 Apr 1944. She died on 27 Sep 2016 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Willie Smitherman and Barbara Forester had the following children:

- i. EARL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married KATHY.
- ii. DARRYL SMITHERMAN.
- 1470. iii. LORI SMITHERMAN. She married (1) UNKNOWN HILYER. She married (2) RANDAL HEADLEY.
- iv. BRANDON SMITHERMAN. He married TISHA.

- 1108 **JAMES ALTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Charlie⁸, George Washington⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Feb 1943 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Jun 2013 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **JEANETTE**.

James Alton Smitherman and Jeanette had the following children:

- 1471. i. ERIC¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. TERESA SMITHERMAN.

- 1109 **DONALD WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Curtis⁸, George Washington⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jan 1941 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Mar 2004 in Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Donald Wayne Smitherman had the following child:

- 1472. i. RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

- 1110 **LARRY GENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Curtis⁸, George Washington⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1947 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Sep 2004 in White Hall, Lowndes, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **BRENDA** in 1984. He married (2) **CAROLYN OPHELIA WILLIS** on 20 Jan 1993 in Bay, Florida, USA.

Larry Gene Smitherman and Brenda had the following children:

- i. PHILLIP¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Dec. He married LORI CRUMPTON.
- ii. DOUGLAS SMITHERMAN. He married SABRINA.
- iii. SHANE SMITHERMAN. He married RENA.
- iv. LARRY GENE SMITHERMAN JR. He married Shirley Ann Fuller on 29 Jun 2008.

- 1111 **HARVEY LAFAYETTE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford Monroe⁸, David Jesse⁷, Lavinia Catherine⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married **ANNIE DORIS SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 08 May 1921 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Jul 2007 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Harvey Lafayette Smitherman and Annie Doris Smitherman had the following children:

- 1391. i. PAUL LAFAYETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1939. He married CAROL.
- 1392. ii. THORNTON MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jan 1947 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1976 in Kaufman, Texas, USA. He married Wilma Ruth Weaver on 26 Mar 1966 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- 1393. iii. JOHNNY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1953 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Kathy Lee Stringer on 13 Apr 1973 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born about 1958.
- 1394. iv. VAUGHNIE MARK SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1959. He married Judy Darlene Applin on 05 Apr 1980 in Kaufman, Texas, USA.
- 1395. v. PAULINE SMITHERMAN. She married JOHNNY W LOWREY.

Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. DANNY SMITHERMAN. He married LINDA.
- vii. TOMMY SMITHERMAN. He married ALICE.
- viii. TIMOTHY SMITHERMAN. He married JANE.
- ix. LENORD SMITHERMAN.
- x. ELLA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WILKINSON.
- xi. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN.

- 1112 **CLARA B⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford Monroe⁸, David Jesse⁷, Lavinia Catherine⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 May 1921 in Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Feb 2011 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **JOHN WESLEY WALLACE**. He was born on 02 Nov 1910. He died on 16 Mar 1964. She married (2) **HIBBERT KELLEY**.

John Wesley Wallace and Clara B Smitherman had the following child:

- i. BOBBY GENE¹⁰ WALLACE.

- 1113 **JAMES FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford Monroe⁸, David Jesse⁷, Lavinia Catherine⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Oct 1923 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1993. He married Sylvia Clark on 07 Sep 1945. She was born on 07 Sep 1931. She died on 31 May 2011.

James Franklin Smitherman and Sylvia Clark had the following children:

- i. BOBBY RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec 1959 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1997.
- ii. LINDA SMITHERMAN. She married ROGER CRUMPTON.
- iii. LISA SMITHERMAN. She married LARRY DAVIS.
- iv. WAYNE SMITHERMAN. He married VIRGINIA DALE PEOPLES.
- v. KENNETH SMITHERMAN. He married SHIRLEY.

- 1114 **GROVER PHILLIP⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford Monroe⁸, David Jesse⁷, Lavinia Catherine⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 May 1928 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1997 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married Lois P on 13 Jul 1948.

Grover Phillip Smitherman and Lois P had the following children:

- 1473. i. BRENDA G¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1954. She married Herman Jerome Murkerson, son of Hilda, on 06 Jan 1978.
- ii. MICHAEL PHILLIP SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Nov 1959 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1992.

- 1115 **STANLEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford Monroe⁸, David Jesse⁷, Lavinia Catherine⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Mar 1931. He died on 01 Feb 2013 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **ANNETTE**.

Stanley Smitherman and Annette had the following children:

- i. JULIA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Nov 1955. She married UNKNOWN ATCHISON.
- ii. MICHELLE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MAYFIELD.
- iii. NICKY SMITHERMAN. He married MARY ANN.

- 1116 **EDNA LORENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford Monroe⁸, David Jesse⁷, Lavinia Catherine⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Dec 1933. She died on 17 Jan 2014 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **JUNIOR SAMUEL BRASHER**.

Junior Samuel Brasher and Edna Lorene Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SAMMY¹⁰ BRASHER.
- ii. BECKY BRASHER.

Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. SHELIA BRASHER.
- iv. KATHY BRASHER.
- v. WANDA BRASHER.

- 1117 **ALLEN JAMES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Clarence⁸, William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1936. He died on 11 Nov 1960 in Butler, Choctaw, Alabama, USA. He married Ruby Nell Barnes on 07 Jun 1956. She was born on 24 Oct 1936.

Allen James Smitherman and Ruby Nell Barnes had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH ALLEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1960 in Limestone, Alabama, USA.

- 1118 **CHARLES E⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Clarence⁸, William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Nov 1938 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Jun 2014 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **SHIRLEY B CARTER**. She was born on 14 Apr 1945.

Charles E Smitherman and Shirley B Carter had the following children:

- 1474. i. CLINT EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1962. He died on 01 May 2012. He married DEBRA CAPITINA.
- 1475. ii. VICKI SMITHERMAN. She married TIM WILLIAMSON.

- 1119 **DAVID RANDALL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Doil Rosco⁸, William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Apr 1956 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Dec 2012 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **PAM**. She was born on 11 Jul.

David Randall Smitherman and Pam had the following children:

- 1476. i. ERIC RANDALL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1980. He died on 27 May 2004.
- ii. DAVID TODD SMITHERMAN.
- 1477. iii. HOLLY SMITHERMAN. She married STEVEN PENLEY.

- 1120 **ALICE FAYE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Doil Rosco⁸, William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Mar 1946 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Nov 2010 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **THOMAS EUGENE CARTER**.

Thomas Eugene Carter and Alice Faye Smitherman had the following children:

- i. PAMELA¹⁰ CARTER. She married ROBBY ARNOLD.
- ii. CRYSTAL CARTER. She married GARY COFER.
- iii. SHANNON CARTER. He married ADRIENNE.
- iv. SHELLEY CARTER.

- 1121 **ROSS LUTHER⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Monroe⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Feb 1941. He died on 29 Jul 2015. He married Judith Blalock, daughter of Audie O Blalock and Edna Mims, on 04 Aug 2012. She was born on 07 Jun 1941 in Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2016 in Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Ross Luther Smitherman and Judith Blalock had the following children:

- 1478. i. RODNEY G¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Oct 1959. He married DENA DUBBERLEY.
- 1479. ii. KAREN SMITHERMAN. She married RONNIE JONES.

- 1122 **RITZA GUJUAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Monroe⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Nov 1951 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 22 Jul 2003. She married **JIMMY SPEARS**.

Jimmy Spears and Ritza GuJuan Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JASON WAYNE¹⁰ SPEARS was born on 24 Oct 1981. He died on 16 Sep 2005.

Generation 9 (con't)

- 1123 **BRENTICE⁹ MAXWELL** (Arma P⁸ Smitherman, Robert Jasper⁷ Smitherman, John S⁶ Smitherman, Jesse⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Apr 2016 in Tullahoma, Coffee, Tennessee, USA. She married **ADRIEL M STEWART**.

Adriel M Stewart and Brentice Maxwell had the following children:

- i. GARY¹⁰ STEWART.
- ii. JOANN STEWART.

- 1124 **ELZIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Elzie Lee⁸, Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1959. He married **JANIE A KIRKLAND**.

Elzie Lee Smitherman Jr and Janie A Kirkland had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SHANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1980 in Delhi, Richland, Louisiana, USA. He died on 23 Nov 2005 in East Carroll, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. RODNEY SMITHERMAN.

1480. iii. JEFFREY SMITHERMAN. He met BRITTANY NICOLE KIRBY.

- 1125 **JERRY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dawson Hilra⁸, Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **PAT**.

Jerry Smitherman and Pat had the following children:

- 1481. i. LARRY SCOTT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Nov 1964 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Aug 2011 in The Woodlands, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He married (1) JUDY DIANNE BOZARTH, daughter of Charles E Bozarth and Jane, on 19 Jul 1985 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She was born on 30 Nov 1962 in Galveston, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1996 in Flynn, Leon, Texas, USA. He married (2) ANNA R KNAPP on 05 Feb 1999 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She was born about 1958.
- ii. TERESA SMITHERMAN. She married DANNY WILLIAMSON.
- iii. JEFFREY SMITHERMAN. He married RHONDA.

- 1126 **JULIA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dawson Hilra⁸, Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **CLARENCE PEARCE**.

Clarence Pearce and Julia Smitherman had the following children:

- i. KEVIN¹⁰ PEARCE.
- ii. TIMOTHY PEARCE.
- iii. GREGORY PEARCE.

- 1127 **DOROTHY MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (George Dewey⁸, Sanford M⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Sep 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Jan 2005 in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA. She married **HERSHEL VAUGHN JACKSON**.

Hershel Vaughn Jackson and Dorothy Mae Smitherman had the following child:

- i. GERALD DAVID¹⁰ JACKSON was born on 14 Oct 1939 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1939 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA.

- 1128 **BEVERLY ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Paul Jones⁸, Sanford M⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Oct 1933 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Dec 2000. She married **UNKNOWN SCOTT**.

Unknown Scott and Beverly Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. VINCE¹⁰ SCOTT.
- ii. DAVID SCOTT.
- iii. DAWN SCOTT.

- 1129 **EUGENE HOWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander Z⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴,

Generation 9 (con't)

Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Pelham, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Dec 2001 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married **EVA JAMES**. She was born on 06 Sep 1930 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1998.

Eugene Howard Smitherman and Eva James had the following children:

- 1482. i. ROBERT E¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Oct 1947. He married DOROTHY M. She was born on 28 May 1949.
- ii. SHIRLEY RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1949 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA. She died on 09 May 1949 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA.
- 1130 **GEORGIANNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander Z⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Feb 1923 in Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Mar 2017 in Monterey, Monterey, California, USA. She married (1) **HIRAM SPEED TYE** on 30 Jun 1962 in Monterey, California, USA. She married (2) **ROBERT GRADY** in 1942. Robert Grady and Georgianne Smitherman had the following children:
 - 1483. i. SHARON¹⁰ GRADY. She married UNKNOWN ENEA.
 - ii. ROBERT GRADY JR. He died in Feb 2016.
- 1131 **OWEN CRAWFORD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander Z⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Feb 1926 in Georgia. He died on 18 Oct 2011 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married (1) **ETTA** about 2000. He married (2) **ANNICE JEANNENE ARNOLD**, daughter of William Boyle Arnold and Nellie O'Neal Beaver, about 1949. She was born on 21 Aug 1931 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1999 in North Augusta, Aiken, South Carolina, USA.

Owen Crawford Smitherman and Annice Jeannene Arnold had the following children:

- i. VICTORIA MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married RUSSELL YOUMAN.
- ii. THERESA ANN SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID MYERS.
- iii. CAROL JEANNENE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec. She married UNKNOWN POWERS.
- iv. NANCY SUZANNE SMITHERMAN. She married CHRIS MCTIER.
- v. ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Oct 1947. He married FAYE SHERON ROLLINS. She was born on 29 Jan 1945 in Vidette, Burke, Georgia, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1977.
- 1132 **AUBREY LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Moses Levi⁸, Jesse Marvin⁷, Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1951. He married **SUE**.

Aubrey Lee Smitherman and Sue had the following child:

- i. AUBREY LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 15 Nov 1969.
- 1133 **CHARLES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Charles Lindbergh⁸, Jesse Marvin⁷, Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Charles Lindbergh⁸, Jesse Marvin⁷, Levi⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **KIM**.

Charles Smitherman and Kim had the following children:

- i. CHRIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. SUSAN SMITHERMAN.
- 1134 **SUZANNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Paul E⁸, Robert Luther⁷, Ada Obratine⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Paul E⁸, Robert Luther⁷, Daniel Luther⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN MILBECK**.

Unknown Milbeck and Suzanne Smitherman had the following children:

- i. COURTNEY¹⁰ MILBECK.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. KIERSTYNN MILBECK.

iii. BRITTANY MILBECK.

- 1135 **JOHN LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Samuel⁸, John Samuel⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Sep 1919 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 May 2008 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He married Giseline Hock on 19 Dec 1968 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA. She was born in Germany.

John Lee Smitherman and Giseline Hock had the following child:

i. SHARON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

- 1136 **CLETIS NELSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Harry Lester⁸, James Monroe⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jan 1921 in Bates City, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1993. He married **ANNA THERESA O'BRIEN**. She was born on 29 Jan 1920 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Oct 2007.

Cletis Nelson Smitherman and Anna Theresa O'Brien had the following children:

1484. i. REX¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married SHERRY LEA FRANCIS.

ii. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

- 1137 **HARRY D⁹ SMITHERMAN** (George William⁸, James Monroe⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jun 1914. He died on 06 Feb 1985. He married Geraldine Jean Grier, daughter of Adam A Grier and Emma L, on 01 Jun 1937 in Sedgwick County, Kansas. She was born on 05 Nov 1912 in Conway Springs, Sumner, Kansas, USA. She died on 10 Oct 2007.

Harry D Smitherman and Geraldine Jean Grier had the following child:

i. JAMES DOYLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1939.

- 1138 **DOROTHY L⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hallie Edward⁸, Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1908. She married **UNKNOWN HARVEY**.

Unknown Harvey and Dorothy L Smitherman had the following child:

i. HERBERT L¹⁰ HARVEY.

- 1139 **HALLIE EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Hallie Edward⁸, Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1922 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1992 in Halfway, Polk, Missouri, USA. He married Ruth Elaine Swart on 08 Mar 1944 in Howell, Missouri, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1926. She died in Dec 1980.

Hallie Edward Smitherman Jr and Ruth Elaine Swart had the following child:

i. BENNIE EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Sep 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

- 1140 **ELBERT EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Franklin⁸, Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Oct 1902. He died in 1956. He married Nola Aileen Bumgarner, daughter of Hays Bumgarner and Lidia M Ford, on 13 Jan 1923 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 May 1906 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1997.

Elbert Edward Smitherman and Nola Aileen Bumgarner had the following children:

1485. i. EDWARD THOMAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1923 in Arkansas. He married Francys Ann Fendley, daughter of H.H. Fendley and Mary, on 31 Jan 1942 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1923 in Arkadelphia, Clark, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA.

ii. VIRGINIA MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Apr 1926 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1977.

iii. JOSEPH FRANK SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1928 in Hot Springs, Garland,

Generation 9 (con't)

Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1994.

- 1141 **LILLIE ESTER⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Franklin⁸, Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1900. She died on 25 Nov 1994. She married **P NEAL IRWIN**.

P Neal Irwin and Lillie Ester Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **BERNICE¹⁰ IRWIN**. She married **LESTER EARL BOYD**.
- ii. **RAYMOND IRWIN**.

- 1142 **HAZEL FRANCES⁹ HICKS** (Hattie⁸ Glasscock, Jefferson Davis⁷ Glasscock, Margaret⁶ Tucker, Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Apr 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Aug 2007. She married **WILLIAM ELLIOTT**. He was born on 09 Jul 1920 in Fairfield, Covington, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 2000 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

William Elliott and Hazel Frances Hicks had the following child:

- i. **S¹⁰ ELLIOTT**.

- 1143 **OLLIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rueben S⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1999 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **LLOYD DAVID LOVELADY**.

Lloyd David Lovelady and Ollie Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **LARRY¹⁰ LOVELADY**.
- ii. **BILL LOVELADY**.
- iii. **ROGER LOVELADY**.
- iv. **PAT LOVELADY**.
- v. **BARBARA LOVELADY**.
- vi. **SHEILA LOVELADY**.
- vii. **PEGGY LOVELADY**.

- 1144 **EULAS ALLEN RANDOLPH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rueben S⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jun 1925. He died on 17 Mar 1970 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **INEZ MARGARET FOWLER**.

Eulas Allen Randolph Smitherman and Inez Margaret Fowler had the following children:

- 1486. i. **JAMES ALLEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 Oct 1958 in Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA. He died on 21 May 2014 in Dothan, Houston, Alabama, USA.
- ii. **CATHY SMITHERMAN**. She married **UNKNOWN MARKLEY**.
- iii. **TAMMY SMITHERMAN**. She married **UNKNOWN ORLOFF**.

- 1145 **ANDREW F⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rueben S⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jul 1900. He died on 25 Jun 1991. He married **BETTY CLYDE ARTHUR**.

Andrew F Smitherman and Betty Clyde Arthur had the following child:

- i. **MILDRED¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Mar 1928 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2007. She married **UNKNOWN DONAHOO**.

- 1146 **WESLEY SAMUEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rueben S⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Sep 1907. He died on 26 May 1956 in Opp, Covington, Alabama, USA. He married **JENNIE BERTHA ARTHUR**. She was born on 26 Dec 1907.

Wesley Samuel Smitherman and Jennie Bertha Arther had the following children:

- 1487. i. **LEIGHTON CALHOUN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Feb 1936 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jun 2015 in Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He married

Generation 9 (con't)

Virginia Driggers in Dec 1956 in Escambia, Florida, USA.

ii. NELL SMITHERMAN.

- 1147 **OTIS L⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rueben S⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1913. He died on 12 Mar 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **IRENE PERRYMAN**. She was born on 23 Jan 1918 in Vincent, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1999.

Otis L Smitherman and Irene Perryman had the following child:

i. JOEL RODNEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1943. He died on 19 Jun 1943 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA.

- 1148 **MAYBLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rueben S⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1915. She married **UNKNOWN HAMBRIGHT**.

Unknown Hambright and Mayble Smitherman had the following child:

i. JAMES¹⁰ HAMBRIGHT.

- 1149 **OLLIE E⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Dec 1903. He died on 08 Jun 1992. He married **MAUDE VIVIAN BRANTLEY**. She was born on 12 Oct 1906 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1994.

Ollie E Smitherman and Maude Vivian Brantley had the following children:

i. DORIS O¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN YOUNG.

1488. ii. BILLY JOE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jan 1933 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Aug 2005 in Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

1489. iii. FAYE MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1935 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Apr 2014 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married HERMAN T BOOTHE.

1490. iv. KARLTON WADE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Jul 2004 in Ebro, Washington, Florida, USA. He married LAVERNE CLAUDIA WOOLSEY.

v. BARBARA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WALKER.

- 1150 **HENRY CURTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jul 1905. He died on 21 Oct 1981. He married (1) **ANNIE LEACH**. She was born on 26 Nov 1912. She died on 31 Jul 1975. He married (2) **MYRTLE LAVERNE BUNN**. She was born on 13 Oct 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 May 1998.

Henry Curtis Smitherman and Annie Leach had the following children:

i. CURTIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1930.

ii. DOROTHY SMITHERMAN was born about 1932.

iii. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1934.

1491. iv. DONALD ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Mar 1937 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1999. He married DOROTHY M. She was born on 03 Oct 1940. She died on 08 Nov 2012.

- 1151 **RUBY MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1904 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1995. She married Fredrick Albert Dreyspring on 17 Jun 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Fredrick Albert Dreyspring and Ruby Mae Smitherman had the following children:

i. FREIDA¹⁰ DREYSPRING was born on 24 Jun 1930 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1997. She married Svetozar Sikoparija on 16 Aug 1970 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. He was born on 16 Aug 1929.

ii. FREDERICK A DREYSPRING JR.

Generation 9 (con't)

iii. ALLEN DREYSPRING.

- 1152 **CATHERINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 May 1909. She died on 11 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **FREEMAN COCHRAN**.

Freeman Cochran and Catherine Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **BETTY JANE¹⁰ COCHRAN** was born about 1933. She died on 02 Jun 1945 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

- 1153 **LARKIN W⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1913. He died on 21 Mar 1992. He married **VERA PEARL MATHIS**. She was born on 01 Aug 1915. She died on 01 Aug 1975.

Larkin W Smitherman and Vera Pearl Mathis had the following children:

1492. i. **BETTY JOYCE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Feb 1946. She died on 25 Apr 2013. She married **BOBBY MARTIN**.
- ii. **CYNTHIA SMITHERMAN**. She married **JAMES COFER**.
- iii. **MARY SMITHERMAN**. She married **UNKNOWN COFER**.
- iv. **SARAH SMITHERMAN**. She married **UNKNOWN FRANKLIN**.
- v. **LARKIN SMITHERMAN**.

- 1154 **JAMES D⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1929 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1994 in McCalla, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Mildred Evelyn Raymond, daughter of James K Raymond and Annie B Tarpey, on 12 Mar 1949. She was born on 13 Sep 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Jun 2006 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Notes for James D Smitherman:

Also Known as JD

James D Smitherman and Mildred Evelyn Raymond had the following children:

1493. i. **TERRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Jul 1968. He married Michelle Renee Guillory on 10 Jun 1995. She was born on 29 Apr 1972.
1494. ii. **JERRY DENNIS SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Sep 1953 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1994. He married **JANICE IRENE JONES**.

- 1155 **BOWMER J⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1908 in Rice, Ellis, Texas, USA. Bowmer J died on 08 Mar 1983 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married **EUNICE EVELYN SMITH**. She was born on 03 Mar 1911 in Oklahoma. She died on 14 Jul 2004.

Bowmer J Smitherman and Eunice Evelyn Smith had the following children:

- i. **RUBY MAE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Oct 1931 in Holdenville, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 26 Feb 2017 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married (1) **LEE ROY RIVERS**. She married (2) **AARON RUSSELL**.
1495. ii. **ALMA LEA SMITHERMAN** was born on 26 Jan 1933 in Holdenville, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 26 May 2001 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married (1) **JACK NICHOLS** on 27 Mar 1978 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HANES**.
1496. iii. **CLARENCE HAROLD SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Dec 1934 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, USA. He died on 23 Feb 2017. He married (1) **JANICE RUTH MAULDIN** on 11 Apr 1958. He married (2) **JOANN ROGERS**.
- iv. **LORETTA SMITHERMAN** was born about 1937. She married **UNKNOWN PETITT**.
- v. **FLORENCE JUNE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1939. She married **UNKNOWN BATES**.

Generation 9 (con't)

1497. vi. RONALD DALE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Dec 1941 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 20 May 1998. He married (1) MARGIE ELLEN MCCULLOUGH. He married (2) BETTY J KACHEL on 17 Jan 1983 in Gray, Texas, USA.
- vii. BARBARA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1943 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married UNKNOWN FULCHER.
- viii. DON ADRIAN SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Aug 1944 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1944 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
1498. ix. BOWMER RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1947 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married DONNA KAREN THOMAS.
- 1156 **ROY HARDING⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Nov 1920. He died on 20 Mar 1992. He married **VANDA LEA FOERSTER**. She was born on 28 Jun 1915. She died on 26 Feb 1994 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- Roy Harding Smitherman and Vanda Lea Foerster had the following children:
1499. i. ROY LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Aug 1942 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married CAROLINA NOLA HALLAUER.
1500. ii. VERNIE RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Aug 1945 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 13 May 1999 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married LINDA SUE BANKSTON.
- iii. ROXIE ANNE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Mar 1947 in Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- iv. JIM HARDING SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Nov 1948 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married Sandra Hope Dempsey on 21 Nov 1969 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1948 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 May 2014 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- v. ROBERT HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jun 1950 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1973 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
1501. vi. MONTY BOB SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1952 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married DEBRA JEAN COURTNEY.
- 1157 **CLEO⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 May 1909 in Hamilton, Texas, USA. He died in Nov 1985 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married (1) **AUDIE MAE BOX** about 1930. She was born on 10 May 1909. She died on 18 Nov 1986. He married (2) **LAURA INETA FORSYTHE** on 21 Jul 1943. She was born on 22 Oct 1921 in Hartshorne, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 21 May 2013 in Carthage, Panola, Texas, USA.
- Cleo Smitherman and Audie Mae Box had the following children:
1502. i. WILLIAM MALCOLM¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1931 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Oct 2007 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He married Veldean Page on 09 Aug 1954 in Texas, USA. She was born on 26 Nov 1936. She died on 08 Oct 2011.
1503. ii. CLAUDE CLEVE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1934 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Oct 2012 in Texas, USA. He married BILLIE LOUISE SHELTON.
- iii. BETTY SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1936 in Robertson, Texas, USA. She married Norman Calvin Jutson on 30 Jun 1973 in Hays, Texas, USA. He was born on 06 Jun 1928 in Navasota, Brazos, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Sep 2000 in Florence, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- iv. CLEO MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1941 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Gordon Lavelle McWilliams on 14 Dec 2002 in Robertson, Texas, USA. He was born on 26 Sep 1935 in Caldwell, Burleson, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Mar 2008 in Hearne, Robertson, Texas, USA.
- Cleo Smitherman and Laura Ineta Forsythe had the following child:
1504. v. DORIS JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Feb 1951 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married VERNON SWOPE.

Generation 9 (con't)

- 1158 **CARL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1914 in Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1999 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married **NORA ARLINE KINARD**. She was born on 10 Oct 1921 in Anadarko, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 04 Sep 2017 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

Carl Smitherman and Nora Arline Kinard had the following children:

- 1505. i. **JOE CARL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 Jun 1940 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married **KAY AILEEN BARRIER**.
- ii. **SANDRA KAY SMITHERMAN** was born on 31 Oct 1942 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married **LEON SCOTT**.
- iii. **LINDA LEE SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Feb 1944 in Brazoria, Texas, USA. She married **UNKNOWN PYLE**.

- 1159 **LOUIE C⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 May 1916 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1982 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He married Julia Kathleen Browning, daughter of Albert Browning and Ruby Whittington, on 01 Mar 1941 in Hearne, Robertson, Texas, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1922 in Robertson, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2012 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Louie C Smitherman and Julia Kathleen Browning had the following children:

- 1506. i. **SHEILA W¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Jan 1943. She married **CLARENCE WAYNE KRENEK**. He was born on 24 Mar 1936.
- ii. **SHARON ROSE SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Sep 1947 in Robertson, Texas, USA. She married **HAL RENNEBERG**.
- iii. **MELANIE SMITHERMAN** was born on 31 Jan 1953 in Franklin, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1984 in Bryan, Brazos, Texas, USA. She married (1) **HERBERT L ROSS JR** on 31 Aug 1968 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. He was born about 1950. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HANSON**.
- iv. **DANA LYNN SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Aug 1957 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married **Alfred J McCoy** on 12 Jan 1999 in Montgomery, Texas, USA.
- 1507. v. **JOHN WAYNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Jan 1959 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Brenda Jill Peavy, daughter of Emit B Peavy and Marion Elyse Hall, on 27 Dec 1985 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She was born on 05 Apr 1962 in San Saba, Texas, USA. She died on 23 Apr 2005 in Spring, Montgomery, Texas, USA.
- vi. **LORIE SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Aug 1960 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married **DAVID DICKSON**.
- 1508. vii. **JILL SMITHERMAN** was born on 02 Jul 1962 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She married (1) **DAN ROSE**. She married (2) **KETIH LETBETTER**.
- 1509. viii. **CAROL SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Dec 1941 in California, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1971 in Crosby, Harris, Texas, USA. She married **ARTHUR BILLY CREAM**.
- ix. **JUDY SMITHERMAN**. She married **JAMES WILFER**.

- 1160 **JAKE CLEVELAND⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married **GLADYS PAULINE MCBRIDE**. She was born on 14 Jan 1923.

Jake Cleveland Smitherman and Gladys Pauline McBride had the following children:

- i. **JANELLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 May 1942 in Robertson, Texas, USA. She married **ROBERT D FEARS**.
- ii. **DIANNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Oct 1947 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married **JERRY HARRIS**.
- iii. **JAKE RANDALL SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Nov 1952 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1992 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Nancy Turner on 04 Jan 1988 in Chambers, Texas, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

iv. DAVID MITCHELL SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Dec 1959 in Harris, Texas, USA.

- 1161 **CONNIE C⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Nov 1925 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1987 in Bell, Texas, USA. He married (1) **AVIS LEE MILLS**. She died on 30 Aug 1998 in Brazos, Texas, USA. He married (2) **JESSIE LORAIN KINARD**, daughter of Isaac Kinard and Nannie Viola Blazier, on 04 May 1962 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA. She was born on 15 Jul 1929. She died on 07 Jan 2017.

Connie C Smitherman and Avis Lee Mills had the following children:

- 1510. i. MICHAEL BRADLEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Oct 1948 in Falls, Texas, USA. He married (1) KAREN JEANETTE FULTON. He married (2) BEVERLY.
- 1511. ii. MARK GARY SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Feb 1951 in Robertson, Texas, USA. He married Deborah Leigh Riley on 26 Aug 1972 in San Antonio, Comal, Texas, USA.
- iii. KATHY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Dec 1954 in Brazoria, Texas, USA. She married KYLE GREGORY.
- 1512. iv. TERENCE SHAWN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1958 in Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married SHARON DENISE VARVEL.

- 1162 **WILLIAM WILEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wilford Cleveland⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jan 1907 in Rural Shade, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1944 in Hammond, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married **MARGUERITE ELLEN MERCHANT**. She was born on 19 Aug 1914 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1973 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

William Wiley Smitherman and Marguerite Ellen Merchant had the following children:

- 1513. i. WILLIAM CLEVELAND¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jan 1932 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2003 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married (1) ALICE LOUISE LEYLAND. She was born on 07 Mar 1934 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 05 Nov 2015 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, USA. He married (2) JOANNE EFFIE MCBRIDE, daughter of James E McBride and Helen J Elliott, about 1983.
- ii. JO ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Dec 1933 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Jan 2000 in McLennan, Texas, USA. She married Unknown Beauchamp on 20 Feb 1954 in Lott Route, Falls, Texas, USA.
- iii. WALLY SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1935 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married LORETTA TALLEY.
- iv. SCOTT SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1938 in Robertson, Texas, USA.
- v. EVELYN NAN SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jun 1942 in Robertson, Texas, USA.

- 1163 **JOHN CECIL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wilford Cleveland⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jan 1907 in Rural Shade, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1943 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married **MAGGIE DODDS**. She was born on 02 Jul 1910 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1990.

John Cecil Smitherman and Maggie Dodds had the following children:

- i. MARGIE RUTH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Apr 1928 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. She died on 15 May 1992. She married VOLNEY ROBERT MCMANUS. He was born on 25 Jul 1923. He died on 16 Jun 1992.
- ii. DOROTHY JUNE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Apr 1930 in Robertson, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1992.
- iii. JOHN CECIL SMITHERMAN JR was born on 05 Feb 1932 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1992.
- iv. EULA MAY SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Feb 1936 in Robertson, Texas, USA.

- 1164 **WILFRED EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Lucious Brant⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Feb

Generation 9 (con't)

1932 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1997 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married **BARBARA LA JUAN WALTON**. She was born on 16 Jun 1934.

Wilfred Eugene Smitherman and Barbara La Juan Walton had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY CLAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1956 in Milam, Texas, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH KENT SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Mar 1958 in Milam, Texas, USA.
- iii. JULIE GAYLE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Mar 1961 in Milam, Texas, USA.

- 1165 **LENA MAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Newton⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1899 in Alabama, USA. She married **HERMAN T HUGHES**.

Herman T Hughes and Lena May Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JAMES NEWTON¹⁰ HUGHES was born on 08 Aug 1933 in Becker, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 13 Feb 2002.

- 1166 **CLARENCE BELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Newton⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1903.

Clarence Bell Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE BELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 19 Feb 1944 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1998.

- 1167 **AARON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Newton⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1906 in Mississippi, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1961 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **BESSIE PRICE**. She was born about 1913. She died on 08 Nov 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Aaron Smitherman and Bessie Price had the following children:

- i. JIMMIE NELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1935 in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. CHARLENE SMITHERMAN was born about 1939 in Mississippi, USA.

- 1168 **COLIE AGNES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jan 1899 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1991 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She married **LELAND ROLAND AUSBORN**. He was born about 1872.

Leland Roland Ausborn and Colie Agnes Smitherman had the following children:

1514. i. AGNES E¹⁰ AUSBORN was born on 26 Mar 1920 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Apr 2012 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married WAYNE F SIEGFRIED.
- ii. ROLAND C AUSBORN was born on 21 May 1921. He died on 14 May 2008 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. MARY KATHERINE AUSBORN was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 03 Apr 2017 in Acworth, Cobb, Georgia, USA. She married ROBERT BUTLER.
1515. iv. JIMMIE NELL AUSBORN was born on 22 Jan 1924 in Mississippi. She died on 13 Apr 2015 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married HOWARD HILL.
- v. JAMES ROLAND AUSBORN was born on 31 Oct 1928 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 22 Jul 2009 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.
- vi. GEORGE AUSBORN.
- vii. DON AUSBORN.
- viii. SARAH AUSBORN.

- 1169 **PRENTISS GRADY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1900 in Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1951 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He married **BERTIE MAE BARNES**. She was born on 01 Jan 1907 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1990.

Generation 9 (con't)

Prentiss Grady Smitherman and Bertie Mae Barnes had the following children:

- i. EDNA MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jul 1922 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1996. She married UNKNOWN BURCH.
 - 1516. ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Apr 1924 in Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 07 Jun 2013 in Una, Clay, Mississippi, USA. She married Neal Hunter Smith on 28 Sep 1940 in Clay, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 May 2009.
 - iii. CURTIS L SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1925. He died on 26 Sep 1970.
 - iv. FAYE SMITHERMAN was born about 1930.
 - 1517. v. MARGARET EARLEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1932 in Monroe County, Mississippi. She died on 06 Feb 2011 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She married SIDNEY DOUGLAS GUEST.
 - vi. JACK CALVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jan 1934. He died in Jun 1976.
 - 1518. vii. ROBERT LOUIS SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Mar 1935 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 Oct 2007 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) MARY NELL SMITHERMAN. She was born on 17 Dec 1939 in Alabama, USA. She died on 10 May 1979 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) RUBY LEE.
 - 1519. viii. ALMA BEATRICE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Nov 1937 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 05 Jun 2013 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She married (1) PRENTISS EDWARD NELSON. He was born on 10 Jun 1926. He died on 20 May 2005. She married (2) WILBURN HOLLOWAY on 04 Jun 1953.
 - ix. PATRICIA SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Apr 1942. She died on 24 Aug 1994.
 - 1520. x. WILLIAM E SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Feb 1945. He married MARIE ANN C. She was born on 05 Feb 1945.
 - 1521. xi. RUTH CHRISTINE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1950 in Clay County, Mississippi. She died on 25 Dec 2010 in Columbus, Mississippi. She married GEORGE LINROY FORRESTER.
- 1170 **MINNIE BELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 May 1903 in Alabama, USA. She died on 26 Apr 2003. She married **CLIFFORD LEWIS GRIGGS**.

Clifford Lewis Griggs and Minnie Bell Smitherman had the following child:

- i. FINNIS LEROY¹⁰ GRIGGS was born on 24 Apr 1932 in Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 May 1998.
- 1171 **MARY M⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Feb 1906 in Alabama, USA. She died on 30 May 1984. She married **KAGER BARNES**. He was born on 03 May 1903. He died on 18 Dec 1975.

Kager Barnes and Mary M Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EDNA EARL¹⁰ BARNES was born on 25 May 1928 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 12 Jan 2017 in Amory, Monroe, Mississippi, USA.
 - ii. CALVIN RUBLE BARNES was born on 15 Mar 1930 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 09 Nov 2012 in Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA.
 - iii. JOHNNY MARION BARNES was born on 10 Aug 1931 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 11 Jan 2002 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi, USA.
 - iv. ERNEST BARNES was born on 05 Oct 1934. He died on 30 Jun 2016.
 - v. MELVIN DOUGLAS BARNES was born on 06 Oct 1936 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1997.
 - vi. ANNA JEAN BARNES was born on 03 Dec 1938 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1993 in Clay, Mississippi, USA. She married LESTER RUBLE HODNETT.
- 1172 **WALTER GREEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴,

Generation 9 (con't)

Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jun 1916 in Alabama, USA. He died in Sep 1988 in Ridgeland, Madison, Mississippi, USA. He married **MILLIE FLORENCE BOSTICK**. She was born on 29 Jan 1924 in Winfield, Marion, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1977.

Walter Green Smitherman and Millie Florence Bostick had the following children:

- i. LINDA KAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. MICHAEL SMITHERMAN.
- iii. WALTER GREEN SMITHERMAN JR.
- iv. RALPH OWEN SMITHERMAN.
- v. MELVIN DOUGLAS SMITHERMAN.
- vi. SARAH AGNES SMITHERMAN.

- 1173 **ESTELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jul 1920 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 24 Sep 2015 in Winthrop Harbor, Lake, Illinois, USA. She married **LUTHER LEITH**. He was born in 1913. He died in 2003.

Luther Leith and Estelle Smitherman had the following children:

- i. STEVE R¹⁰ LEITH.
- ii. JEANNIE LEITH.

- 1174 **MAUDIE BELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Francis Lee⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 May 1917 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Mar 2003 in Una, Clay, Mississippi, USA. She married Walter Frazer Huffman in 1940. He was born about 1915. He died on 03 Apr 2004.

Walter Frazer Huffman and Maudie Bell Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WALTER¹⁰ HUFFMAN.
- ii. THOMAS EARL HUFFMAN.

- 1175 **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Francis Lee⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 24 Jul 2007 in Winthrop Harbor, Lake, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **ESTHER RUTH YOUNG**. She was born on 29 Jul 1923 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1992. He married (2) **LEONA TOWNSEND**.

Benjamin Franklin Smitherman and Esther Ruth Young had the following children:

- i. ESTHER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WATKINS.
- ii. LIZ SMITHERMAN. She married BOB JOHNSON.
- iii. JERRY SMITHERMAN.

- 1176 **MOZELLE⁹ HURLEY** (Carrie Maude⁸ Smitherman, Samuel Jones⁷ Smitherman, Jesse Cox⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 06 Jul 2001 in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married **MOODY LEMONS**.

Moody Lemons and Mozelle Hurley had the following children:

- i. WANDA¹⁰ LEMONS.
- ii. MOODY LEMONS JR.
- iii. TOMMY LEMONS.
- iv. NELL H LEMONS.

- 1177 **SAMUEL GUY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Guy⁸, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Feb 1921 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1978 in Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Aileen McDonald, daughter of John Allen McDonald and Annie Florence

Generation 9 (con't)

Parsons, on 06 Nov 1941. She was born on 23 May 1922. She died on 15 Mar 1979 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel Guy Smitherman and Mary Aileen McDonald had the following child:

- i. MARY AILEEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in 1941 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

- 1178 **SAMUEL JONES⁹ SMITHERMAN III** (Samuel Jones⁸ Jr, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Oct 1922 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1979 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARY LYDIA COCHRAN**.

Samuel Jones Smitherman III and Mary Lydia Cochran had the following children:

- 1522. i. JOAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jan 1949 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1997 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married P TERRY SHEA.
- 1523. ii. SAMUEL JONES SMITHERMAN IV was born on 19 Aug 1954 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Rothwell Hollinshed, daughter of Joseph Hampton Hollinshed and Ellen Johnson, on 17 May 1995 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She was born about 1961.

- 1179 **SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Noah Winston⁸, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1916 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died before 2007. She married Walter Little Smith in 1939. He was born on 18 Oct 1914 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He died on 03 Sep 2007 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Walter Little Smith and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SALLY A¹⁰ SMITH.
- ii. SAMUEL W SMITH.

- 1180 **JAMES SAMUEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Noah Winston⁸, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 May 1914 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Feb 2003 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He married **ELIZABETH WADE**. She was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2001 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

James Samuel Smitherman and Elizabeth Wade had the following children:

- 1524. i. JAMES SAMUEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 27 Nov 1938 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married SUSAN FARNHAM DODD.
- ii. SUSAN MANN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Apr 1942 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married SNUGGS.

- 1181 **ROBERT WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Isaac Newton⁸ Jr, Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1934 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1999 in Lucas, Collin, Texas, USA. He married **DELORES RUTH**. She was born on 06 Feb 1942.

Robert Wayne Smitherman and Delores Ruth had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR.
- ii. DAVID A SMITHERMAN.

- 1182 **JOSEPH CULLEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Oct 1905. He died on 26 Apr 1988 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married **OLLIE B BIRDSONG**. She was born on 20 Oct 1912. She died on 30 Apr 1994 in Gregg, Texas, USA.

Joseph Cullen Smitherman and Ollie B Birdsong had the following child:

- 1525. i. JOE¹⁰ VAN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Oct 1936 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Dec 2010 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Linda Louisa Wilson on 11 Feb 1961 in New York.

- 1183 **MARY BELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴,

Generation 9 (con't)

Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1908 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1997 in Harrison, Texas, USA. She married **MARVIN L DUNCAN**. He was born in 1905. He died in 1980.

Marvin L Duncan and Mary Belle Smitherman had the following child:

- i. DONALD LEE¹⁰ DUNCAN was born on 18 Jul 1931 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1986. He married BETTY LYNN.

- 1184 **ROBERT HOUSTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 May 1913 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 17 May 1990 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married (1) **KITTIE DEE JOHNSON**. She was born on 21 Jan 1909 in Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He married (2) **DAISY BRAMLETT** on 04 Apr 1961 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. She was born on 27 Apr 1920 in Marion, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Aug 2008 in Jefferson, Marion, Texas, USA.

Robert Houston Smitherman and Kittie Dee Johnson had the following children:

- 1526. i. BILLIE CARROLL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Aug 1944 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He died on 30 May 2008 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He married Anita Ann Kimble on 30 Apr 1969 in Harrison, Texas, USA.
- ii. ROBERT ELLIS SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Aug 1941 in Harrison, Texas, USA.

- 1185 **DAVID ALVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Dec 1916 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Oct 2001 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married **RUBY MARIE CRAIN**. She was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Ida, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 Mar 2012 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

David Alvin Smitherman and Ruby Marie Crain had the following children:

- i. ALVIN CLYDE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married Mary S Overstreet on 30 Jan 1974 in Harrison, Texas, USA.
- 1527. ii. DAVID CLAUDE SMITHERMAN. He married RUBY JO BOYD.
- 1528. iii. DANNY JOE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1941 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2004 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Brenda J Dillon on 04 Apr 1970 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She was born about 1949.
- iv. MICHAEL LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1949 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Apr 2010 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

- 1186 **WILBURN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Onzie⁸, James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1911 in Alabama, USA. He married Mae Ellen Torbert, daughter of Charles R Torbert and Minnie C Smith, on 09 Oct 1929 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1912 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1992 in Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.

Wilburn Smitherman and Mae Ellen Torbert had the following children:

- 1529. i. ROBERT WILBURN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Feb 1931 in Morgan, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2004 in Woodland, Alabama. He married DOROTHY GOSDIN. She was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Randolph County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 2000 in Woodland, Randolph, Alabama, USA.
- ii. HAROLD G SMITHERMAN was born about 1934. He married Jan in Jun 1956.

- 1187 **WOODROW WILSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Onzie⁸, James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1913 in Morgan, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida. He married **ORA ERNESTINE**. She was born on 07 Nov 1916. She died on 07 Nov 1994.

Woodrow Wilson Smitherman and Ora Ernestine had the following children:

- i. SANDRA JANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1934 in Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN TRACEY.
- ii. SUSAN E SMITHERMAN was born about 1938 in Tennessee. She married UNKNOWN MAROTTA.

Generation 9 (con't)

- 1188 **WILLIAM L⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James T⁸, Andrew Lafayette⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Mar 1912 in Coal Creek, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Dec 2005 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He married **EDNA SHEPHERD**.

William L Smitherman and Edna Shepherd had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT L¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1940 in Alabama, USA.
- ii. **JOANI PRICILLA SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Jul 1941 in Jasper, Walker, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 May 2012 in Garibaldi, Tillamook, Oregon, USA. She married (1) UNKNOWN MARTIN. She married (2) UNKNOWN AZZONE.

- 1189 **JAMES D⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James T⁸, Andrew Lafayette⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1916 in Mulga, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Oct 2001. He married (1) **MARY BRUTON**. She was born on 26 Oct 1921. She died on 11 Jan 1969. He married (2) **ZELDA SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 12 Jan 1926. She died on 12 Mar 2011.

James D Smitherman and Mary Bruton had the following child:

- i. **MARILYSE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Dec 1948.

James D Smitherman and Zelda Smitherman had the following children:

- 1530. ii. **RONALD EDWARD SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Jan 1941. He died on 08 Jun 2016. He married Brenda Bean in 1960.
- iii. **DOUGLAS WAYNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Sep 1943 in Pea Ridge, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jun 2003.
- iv. **DAVID SMITHERMAN**.

- 1190 **DAVID LEON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Oct 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1949 in Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He married **TRAVIS MAURICE KENDRICK**. She was born on 01 Jul 1911 in Haynesville, Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Jan 2002 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.

David Leon Smitherman and Travis Maurice Kendrick had the following children:

- 1531. i. **JERRY DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 09 Dec 2003 in Seiling, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA. He married Betty Jean Rogers on 24 Jun 1955 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA.
- 1532. ii. **ROY MALVIN SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Mar 1935. He died on 23 Sep 2008 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA. He married Nancy Ethel Stewart on 30 May 1957 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.

- 1191 **CLAYTON LEONARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Sep 1913 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) **ALLIE BEATRICE EVANS** on 03 Aug 1951 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born on 31 Jan 1927. She died on 11 Jan 2008. He married (2) **INA LUCILLE MARLER** on 10 Dec 1935 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 06 May 1913. She died on 14 Sep 1960.

Clayton Leonard Smitherman and Allie Beatrice Evans had the following children:

- 1533. i. **RONNIE LEONARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Jan 1955 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) GAYLE QUEEN. He married (2) ANGELA LUCILLE DICKERSON on 21 Dec 1978.
- ii. **DANA GAIL SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Nov 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Jun 2012 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Clayton Leonard Smitherman and Ina Lucille Marler had the following children:

- iii. **BERTHA CLAUDETTE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1935. She died about 1935.
- 1534. iv. **DON ROGER SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Aug 1937 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married DARLENE VIRGIE BAKER. She was born on 04 Feb 1946.

Generation 9 (con't)

- v. ORA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1942 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1999. She married GROVER SIKES. He was born on 04 Dec 1926. He died on 25 Feb 2001.
- 1535. vi. ROSS CLEMENS SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1945 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 18 Jul 2001 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) LINDA MARIE SINCLAIR on 30 Sep 1972 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. Linda Marie was born on 15 Mar 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. Linda Marie died on 07 Jan 2003 in Dallas, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (2) DARLENE VIRGIE BAKER on 16 Aug 1969 in Somervell, Texas, USA. She was born on 04 Feb 1946. He married (3) ALICE J on 20 Jul 1977.
- 1536. vii. PERRY DOSHER SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1945 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Darlene K Holthusen on 10 May 1969 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- 1192 **EUGENE WILTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1928 in Louisiana, USA. He died in Apr 1981 in Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. He married Sylvia Loretta Sullivan, daughter of Sidney Sullivan and Inez Chamlee, on 07 Nov 1949 in Ouachita, Arkansas, USA.

Eugene Wilton Smitherman and Sylvia Loretta Sullivan had the following children:

 - 1537. i. GARY MARK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Apr 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1990 in Waldo, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He married Joani B Cassidy, daughter of Jack B Cassidy and Amanda Reasons, on 29 Mar 1980. She was born on 18 Mar 1963 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. NANCY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WILSON.
 - 1538. iii. PAUL SMITHERMAN. He married CONNIE.
 - iv. LINDA SUSAN SMITHERMAN.
- 1193 **CARL MONROE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Claude M⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Oct 1905. He died on 16 Jan 1966 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **SARAH ANN COOLEY**. She was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 May 1988.

Carl Monroe Smitherman and Sarah Ann Cooley had the following child:

 - i. WILLA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1932.
- 1194 **FLOYD WILLARD⁹ LILES** (Willard David⁸, Sarah Jamima⁷ Holden, Charles Wesley⁶ Holden, Charles Wesley⁵ Holden, Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Lamasco, Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1983 in Sterling, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. He married Elizabeth Moody on 10 Jan 1942 in Comanche, Texas, USA. She was born on 31 Jul 1901 in Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA. She died in Nov 1970 in Sterling, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.

Floyd Willard Liles and Elizabeth Moody had the following child:

 - i. MILDRED LEE¹⁰ LILES was born on 03 Oct 1922 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 23 May 1975 in Sterling, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She married Samuel True Braly on 10 Jan 1942 in Comanche, Texas, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1914 in Montague, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1985 in Sterling, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.
- 1195 **HELEN ELIZABETH⁹ MEADORS** (Johnnie W⁸ West, John Calvin⁷ West, Susan Caroline⁶ Holden, Joseph⁵ Holden, Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1921 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2014 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She married **HARRY WALTER WIESEHAN**. He was born on 30 Sep 1918 in Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1999 in Largo, Pinellas, Florida, USA.

Harry Walter Wiesehan and Helen Elizabeth Meadors had the following child:

 - 1539. i. UNKNOWN¹⁰ WIESEHAN. She married UNKNOWN COX.
- 1196 **GEORGE⁹ BACON** (Seth Richard⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Smotherman, Elbert A⁶ Smotherman, Elijah⁵

Generation 9 (con't)

Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Howell, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1972 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA. He married **STELLA MAE COLLINS**. She was born on 31 Oct 1902. She died on 25 Jul 1973.

George Bacon and Stella Mae Collins had the following child:

- 1540. i. BOBBY GENE¹⁰ BACON was born on 03 Jun 1928 in Wyoming, USA. He died on 04 Feb 2014 in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA. He married Lydia Jacquelin Coate on 13 May 1947 in Howell, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1930.

- 1197 **LYNN ALTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rufus Burleson⁸, Marian Jackson Fillmore⁷, John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Nov 1913 in Mississippi. He died on 29 Apr 2017. He married (1) **NOELLE ELIZABETH SALT**, daughter of John Salt, in 1946. She was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Saint Johns, Newfoundland. She died on 16 Sep 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married (2) **HELEN ADELE SNEED** in 1948. She was born in 1914. She died in 1979. He married (3) **ONITA MARIE COLE** on 17 May 1980 in Collin County, Texas. Onita Marie was born on 17 Sep 1912. Onita Marie died on 12 Feb 2001.

Lynn Alton Smitherman and Helen Adele Sneed had the following child:

- i. HELEN LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Aug 1948 in Bexar, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

- 1198 **MARION EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rufus Burleson⁸, Marian Jackson Fillmore⁷, John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jan 1921 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1992 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married **LOIS PATTILLO**.

Marion Edward Smitherman and Lois Pattillo had the following child:

- i. JOE EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1953 in Liberal, Seward, Kansas, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1966 in Randall, Texas, USA.

- 1199 **WILLIAM ANTHONY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Otto William⁸, Marian Jackson Fillmore⁷, John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Dec 1924 in Seabrook, Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He married Sueanna Sussman on 05 May 1945 in San Francisco, California, USA.

William Anthony Smitherman and Sueanna Sussman had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM ANTHONY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 08 Feb 1947 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

- 1200 **WILLIAM JOSEPH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Otto William⁸, Marian Jackson Fillmore⁷, John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jul 1926 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He married Jane Ellen Wallace on 26 Jul 1952.

William Joseph Smitherman and Jane Ellen Wallace had the following children:

- 1541. i. SUDIE MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1957 in Midland, Texas, USA. She married STEVE JOHNSON.
- ii. DEIRDRE ELLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Dec 1958 in Midland, Texas, USA. She married RANDY NIXON.
- iii. JASON NEAL SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jan 1961 in Midland, Texas, USA.
- iv. QUINTEN ROY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1963 in Midland, Texas, USA.
- v. REX LANE SMITHERMAN. He married PAULA.

- 1201 **DONALD EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁸, William Lafayette⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Nov 1932. He died on 16 May 2015. He married **PEGGY**.

Donald Eugene Smitherman and Peggy had the following children:

- 1542. i. DONALD EUGENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 15 Sep 1961. He married GAIL

Generation 9 (con't)

VAUGHN. She was born about 1956.

1543. ii. VANESSA SMITHERMAN. She married (1) RONNIE MATHIS. She married (2) LARRY BAIRD.

1202 **L B⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gary Thomas⁸, William Lafayette⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1934. He married **FLOCY SMITH**. She was born on 05 Sep 1939 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Mar 2014 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.

L B Smitherman and Flocy Smith had the following children:

- i. SHARON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married EDDIE ROBERTS.
- ii. LIZ SMITHERMAN.
- iii. TRISH SMITHERMAN.
- iv. GARY SMITHERMAN. He married JUDY.
- v. JAMES SMITHERMAN. He married BARBARA.

1203 **JOSEPH DEAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gary Thomas⁸, William Lafayette⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Mar 1939 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Mar 2014 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Joseph Dean Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married MARIE.
- ii. WENDY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN EDSON.

1204 **WILLARD ALLEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gary Thomas⁸, William Lafayette⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 May 1943 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 11 Nov 2017 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **MARTHA ANN**. She was born on 03 Mar 1946 in Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1978 in Alabama, USA.

Willard Allen Smitherman and Martha Ann had the following children:

- i. KENNETH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married KIPPY.
- ii. LISA SMITHERMAN. She married MARK GASSAWAY.
- iii. MARK SMITHERMAN. He married SHERRY.
- iv. TINA SMITHERMAN. She married NEAL WATLEY.

1205 **IMOGENE C⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Melvin Thomas⁸, Samuel Newton⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Aug 1927 in Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Feb 2011 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married **JAMES B BATTLE**. He was born on 06 Mar 1916. He died on 24 May 1993.

James B Battle and Imogene C Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JAMES NATHAN¹⁰ BATTLE. He married SUSAN.

1206 **WILLIAM NATHANIEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Melvin Thomas⁸, Samuel Newton⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jun 1929 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 May 1985 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

William Nathaniel Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MELVIN THOMAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

1207 **JERRY WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Melvin Thomas⁸, Samuel Newton⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Dec 1945 in Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Feb 2008 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **JUDY**.

Jerry Wayne Smitherman and Judy had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married JENNY.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. JAYSON SMITHERMAN. He married APRIL.

- 1208 **MALLIE GAYLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Earl⁸, Samuel Newton⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1938 in Marvel, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2016. She married (1) **JAMES ANDREW COLLEY**. He was born on 04 Oct 1932. He died on 11 Mar 2003. She married (2) **DANIEL CALDERWOOD**.

James Andrew Colley and Mallie Gayle Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL ANDREW¹⁰ COLLEY was born on 17 Mar 1961. He died on 18 Jun 2000.
ii. PENELOPE COLLEY. She married JOHN NORVILLE.

- 1209 **WILLIAM TAYLOR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁸, Charles W⁷ Smotherman, Alford⁶ Smotherman, Samuel⁵ Smotherman, Hugh⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1907 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1989 in Catoosa, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. He married (1) **MARY JO WARREN**. She was born in Georgia. He married (2) **TINY MAE HULLENDER**. She was born on 23 Aug 1908. She died on 19 May 2007.

William Taylor Smitherman and Mary Jo Warren had the following children:

1544. i. ROBERT LAVOY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1996 in Catoosa, Georgia, USA. He married RACHEL CAPEHART.
ii. CHARLES SMITHERMAN was born about 1931 in Ohio, USA. He married BETTY.
1545. iii. DONALD EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1932 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA. He died on 09 Apr 2002 in Georgia, USA. He married DOROTHY SELDA DAVIDSON. She was born on 18 Jun 1928 in Letcher, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Dec 2005 in Ringgold, Catoosa, Georgia, USA.
iv. LADONNA SMITHERMAN was born about 1935 in Georgia, USA. She married KENNETH STRICKLAND.
v. ARVILLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1936 in Georgia, USA. He married CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON.
vi. EARLENE SMITHERMAN was born about 1937 in Georgia, USA. She married R L TEMPLETON.
vii. BRENDA SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Feb 1940 in Ringgold, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1988. She married UNKNOWN BRADLEY.
viii. MARIANN SMITHERMAN was born about Sep 1942. She died on 30 Mar 1943 in Catoosa, Georgia, USA.
ix. JERRY SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Apr 1944. He married LINDA.
1546. x. BETTY JO SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1947 in Ringgold, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. She died on 09 Jun 2005 in Fort Oglethorpe, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. She married LENUS RAY LAND.

- 1210 **MILLARD J⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁸, Charles W⁷ Smotherman, Alford⁶ Smotherman, Samuel⁵ Smotherman, Hugh⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jan 1908 in Georgia. He died on 31 Mar 1981 in Science Hill, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **LORA ELVA SHARPE**, daughter of R P Sharpe, on 11 Nov 1929 in Etowah, McMinn, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1908 in Madisonville, Monroe, Tennessee, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1953 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, USA. He married (2) **FARRIE COX**. She was born on 16 Dec 1905 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1987 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, USA.

Millard J Smitherman and Lora Elva Sharpe had the following children:

- i. JOYCE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1931. She married DONALD MCQUEEN.
ii. FAYE SMITHERMAN was born about 1934. She married GLENN ALLEN.

- 1211 **DANIEL BRIGHT⁹ SMOTHERMAN JR** (Daniel Bright⁸, John William Cullom⁷, Isham Green⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Daniel Bright Smotherman Jr had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. VICKI¹⁰ SMOTHERMAN. She married GOLDEN.
-

Generation 10

- 1212 **HAROLD EDISON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Pike, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1949 in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA. He married Dola Dennis Dyes, daughter of Arthur A Dyes and Frances Mary Balkman, on 05 Sep 1914 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. She was born in Oct 1895 in Roseville, Logan, Arkansas, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1977 in Springdale, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Harold Edison Smitherman and Dola Dennis Dyes had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MARTIN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Aug 1915 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Dec 2003 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married GERTRUDE PHILLIPS. She was born on 02 Sep 1902. She died on 18 Jul 1997 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. MARY FRANCIS SMITHERMAN was born about 1917.
 - 1547. iii. BONNIE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1923 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1988. She married FRANK MOHNEY. He was born on 04 Jul 1923. He died on 22 May 1985.
 - 1548. iv. ARTHUR JACKSON SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1919 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2004 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married ANALOU JOHNSON. She was born on 07 Sep 1923 in Pettigrew, Madison, Arkansas, USA. She died on 23 Aug 2012 in Washington, Arkansas, USA.
 - 1549. v. ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Sep 1921 in Clinton, Custer, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 15 Dec 2010 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) ELEANOR JANE BEALS. She was born on 22 Oct 1927 in Bismarck, Burleigh, North Dakota, USA. She died on 09 May 2016 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
- 1213 **JUANITA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jun 1894 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1990 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She married Dixie Dupree Deaver on 23 Jul 1916 in Benton, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 15 Oct 1891 in Arkansas. He died in Mar 1979 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

Dixie Dupree Deaver and Juanita Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MARY FRANCES¹¹ DEAVER was born on 21 Nov 1916 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 Sep 2003. She married EARL CRANSTON REID.
- 1214 **DEWEY ARTHUR¹⁰ SMETHERMAN** (Walter Gordon⁹, Jesse Munroe⁸, James⁷ Smitherman, Jesse⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 May 1898 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1969 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married Mary Martha Well on 22 Dec 1935 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 27 May 1910. She died on 03 Sep 1950.

Dewey Arthur Smetherman and Mary Martha Well had the following children:

- 1550. i. DAN ARTHUR¹¹ SMETHERMAN was born on 16 Apr 1939 in Louisiana. He married (1) MARIETTA DEL FAVERO. She was born on 20 Sep 1947. She died on 13 Dec 2011. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
 - ii. INFANT SMETHERMAN. Infant died in Nov 1937 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- 1215 **JESSE CLARENCE¹⁰ SMETHERMAN** (Walter Gordon⁹, Jesse Munroe⁸, James⁷ Smitherman, Jesse⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jun 1899 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1941 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He married **LUCILLE S FOX**. She was born on 06 Dec 1904. She died on 10 Aug 1973 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Jesse Clarence Smetherman and Lucille S Fox had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. WILAMINA LUCILLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1929 in Ventura, California, USA.
 - 1551. ii. ROBERT MONTIER SMETHERMAN was born on 01 Nov 1933. He died on 15 Mar 2006. He married BOBBIE BRALY.
 - 1552. iii. ELLIS GORDON SMETHERMAN was born on 29 Dec 1930. He married LOU.
- 1216 **JESSE DANIEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Monroe⁹, Jasper Monroe⁸, Thomas Monroe⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jun 1909 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1988 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He married (1) **LUCILLE WRIGHT** on 19 Dec 1946 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. She was born on 25 Mar 1913 in Mount Pulaski, Logan, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2002 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. He married (2) **GERALDINE M WOFF** about 1928. She was born about 1908.
- Jesse Daniel Smitherman and Lucille Wright had the following child:
- i. SHARON¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- Jesse Daniel Smitherman and Geraldine M Woff had the following child:
- 1553. ii. PATRICIA ELLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Mar 1930 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1999. She married DONALD G KOLLER. He was born in 1926. He died in 2000.
- 1217 **KENNETH LAMAR¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Charles Clinton⁹, Lafayette James⁸, Spencer⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Nov 1901 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 May 1924 in Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. He married **HELEN MARIE SPANGLER**.
- Kenneth Lamar Smitherman and Helen Marie Spangler had the following child:
- i. BETTY CATHERINE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1922 in Raymond, Montgomery, Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Jun 2005. She married FRANCIS L LEONARD. He was born on 15 Jul 1918. He died on 22 Jan 2008.
- 1218 **CHARLES DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Charles Estes⁹, William Henry⁸, James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Apr 1943 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Mamie Ann Gann on 14 May 1965 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She was born on 05 Aug 1943 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 18 May 2004.
- Charles David Smitherman and Mamie Ann Gann had the following children:
- i. BRYAN ESTES¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jun 1969 in Jefferson, Texas, USA.
 - 1554. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jan 1971 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married CHRISTOPHER WONG.
- 1219 **THOMAS LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Burcham⁹, William Henry⁸, James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Oct 1942 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married **SONDRA KAY PALMER**.
- Thomas Lynn Smitherman and Sondra Kay Palmer had the following children:
- i. THOMAS SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1962 in Jefferson, Texas, USA.
 - ii. BRENDA KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jul 1964 in Jefferson, Texas, USA.
 - iii. DAVID LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jun 1967 in Harris, Texas, USA.
 - iv. LEE ALAN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1969 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married TRINA LEE BENNETT.
- 1220 **CHESTER LEON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Preston⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Aug 1917 in Texas, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1979 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married Frankie Elizabeth Bell, daughter of James A Bell and Sallie E Carroll, on 19 Sep 1939 in Anderson, Texas, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Neches, Anderson, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2001 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.
- Chester Leon Smitherman and Frankie Elizabeth Bell had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. THOMAS ALLEN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Dec 1954 in Reagan, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Nov 2007 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA.
- 1555. ii. CHESTER LEON SMITHERMAN JR was born on 24 Jun 1943 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Marjorie E Qualls on 02 Jan 1971 in Harris, Texas, USA.
- 1221 **EDDIE NORMAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Preston⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1935 in Gladewater, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Jul 2003 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He married Marjorie Virginia Taylor, daughter of Burton Taylor and Opal, on 09 Jul 1958 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She was born on 03 Sep 1937 in Jacksonville, Calhoun, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Jul 2012 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.

Eddie Norman Smitherman and Marjorie Virginia Taylor had the following children:

 - i. MELISSA ANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Mar 1962 in Wood, Texas, USA. She married Kenneth Skierski on 15 Aug 1984 in Henderson, Texas, USA.
 - ii. SUSAN MICHELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Nov 1964 in Linden, Cass, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Oct 2010.
 - iii. ROBERT BURTON SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Apr 1966 in Linden, Cass, Texas, USA. He died on 24 May 1990 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.
- 1222 **LESTER ALLEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Aug 1944 in Seminole, Gaines, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 2014 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA. He married **SONJA FROST**.

Lester Allen Smitherman and Sonja Frost had the following child:

 - i. CYNTHIA MAYE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1970 in Upshur, Texas, USA. She married TONY CRAWLEY.
- 1223 **TERRY LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jul 1950 in Rusk, Texas, USA. He married (1) **MARY JANE WOODALL** on 31 Jul 1971 in Smith County, Texas. She was born about 1943. He married (2) **QUITA RUSSELL** on 17 Dec 1994 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She was born about 1950.

Terry Lynn Smitherman and Mary Jane Woodall had the following child:

 - i. JENNIFER MICHELLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1972 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
- 1224 **EDWARD DOYLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jan 1953 in Rusk, Texas, USA. He married Janice Elaine Allred on 31 Jul 1972 in Smith, Texas, USA.

Edward Doyle Smitherman and Janice Elaine Allred had the following children:

 - i. TARA ELAINE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1973 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
 - ii. TONYA RENEE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jul 1975 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
- 1225 **JAMES LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Sep 1919 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 01 May 1979 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He married **ESTELLA MAE WARD**. She was born on 13 May 1925 in Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1998 in Rusk, Texas, USA.

James Lee Smitherman and Estella Mae Ward had the following children:

 - i. JIMMIE LOU¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1946 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
 - ii. JEAN LORRAINE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jan 1949 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
 - iii. JOAN LESLIE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Feb 1950 in Rusk, Texas, USA. She married Billy R Ferguson on 24 May 1969 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
 - 1556. iv. JERRY LEE SMITHERMAN was born about 1952. He married Deborah Jean Hays on 19 Dec 1970 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
 - v. JANET LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Apr 1953 in Rusk, Texas, USA. She

Generation 10 (con't)

married Harold R Jacobs on 26 Jan 1973 in Rusk, Texas, USA.

1557. vi. JACK LEROY SMITHERMAN. He married LINDA LOU SMITH.

1226 **MERLE PRESTON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1928 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1975 in Smith, Texas, USA. He married **IVY PEARL HULLETT**. She was born on 08 Jan 1933 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She died on 28 Dec 2004.

Merle Preston Smitherman and Ivy Pearl Hullett had the following children:

- 1558. i. **MERLE PRESTON¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 15 Jul 1952 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He died in Feb 1992. He married Wanda A Rine on 10 May 1975 in Taylor, Texas, USA. She was born about 1956.
- ii. **BOBBY RAY SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Mar 1954 in Rusk, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Dec 2015 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He married (1) **VONDELLE BUTLER** on 26 Nov 1995 in Smith, Texas, USA. She was born on 28 Dec 1948. She died on 04 Oct 2011. He married (2) **CECILIA A SMITH** on 31 Mar 1972 in Nueces, Texas, USA. He married (3) **CYNTHIA L REYNOLDS** on 23 Sep 1975 in Smith, Texas, USA. He married (4) **TERI M RHODES** on 23 Jun 1990 in Somervell, Texas, USA. She was born about 1962.
- iii. **SUSAN PEARL SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Dec 1954 in Henderson Rural, Rusk, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1954 in Henderson Rural, Rusk, Texas, USA.
- iv. **DEBRA SUE SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Jun 1957 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Harley L Parker on 07 Feb 1975 in Smith, Texas, USA.

1227 **ROBERT GENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1994 in Sarasota, Florida, USA. He married **MONICA MARIE BEAUREGARD**. She was born on 17 Jul 1935. She died on 25 Apr 2011 in Oakland, Orange, Florida, USA.

Robert Gene Smitherman and Monica Marie Beauregard had the following children:

- i. **PAM¹¹ SMITHERMAN**. She died in 1960.
- 1559. ii. **KIMBERLY MARIE SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Jun 1956 in Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 25 Sep 2010 in Florida, USA. She married JOHN W GAUGHAN.
- iii. **DEBORAH SMITHERMAN**. She married UNKNOWN MEAGHER.
- iv. **MITCHELL SMITHERMAN**.
- v. **KRISTA SMITHERMAN**. She married UNKNOWN SLECHTA.

1228 **WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁹, Richard A⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Apr 1929 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Jul 2006 in Blum, Hill, Texas, USA. He married Troy Lucille Ritter, daughter of Alton Ritter, on 29 Dec 1956 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born on 22 Apr 1929.

William James Smitherman and Troy Lucille Ritter had the following children:

- i. **BILLY LEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Aug 1959 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1981 in Grand Prairie, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- ii. **JERRY LYNN SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Mar 1961 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- iii. **LARRY JOE SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Jun 1964 in Dallas, Texas, USA. He married LARISSA.
- iv. **JIMMY DALE SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Sep 1973 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- v. **JENNIFER LEA SMITHERMAN** was born on 29 Oct 1976 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married CHAD TINSLEY.
- vi. **SEAN JASON SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Jun 1978 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married CASEY.

1229 **CLIFTON CLEO¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Albert Alfred⁹, Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶,

Generation 10 (con't)

John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Nov 1926 in Junction, Kimble, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1997 in Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas, USA. He married **MARGIE DELL CULLEN**. She was born on 19 Mar 1926. She died on 15 Dec 2002.

Clifton Cleo Smitherman and Margie Dell Cullen had the following child:

- i. CHARLES CLIFTON¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1954 in Travis, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Jun 2015.

- 1230 **ANNA LOUISE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁹, Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Aug 1931 in Blanco, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2012 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA. She married Benwill Gravenor on 27 Sep 1952. He was born on 08 May 1928 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 30 May 2002 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA.

Benwill Gravenor and Anna Louise Smitherman had the following children:

- 1560. i. PEGGY¹¹ GRAVENOR. She married JOE GINN.
- ii. ANNETTE GRAVENOR. She married JOE CONTRERAS.

- 1231 **JOE WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁹, Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Aug 1934 in Hays, Texas, USA. He married **ANITA JEAN BECKMAN**.

Joe Wayne Smitherman and Anita Jean Beckman had the following children:

- 1561. i. STEVE WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1960 in Blanco, Texas, USA. He married LAURIE LYNETTE FRANZ.
- ii. GARY LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Mar 1964 in Blanco, Texas, USA. He married Tracy Lynn Trainer, daughter of Ray Trainer and Leta Lorado Montgomery, on 16 Jul 1994 in Blanco, Blanco, Texas, USA.
- iii. NANCY JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Feb 1971 in Gillespie, Texas, USA.

- 1232 **EARL LAMAR¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eddie Lee⁹, Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Feb 1923 in Kimble, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1983 in Jim Wells, Texas, USA. He married Jimmie Sue Eppler, daughter of Finis Eppler and Wynona Walker, before 1940. She was born on 12 Apr 1924 in Gorman, Eastland, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Sep 2001 in Fairborn, Greene, Ohio, USA.

Earl Lamar Smitherman and Jimmie Sue Eppler had the following children:

- i. EARL ANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1950 in Alice, Jim Wells, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1950 in Alice, Jim Wells, Texas, USA.
- ii. EARLEEN SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1953 in Nueces, Texas, USA.
- iii. SUELEEN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Nueces, Texas, USA. She married (1) RANDALL B CHANDLER on 25 Dec 1979 in Scurry, Texas, USA. She married (2) MICHAEL W BUEGELER on 07 May 1977 in Jim Wells, Texas, USA. She married (3) BUFORD D VANCLEAVE on 05 Feb 1993 in Nueces, Texas, USA.

- 1233 **JOHNNIE WINFRED¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arrie Lee⁹, Charles Sherman⁸, George W⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jul 1941 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Mar 2007 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married **BETTY LOUISE BASHAM**. She was born on 16 Jun 1943 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Jul 2005 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.

Johnnie Winfred Smitherman and Betty Louise Basham had the following children:

- 1562. i. RHONDA RENEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Mar 1964 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (1) LANEY T TRAMMELL on 19 Jan 1979 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (2) JEFFREY D TEMPLETON on 16 May 1984 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (3) WESLEY GENE WALTON on 30 Oct 1987 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (4) JIM W HOPE on 10 Jun 1995 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
- ii. WANDA LANELL SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1968 in Angelina, Texas, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1234 **PATSY LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arrie Lee⁹, Charles Sherman⁸, George W⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Oct 1944 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Sep 2014 in Pollok, Angelina, Texas, USA. She married **AUBREY C WALKER**.

Aubrey C Walker and Patsy Lee Smitherman had the following child:

1563. i. AUBREY WAYNE¹¹ WALKER. He married TAMMY.

- 1235 **JAMES EMORY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN III** (James Emory⁹ Jr, James Emory⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **GERALYN GORDON POPE**.

James Emory Smitherman III and GERALYN Gordon Pope had the following children:

- i. JAY SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1975 in Harris, Texas, USA.
ii. WENDY LEA SMITHERMAN was born on 04 May 1978 in Harris, Texas, USA.

- 1236 **LEIGH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eugene Alston⁹, James Emory⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Sep 1956 in Harrison, Texas, USA. She married **BOB EDWARDS**.

Bob Edwards and Leigh Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALSTON¹¹ EDWARDS.
ii. FRANCIE EDWARDS.
iii. TEDDY EDWARDS.

- 1237 **JOHN ROGERSON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eugene Alston⁹, James Emory⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Dec 1957 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married **LOIS WATKINS**. She was born on 05 Dec 1957.

John Rogerson Smitherman and Lois Watkins had the following children:

- i. EBEN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
ii. MARYLYNN SMITHERMAN.

- 1238 **MARY NELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eugene Alston⁹, James Emory⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Aug 1959 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married **BILL BROWNING**.

Bill Browning and Mary Nell Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARY BELL¹¹ BROWNING.
ii. INA BROWNING.

- 1239 **GAYLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Swanson⁹, Cornelius Boyd⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1950. She married (1) **DENNIS A. STUEKERJUERGEN** on 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas, Texas. She married (2) **UNKNOWN THOMPSON**.

Dennis A. Stuekerjuergen and Gayle Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SHAWN ALAN¹¹ STUEKERJUERGEN was born on 28 Jul 1977 in Dallas, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1999 in Garland, Dallas, Texas, USA.
ii. KRISTIN GWYNN STUEKERJUERGEN was born on 17 Jul 1970 in Titus County, Texas.
iii. YVONNE STUEKERJUERGEN.

- 1240 **JILL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Boyd⁹, Cornelius Boyd⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN GREEN**.

Unknown Green and Jill Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BEKA¹¹ GREEN.
ii. CHRIS GREEN.
iii. BRAD GREEN.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1241 **MICHAEL¹⁰ CADY** (Gloria⁹ Smitherman, Robert Green⁸ Smitherman, Robert Grandison⁷ Smitherman, James⁶ Smitherman, John W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Cady).

Michael Cady had the following child:

- i. FRANCOIS¹¹ CADY.

- 1242 **UNKNOWN¹⁰ SCHRYVER** (Mary Jewel⁹ Thornburg, Ada Francis⁸ Martin, William Robert⁷ Martin, Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Fred Ray).

Unknown Schryver had the following child:

- i. LORELEI PAIGE¹¹ SCHRYVER was born in Elgin, Cook, Illinois, USA.

- 1243 **JASON K¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Reid⁹, Wilson Emmit⁸, Henry Reid⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Feb 1976 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married **STEPHANIE LOUISE BEZAIRE**. She was born on 29 Feb 1980 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Jason K Smitherman and Stephanie Louise Bezaire had the following child:

- i. DANIEL¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1244 **CLAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁹ II, Paul Conrad⁸, John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **UNKNOWN BRADLEY**.

Clay Smitherman and Unknown Bradley had the following children:

- i. DAVID ALEXANDER¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Apr 1984 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Katherine Knowles, daughter of Henry Thomas Knowles and Susan, on 01 Oct 2010.
- ii. LISA SMITHERMAN.

- 1245 **JAMES ASHBY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁹ II, Paul Conrad⁸, John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Oct 1957. He married Elizabeth Ann Strawn, daughter of Dannie Allen Strawn and Julia Bullard, on 25 Apr 1987 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 18 Sep 1958 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Aug 2017.

James Ashby Smitherman and Elizabeth Ann Strawn had the following children:

- i. RACHEL¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. NATALIE SMITHERMAN.

- 1246 **DONALD BYRON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jan 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Frances Van Natta, daughter of Oscar G Upchurch and Edna Belle Vannata, on 13 Dec 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1926 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1970 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Donald Byron Smitherman:

Served in World War II

Donald Byron Smitherman and Mary Frances Van Natta had the following children:

- 1564. i. ROBERT ELDON¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Aug 2006 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married (1) PATRICIA ANN MOORE, daughter of Herman Moore and Dorothy, in Jan 1966 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1948 in Indiana. He married (2) EILEEN K. He married (3) JENNIFER HOBBS on 27 Dec 1969 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1948.
- 1565. ii. MARVEL BYRON SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jul 1949 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) SUZAN LYNN STARR, daughter of Vera Starr, on 20

Generation 10 (con't)

Aug 1966 in Celina, Clay, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1949 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (2) BETH E HOEVE on 19 Jul 1986.

- 1247 **ERNEST CHARLES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jul 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1978 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **DOROTHY MARIE KIDD**, daughter of Clarence Dennis Kidd and Helen Marie Sexton, on 21 Apr 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 18 Dec 1926 in Monticello, Wayne, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Aug 2007 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **DORIS ROGERS**, daughter of Thural Rogers and Elizabeth Coulter, between 1951-1958. He married (3) **ANNA JEAN LEATHERBURY**, daughter of Jason Leatherbury and Annabell Wisecup, on 18 Sep 1958 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1933. He married (4) **ROSE N HAWKEY** on 04 Feb 1977 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Ernest Charles Smitherman and Dorothy Marie Kidd had the following children:

- 1566. i. **JAMES ERNEST¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Jun 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 May 2011 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) JAMA MARIE PRINCE. She was born on 09 Feb 1947. He married (2) MARJORIE ELIZABETH PRATT on 04 Aug 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1949. He married (3) ELLA JEAN GUFFEY, daughter of Sam Guffey and Nadine, on 19 Mar 1984 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1952 in Indiana, USA.
- 1567. ii. **SHIRLEY A SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Jul 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married Rick Lynn Randall on 18 Apr 1970 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1952 in Ohio, USA.
- 1568. iii. **SHERRY LYNN SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Oct 1951 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married Mike B Kelsay, son of William Robert Kelsay and Evangeline Smith, on 10 Oct 1970 in Brydstown, Tennessee. He was born on 20 Dec 1948 in Sunnybrook, Wayne, Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 2003 in Monticello, Kentucky.

Ernest Charles Smitherman and Doris Rogers had the following child:

- iv. **SUSAN ANNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Mar 1958 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1958 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana, USA.

Ernest Charles Smitherman and Anna Jean Leatherbury had the following child:

- 1569. v. **CHARLES ALLEN SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Sep 1959 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He never married LISA KEY. He married (2) KATHY FOSTER on 07 Jul 1979 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA. She was born on 19 Oct 1958 in Alaska, USA. He married (3) RANITA MARIE SPROUSE on 22 Jan 1983. She was born on 13 Jul 1962.

- 1248 **MARVIN GRAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Oct 1929 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Mar 2014 in Merritt Island, Brevard, Florida, USA. He married (1) **JUNE DAVIS**, daughter of Ray Orval Davis and Hazel Larimore, on 08 Feb 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1929 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Oct 2013 in Sebastian, Brevard, Florida, USA. He married (2) **NANCY ANN ALFORD**. She was born on 12 Jun 1940 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (3) **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Marvin Gray Smitherman:

He lied about his age so he could enter Merchant Marines

Marvin Gray Smitherman and June Davis had the following children:

- i. **JACQUELYN SUE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Aug 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married Wayne Farrell Goodson on 06 Nov 1964 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1945 in Indiana, USA.
- 1570. ii. **THERESA ANN SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Aug 1948 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married (1) MACK AGEE. He was born about 1942. She married

Generation 10 (con't)

(2) PAUL ELMER ERB on 16 Feb 1963 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1943 in Indiana, USA.

1571. iii. PATRICIA LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Nov 1951 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married (1) MICHAEL SCOTT MILLER on 21 Nov 1970 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA. She married (2) DEAN WALKER on 17 Mar 1978 in Whitley, Indiana, USA.

Marvin Gray Smitherman and Nancy Ann Alford had the following children:

1572. iv. JODELL RENE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jul 1957 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Feb 2004 in LaPorte, LaPorte, Indiana, USA. She married Timothy Jay Bryson on 14 Feb 1978 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1950.
1573. v. JEFFREY ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Apr 1959. He married (1) BELEN J GONZALES on 07 May 1979 in Dallas, Texas, USA. He married (2) KAREN CAECILIA MULLINS on 11 Apr 1986 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born about 1958. She died on 05 Jun 2012. He married (3) JUDY.
1574. vi. MICHAEL G SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jul 1965. He married (1) KRISTI L COX on 24 Oct 1986 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born about 1966. He married (2) LISA GLENN HUNT on 20 Nov 1989 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born on 24 Jul 1967.

Marvin Gray Smitherman and Unknown had the following child:

- vii. RICK SMITHERMAN was born about 1963.

- 1249 **MARGARET ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jun 1932 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Aug 2015. She married (1) **RUSSELL JUNIOR SUMMERS**. He was born on 22 Apr 1927 in Stearns, McCreary, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1981 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married (2) **ARTHUR A VALERIO** in 1962. He was born in 1928. She married (3) **JOHN A BORIS** on 17 Mar 1978 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He was born on 01 Apr 1925.

Notes for Margaret Ann Smitherman:

Left home when she was 16 and moved to California

Russell Junior Summers and Margaret Ann Smitherman had the following child:

1575. i. SHERRILL SUSAN¹¹ SUMMERS was born on 01 Nov 1949 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married (1) JERRY R SILKER on 02 Mar 1968 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She married (2) RICHARD M MCHUGH on 28 Jun 1975 in Contra Costa, California, USA. She married (3) JAMES WAYNE WILLIAMS on 21 Jun 2002 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She married (4) NORM MERCER in Jan 2015.

- 1250 **JANET LOU¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Dec 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Aug 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She married **JERRY ALLEN KNOTTS**. He was born on 27 Oct 1933. He died on 06 May 1999 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

Jerry Allen Knotts and Janet Lou Smitherman had the following children:

1576. i. LANA¹¹ KNOTTS was born on 08 Jan 1954 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married FRED MATHEWS.
1577. ii. BRAD A KNOTTS was born on 23 Nov 1956 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married LISA.
- iii. KIM KNOTTS was born on 13 Jan 1958 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married BOB MILLER.

- 1251 **JOAN SAUNDRA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Jan 1938 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 2010 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married (1) **JOHN D MCGRATH**. He was born on 29 Nov 1937. He died on 17 Nov 2004 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **JAMES LEE WRIGHT**. He was born on 14 Feb 1937. He died on 12 Sep 2010 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

James Lee Wright and Joan Sandra Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CYNDI J¹¹ WRIGHT was born on 19 May 1955.
- ii. GREG BRIAN WRIGHT was born on 06 Oct 1960.

- 1252 **TONY W¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Dec 1941 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **CONNIE YVONNE LONG** on 18 Feb 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1942 in Bonne Terre, Missouri. He married (2) **MARY VIOLET LOWE** on 27 Oct 1961 in Campbell County, Tennessee. She was born on 06 Feb 1946.

Tony W Smitherman and Connie Yvonne Long had the following children:

- 1578. i. **BRIAN SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 29 Jun 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) JENNIFER LYNN POTTER, daughter of Neil Martin Potter and Alberta Jean Stout, on 10 May 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1979 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (2) SARAH ESTHER WINDSOR, daughter of Charles Mountbatten Windsor and Hedy Jiminez, on 08 Jun 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1977 in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA.
 - 1579. ii. **STEVEN WAYNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Jan 1973 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) CHRISTINE LYNN PIOVESAN, daughter of Robert Allen Piovesan and Charlotte E Powell, on 24 Jun 1995 in Cumberland, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 22 Oct 1972 in Warren, Jefferson, Ohio, USA. He married (2) CYNTHIA KAYE STOVER, daughter of Bruce Lee Stover and Jane Ann Kisner, on 15 Aug 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1971. He married (3) LISA MILLER, daughter of Fred Miller, on 04 May 2004 in Kona, Hawaii. She was born on 15 Sep 1971. He married (4) CASEY D GRAGG, daughter of Jim Gragg and Diane, on 18 Nov 2012 in Pendleton, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1970.
 - iii. **PAULA JEAN SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 May 1963 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married David Daniel Neal, son of Olney Dean Neal and Helen Delores Walker, on 08 Dec 1997 in Middletown, Henry, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1962 in Indiana.
 - 1580. iv. **MICHAEL DAVID SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 Apr 1964 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married (1) SANDRA K on 07 Dec 1985 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1963. He married (2) JOYCE ANN MILLICAN, daughter of Charles Millican and Ethel, on 29 Mar 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1959.
 - 1581. v. **GARY THOMAS SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Oct 1965 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN TROXELL on 08 Sep 1984 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was born on 24 Aug 1966. He married (2) ANGELA MAE FRAZIER, daughter of James Frazier and Judy, on 09 Oct 1999 in Pendleton, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1972.
- 1253 **HARRY LEON¹⁰ JOYNER** (Irene Mae⁹ Smitherman, Carl Neal⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Aug 1933. He died on 20 Mar 2017. He married **MARGIE**.
- Harry Leon Joyner and Margie had the following children:
- i. **DANNY¹¹ JOYNER**.
 - ii. **RONNIE JOYNER**.
- 1254 **WANDA LOU¹⁰ JOYNER** (Irene Mae⁹ Smitherman, Carl Neal⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1939. She married Kreisler Dale Speas on 29 Jun 1957 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1936.

Generation 10 (con't)

Kreisler Dale Speas and Wanda Lou Joyner had the following children:

- i. RICKY¹¹ SPEAS. He married LESLEY.
- ii. JUDY SPEAS.

- 1255 **FREDERICK GRAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arthur Frederick⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Aug 1937 in Siloam, Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 16 Mar 1972 in Siloam, North Carolina. He married Peggy Pauline O'Neal, daughter of Walter Carlis O'Neal and Lucille Elizabeth Bullington, on 10 Jul 1960 in Pilot Mountain, North Carolina. She was born on 25 May 1936 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Nov 2016 in Pinnacle, Stokes, North Carolina, USA.

Frederick Gray Smitherman and Peggy Pauline O'Neal had the following children:

- i. PAMELA KAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Nov 1964 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

1582. ii. DONNA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN KEITH.

- 1256 **GEORGE NEIL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arthur Frederick⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jan 1943 in Shoals, Surry County, North Carolina. He married **HILDA ELIZABETH HIATT**. She was born on 22 Nov 1942.

George Neil Smitherman and Hilda Elizabeth Hiatt had the following children:

- i. SHARON DENISE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1966. She died on 24 Oct 2008.
- ii. DONNA RENEE SMITHERMAN. She married David Alan Norman on 18 Apr 1981 in Shoals, Surry County, North Carolina.

- 1257 **GLENDA GAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arthur Frederick⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Oct 1944 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1992 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She married Glenn Ray Wall, son of Charles Elmer Wall and Annie May Hayes, on 04 Aug 1962 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 16 May 1939 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2007 in Siloam, Surry County, North Carolina.

Glenn Ray Wall and Glenda Gay Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH SUE¹¹ WALL. She married JIMMY SECHRIST.
- ii. KIMBERLY GAY WALL. She married TIMOTHY HALL.

- 1258 **PEGGY SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arthur Frederick⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1947. She married Donnie Moore on 23 Jul 1965 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

Donnie Moore and Peggy Sue Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RANDY GRAY¹¹ MOORE.
- ii. RHONDA GAIL MOORE.

- 1259 **CHARLES VERNON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Dec 1945. He married (1) **SANDRA ELIZABETH WOLFF** on 02 Apr 1965 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Feb 1946 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **SABRINA H.** She was born on 03 Jul 1955.

Charles Vernon Smitherman and Sandra Elizabeth Wolff had the following children:

- i. CHARLES RODNEY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Sep 1968 in King, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. KAREN LEIGH SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Sep 1970 in King, North Carolina, USA.

- 1260 **KIMBER GRANT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Aug 1952. He married (1) **CONNIE LEE COLLINS**. She was born on 21 Apr 1952 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. She died on 17 Feb 2013 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North

Generation 10 (con't)

Carolina, USA. He married (2) **LYRA K. NATZLE** on 17 Oct 2015.

Kimber Grant Smitherman and Connie Lee Collins had the following children:

- 1583. i. JENNIFER JANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1972 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) VINCENT CHRIS SHIVER. He was born on 07 Jul 1973 in Columbus, Georgia. He died on 08 Nov 2002 in Dobson, North Carolina. She married (2) ASael MURILLO.
- ii. TABBETHA KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jun 1978 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married UNKNOWN KENDRICK.

- 1261 **PHILLIP LARRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁹ Jr, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Nov 1947. He married Donna Harbin, daughter of James Othal Harbin and Evelyn Daniel, on 29 Jul 1966. She was born on 01 Sep 1948.

Phillip Larry Smitherman and Donna Harbin had the following children:

- i. GREG¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jun.

- 1584. ii. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN SMITHERMAN. He married HEATHER TRANSOU.

- 1262 **VICKIE LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Lowell⁹, Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1953 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM CRAIG**.

William Craig and Vickie Lynn Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MICHELE¹¹ CRAIG. She married COKER.
- ii. DANA CRAIG. She married DEGURSE.
- iii. JONATHAN CRAIG.

- 1263 **DEBRA LEIGH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Lowell⁹, Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Feb 1958 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She married **STEPHEN CRAIG BOHANNON**.

Stephen Craig Bohannon and Debra Leigh Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JESSICA LEIGH¹¹ BOHANNON.
- ii. SAMANTHA CAITLAN BOHANNON.

- 1264 **SUE JOSHLYN¹⁰ HUPP** (Ruth Ervine⁹ Smitherman, Thomas Daughton⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1948. She married **CHARLES LEON BROWN**.

Charles Leon Brown and Sue Joshlyn Hupp had the following children:

- i. DARREN LEON¹¹ BROWN.
- ii. SHERRY LYNETTE BROWN.

- 1265 **WILLIAM EDMOND¹⁰ RIDGE** (Martha Lou⁹ Presnell, Laura Lee⁸ Patterson, Martha Elizabeth⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, James).

William Edmond Ridge had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM EDMOND¹¹ RIDGE JR.

- 1266 **JOHNNY LEE¹⁰ CHOPLIN** (Minnie Lee⁹ Smitherman, Rufus Lee⁸ Smitherman, Robert Shelley⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Oct 1946. He married **GAY NELL**.

Johnny Lee Choplin and Gay Nell had the following children:

- i. PAUL¹¹ CHOPLIN. He married PAULA.
- ii. JENNY CHOPLIN.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1267 **CAROLYN¹⁰ CHOPLIN** (Minnie Lee⁹ Smitherman, Rufus Lee⁸ Smitherman, Robert Shelley⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, John Wesley, John Wesley). She married **WILLIAM RAY SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 01 Jan 1943.

William Ray Smitherman and Carolyn Choplin had the following child:

1344. i. **BRYAN NICHOLAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN**. He married (1) **TARA LYNNE WALKER**. He married (2) **JANET**. He married (3) **KAYLA**.

- 1268 **POLLY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 May 1939 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 2012 in King, Stokes County, North Carolina. She married (1) **THOMAS CREWS**. She married (2) **EDWARD EUGENE DUDLEY**. He was born on 21 May 1927. He died on 19 Mar 2010 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Crews and Polly Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **MELINDA A¹¹ CREWS** was born on 12 Mar 1958 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **UNKNOWN SHELTON**.
- ii. **THOMAS E CREWS** was born on 04 Jul 1959 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. **CYNTHIA LYNN CREWS** was born on 20 Jun 1962 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. **JEFFREY L CREWS** was born on 09 Jul 1966 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Edward Eugene Dudley and Polly Ann Smitherman had the following child:

1585. i. **EVERETT EUGENE¹¹ CREWS** was born on 15 Jul 1973. He married **TEE CEE LOCKWOOD**.

- 1269 **SANDRA MARLENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1947 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JEFFREY L CROTTS**.

Jeffrey L Crotts and Sandra Marlene Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **ELLEN¹¹ CROTTS**. She married **UNKNOWN BENGE**.

- 1270 **ALAN BENBOW¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Sep 1950. He married **WANDA SUE FLYNN**. She was born on 10 Apr 1953 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.

Alan Benbow Smitherman and Wanda Sue Flynn had the following children:

- i. **SHAUN ALAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1980. He married **AMBER LONG**.
- ii. **SHANNON LEA SMITHERMAN**. She married **JASON COUNCILMAN**.

- 1271 **HAROLD THOMAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Nov 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Virginia Blankenship, daughter of Harold Lewis Blakenship and Dorothy Amos, in Jul 1983. She was born on 21 Feb 1959 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Apr 2016.

Harold Thomas Smitherman and Mary Virginia Blankenship had the following children:

1586. i. **DANIEL THOMAS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born in 1983 in North Carolina, USA. He married **LAURA NUNLEY**.
1587. ii. **JESSICA MARIE SMITHERMAN** was born in 1987 in Georgia. She married **CHRISTOPHER TATUM**.
1588. iii. **KARA LEE SMITHERMAN** was born in 1992 in Georgia. She married **TAYLOR THOMPSON**.
- iv. **LYDIA ESTELLE SMITHERMAN** was born in 1997 in Marietta, Cobb, Georgia, USA.

- 1272 **ROBERT BURGESS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Jennings⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman)

Generation 10 (con't)

was born on 22 May 1940 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Sep 2012 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **GERALDINE MATTHEWS**. He married (2) **CLAUDETTE BOGER** about 1978.

Robert Burgess Smitherman and Geraldine Matthews had the following children:

- i. PENNY DEANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1962 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married UNKNOWN JOHNSON.
 - 1589. ii. MARTY DEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jun 1964 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ANGELA LANE.
- 1273 **KIRBY JENNINGS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Jennings⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Apr 1947. He married Mae Louise Vestal, daughter of Charlie Monroe Vestal and Louise Herring, on 18 Dec 1971.
- Kirby Jennings Smitherman and Mae Louise Vestal had the following children:
- 1590. i. JASON KIRBY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jun 1975 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) MISTY. He married (2) LYDIA HOUSTON.
 - ii. WILLIAM CHARLES SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1978 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1978 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - 1591. iii. JODY DANIEL SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Apr 1980 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) ALLISON LYNN ALDRIDGE on 09 Aug 2008. She was born on 28 Jul 1973. He married (2) LAURA DAWN DANYELS on 30 Oct 1999. She was born on 18 Aug 1975 in Iredell, North Carolina. He married (3) MELANIE BOWEN.
- 1274 **DEBORAH LENETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leak⁹, William Leake⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1953 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. She married **RICHARD GUY COFFEY**.
- Richard Guy Coffey and Deborah Lenette Smitherman had the following children:
- i. DANA MICHELLE¹¹ COFFEY was born in 1976 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. DIEDRE RENEE COFFEY was born in 1978 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. DUSTIN DALE COFFEY was born in 1984 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He married LAUREN MARIE SHUMAKER.
- 1275 **GARLAND RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leak⁹, William Leake⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1955 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He married Marianne Baker, daughter of Sidney Guy Baker and Lillie Mae Wilson, on 29 Nov 1986 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.
- Garland Ray Smitherman and Marianne Baker had the following children:
- i. MATTHEW BAKER¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jun 1988.
 - ii. ANDREW SMITHERMAN.
- 1276 **ANGELYN FAYE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leak⁹, William Leake⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1960 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **LARRY KELLY THOMPSON**. She married (2) **CHARLES FRANCIS SLAWSON** on 22 Nov 1980 in Wilson, North Carolina, USA.
- Larry Kelly Thompson and Angelyn Faye Smitherman had the following child:
- i. DAMIEN KELLY¹¹ THOMPSON was born in 1978.
- 1277 **WAYNE GRAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Derl Gray⁹, Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Jan 1956 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Debbie Lou Matthews, daughter of Johnny Milford Matthews and Shirley Jean Martin, on 03 Feb. She was born on 03 Nov 1960 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Wayne Gray Smitherman and Debbie Lou Matthews had the following children:
- 1592. i. DARRIN WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1982 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married LIZ WILSON.

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. JOHNNY BRANDON SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1986 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. BARRY DALE SMITHERMAN. He married CAROLINE JOANNA VINCENT. She was born on 30 Sep 1985.
- 1278 **KEVIN HAL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Hal⁹, Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1960. He married **SANDRA WILMOTH**.
Kevin Hal Smitherman and Sandra Wilmoth had the following children:
- i. WHITNEY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. KAYLA SMITHERMAN.
- 1279 **SHEILA RACHEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Hal⁹, Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1963 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Eddie Charles Vogler on 03 Oct. Eddie Charles Vogler and Sheila Rachel Smitherman had the following children:
- i. RACHEL¹¹ VOGLER.
 - ii. ELLIOTT VOGLER.
- 1280 **TAMMY¹⁰ ALLRED** (Russell Spencer⁹, Lillian Lolene⁸ Smitherman, Permelia Frances⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Russell Spencer⁹, John Ralph, John Wesley). She married **LOWELL SCHUYLER**.
Lowell Schuyler and Tammy Allred had the following children:
- i. AMBER¹¹ SCHUYLER.
 - ii. BRITTANY SCHUYLER.
- 1281 **CORNELIA FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (George Franklin⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Oct 1932 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1977 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Wade Miller on 24 Apr 1954 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
Joseph Wade Miller and Cornelia Florence Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ROBERT FRANKLIN¹¹ MILLER was born on 28 Jul 1957 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. ROGER LEE MILLER was born on 21 Mar 1956 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. JOSEPH WADE MILLER JR was born on 08 Feb 1955 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- 1282 **GEORGIA ALBERTA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (George Franklin⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jun 1941 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married **BOBBY RAY JONES**. He was born on 13 Sep 1940 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 2007 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
Bobby Ray Jones and Georgia Alberta Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ANITA ANN¹¹ JONES was born on 24 Apr 1966 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married SHAWN FOGLE.
 - ii. KYRA RENEE JONES was born on 13 Jul 1969 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. BOBBY RAY JONES JR was born on 22 Feb 1972 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married MEREDITH.
- 1283 **ERIE GAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (George Franklin⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Dec 1934 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married **RICHARD WILLIAM WINKLER**.
Richard William Winkler and Erie Gay Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. GEORGE CARL¹¹ WINKLER was born on 11 Oct 1972 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. TERESA MAE WINKLER was born on 07 May 1961 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- 1284 **WILMA JEAN¹⁰ HARMON** (Mary Pearl⁹ Smitherman, Joseph Young⁸ Smitherman, William Alexander⁷ Smitherman, William⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jan 1949 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Apr 2014 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married **LONNIE DEAN HICKS**. He was born on 11 Nov 1950. He died on 28 Jun 1973 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA (Automobile Accident).
- Lonnie Dean Hicks and Wilma Jean Harmon had the following children:
- i. TEDDY¹¹ HICKS.
 - ii. TONY HICKS.
- 1285 **RUBY MAE¹⁰ HARMON** (Mary Pearl⁹ Smitherman, Joseph Young⁸ Smitherman, William Alexander⁷ Smitherman, William⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Feb 1936 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jun 2012 in Sugar Grove, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married **CLIFFORD DALLAS HARMON**.
- Clifford Dallas Harmon and Ruby Mae Harmon had the following children:
- i. PATRICIA¹¹ HARMON.
 - ii. CLIFFORD HARMON.
- 1286 **LOUIE AUSTIN¹⁰ MAY** (Molly Ruth⁹ Smitherman, Joseph Young⁸ Smitherman, William Alexander⁷ Smitherman, William⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Dec 1936 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 May 2017 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He married **RETA ANN GREENE**.
- Louie Austin May and Reta Ann Greene had the following children:
- i. BRANDT AUSTIN¹¹ MAY. He married WENDY.
 - ii. SONNI MAY MAY. She married TELLY SLY.
- 1287 **SARAH FLORENCE¹⁰ MAY** (Molly Ruth⁹ Smitherman, Joseph Young⁸ Smitherman, William Alexander⁷ Smitherman, William⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1939 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married **RUSSELL DELLINGER**.
- Russell Dellinger and Sarah Florence May had the following children:
- i. KELLY RENAE¹¹ DELLINGER.
 - ii. RUSSELL DELLINGER JR.
 - iii. SHANNON DELLINGER.
- 1288 **WILLIAM LLOYD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Lewis⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1952 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1976 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
- Notes for William Lloyd Smitherman:
Killed in a motorcycle accident.
- William Lloyd Smitherman had the following child:
- i. MATTHEW¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Dec 1973 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.
- 1289 **LISA ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Lewis⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jul 1966 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married **STEPHEN EUGENE MOODY**.

Generation 10 (con't)

Stephen Eugene Moody and Lisa Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- i. SETH¹¹ MOODY.

- 1290 **MICHAEL DWAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Earl Raymond⁹, Harvey Martin⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 May 1948 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He married Karen Partridge on 02 Mar 1968.

Michael Dwayne Smitherman and Karen Partridge had the following children:

- i. KRISTIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MCMILLAN.

- 1593. ii. MICHELE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MATTHEWS.

- 1291 **JOHN WESLEY¹⁰ JOYNER** (John William⁹, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Nov 1945. He married Dorothy Louise Reed on 06 Apr 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1947.

John Wesley Joyner and Dorothy Louise Reed had the following children:

- 1594. i. JENNIFER LYNN¹¹ JOYNER was born on 12 Nov 1969. She married Jason L. Yost on 19 Jun 1993 in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.
- 1595. ii. REBECCA MICHELLE JOYNER was born on 02 Nov 1971. She married Richard Helmski on 07 Dec in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS JOYNER was born on 15 Feb. He married Nichole Borchers on 17 Jul in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.
- 1596. iv. STEPHEN WESLEY JOYNER was born on 05 Sep 1979. He married Crystal Frederick on 22 Dec in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA. She was born on 13 Aug.

- 1292 **DOUGLAS WAYNE¹⁰ KAYS** (Betty Jean⁹ Joyner, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Floyd Merle).

Douglas Wayne Kays had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL¹¹ KAYS.
- ii. STEPHEN KAYS.
- iii. PATRICK KAYS.

- 1293 **JACK NORMAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jul 1928 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1995 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **CAROLYN CRANE**. She was born on 07 Nov 1928 in Rushville, Rush, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1989 in Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. He married (2) **BETTIE EUGENIA GROVE** on 14 Feb 1986 in Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 May 1943.

Jack Norman Smitherman and Carolyn Crane had the following children:

- 1597. i. SARA JANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1950. She married (1) UNKNOWN FOX. She married (2) GERALD LEE CALLON on 30 May 1971 in Camby, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1948.
- 1598. ii. EMILY S SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Robert Morris Reel, son of Unknown Reel and Anna Katherine, on 13 Jul 1974 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 12 Dec 1945 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Mar 2003 in Lexington, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.
- iii. REBECCA S SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Nov 1957 in Indiana, USA. She married (1) FRANK KORDSMEIER. She married (2) JED PARKER SMITH on 17 Dec 1977 in Marion, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1957 in Maine, USA.
- 1599. iv. THOMAS J SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul 1967.

- 1294 **BRUCE RONALD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Oct 1933 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1994 in Mooresville, Morgan,

Generation 10 (con't)

Indiana, USA. He married Mary Katherine Stohler on 01 Apr 1956 in Marion County, Indiana.

Bruce Ronald Smitherman and Mary Katherine Stohler had the following children:

- i. ELISE STACEY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1963 in Indiana, USA. She married Fernando Ramon Montoya, son of Henry Montoya and Juanita F, on 30 Dec 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1960 in Lima, Peru.
- ii. KRISTIN KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1964.

- 1295 **SHIRLEY ANN**¹⁰ **SMITHERMAN** (Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Aug 1938. She married Niles Eugene Pauley, son of Unknown Pauley, on 26 Oct 1966 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 11 Jan 1934.

Niles Eugene Pauley and Shirley Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- i. LUKE SMITHERMAN¹¹ PAULEY. He married Stacey M Lawson on 11 Nov 2006.

- 1296 **RONNA RUTH**¹⁰ **SMITHERMAN** (Ronald Arthur⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Sep 1938. She married (1) **THOMAS LYLE CRESS** on 01 Apr 1961 in Hancock, Indiana, USA. She married (2) **JOHN O ROISUM** on 26 Jan 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Thomas Lyle Cress and Ronna Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER LEIGH¹¹ CRESS was born on 18 Apr 1970 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA. She married UNKNOWN FISCHER.
- ii. BRIAN LYLE CRESS was born on 11 Jun 1964 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- iii. AMELIA CRESS.

- 1297 **ROBERT LEE**¹⁰ **SMITHERMAN** (Ronald Arthur⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Nov 1943 in Indiana. He married (1) **BARBARA A HUSTAD**, daughter of Vernon F Hustad and June A Larson, on 25 Mar 1995 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1942 in Washington. He married (2) **JANET SUE SPALL**, daughter of Arvie Spall, on 07 Aug 1965 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1943 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2004 in El Paso, Texas.

Robert Lee Smitherman and Janet Sue Spall had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS LEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1970 in Indiana, USA. He married (1) JENNIFER LYNNE WEIDNER, daughter of Ted A Weidner and Janice R Flickinger, on 19 Sep 1998 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1973 in Indiana, USA. He married (2) JODY KELLER on 25 Apr 2005.
- ii. LAURA LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1973.

- 1298 **STEPHEN NOEL**¹⁰ **SMITHERMAN** (Donald William⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Feb 1943. He married **BONNIE KAY ROSE**. She was born on 15 Sep 1954.

Stephen Noel Smitherman and Bonnie Kay Rose had the following children:

- i. STANLEY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. KATELYN SMITHERMAN. She married Steven Elkins on 17 Aug 2013.

- 1299 **DONNA ARDELL**¹⁰ **SMITHERMAN** (Donald William⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1945. She married **UNKNOWN ELLIS**.

Unknown Ellis and Donna Ardell Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RYAN¹¹ ELLIS.
- ii. CARRIE ELLIS was born in 1980.
- iii. SHERRY ELLIS. She married Unknown Schaefer on 18 Oct 2009.

- 1300 **CHARLTON KENDALL**¹⁰ **SMITHERMAN JR** (Charlton Kendall⁹, David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷,

Generation 10 (con't)

David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Aug 1943. He married **KAREN MARIE ROBERTS**.

Charlton Kendall Smitherman Jr and Karen Marie Roberts had the following children:

- i. DEBRA KAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Dec 1963. She married UNKNOWN HAGEN.
- ii. MICHELLE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Nov 1968.
- iii. ANGELA MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Aug 1971. She married UNKNOWN PRIETO.

- 1301 **DAVID L¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Charlton Kendall⁹, David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Mar 1957. He married (1) **KAREN ROBERTS**. He married (2) **CHERYL KILLEBREW**. She was born on 24 Sep 1958.

David L Smitherman and Karen Roberts had the following child:

- i. DEBBIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1302 **LINDA DIANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Franklin⁹ Jr, David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Mar 1949. She married Terry Clarkson on 09 Jun 1973 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA. He was born on 10 Oct 1949.

Terry Clarkson and Linda Diane Smitherman had the following child:

1600. i. ERIC¹¹ CLARKSON. He married AMY MORSCH.

- 1303 **JOHN BECK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Aug 1935 in Indiana, USA. He married (1) **SHIRLEY ANNE BROWN**, daughter of Olan Brown and Bertha Reed, on 25 Dec 1957. She was born on 15 Aug 1939 in Texas, USA. He married (2) **DOROTHY JANET CRESS** on 25 Jul 1956 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA.

John Beck Smitherman and Shirley Anne Brown had the following children:

- i. CONNIE B.¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1957. She married Christopher Lee Goins, son of Chester Goins and Sue E Walker, on 30 Jun 1993 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He was born on 27 Jul 1957. He died on 08 Apr 2017 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.
- ii. CRYSTAL ANNE SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Oct 1958 in Bee, Texas, USA. She married (1) UNKNOWN MART. She married (2) MICHAEL JAME CLIFTON on 09 Jan 1982 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1957 in Indiana, USA.
- 1601. iii. CARYN DAWN SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec 1959 in Indiana, USA. She married Randy Parsons on 29 Aug 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1964 in Indiana, USA.
- 1602. iv. JOHN BECK SMITHERMAN JR was born on 21 Mar 1971 in Indiana, USA. He married Cheryl L Perry, daughter of Michael Perry and Kathy, on 21 Feb 2004 in Avon, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1977.
- 1603. v. CAROL JOAN SMITHERMAN was born about 1968 in Indiana, USA. She married Thomas Barnett, son of Paul Sanford Barnett and Nancy June, on 04 Jun 1988 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.

- 1304 **MARY JANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1940 in Indiana. She married William F Hartung on 07 Jun 1959 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA.

William F Hartung and Mary Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WILSON¹¹ HARTUNG was born on 23 Mar 1960. He married Lisa Miller in 1982.
- 1604. ii. SARA JANE HARTUNG was born on 08 Dec 1962. She married Walter Scott Fifer in 1987.

Generation 10 (con't)

1605. iii. SUSAN LYNN HARTUNG was born on 17 Jan 1966. She married LEE BENJAMIN.
- 1305 **MARVIN LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Oct 1943. He married Mary Colleen Heavin, daughter of Unknown Heavin and Jean Mildred Eastham, on 30 Aug 1964 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was born on 12 May.
- Marvin Lee Smitherman and Mary Colleen Heavin had the following children:
- i. TODD¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. TERI SMITHERMAN.
- 1306 **BONNIE ELLEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jan 1946 in Indiana, USA. She married Anthony B Covey on 06 Jan 1963 in Amo, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1943 in Vermont, USA.
- Anthony B Covey and Bonnie Ellen Smitherman had the following children:
- i. BRUCE ALLEN¹¹ COVEY. He married SARA ELIZABETH BROWNING.
 - ii. LORINDA SUE COVEY was born on 04 Apr 1975. She died on 04 Apr 1975.
- 1307 **GAIL WAYNE¹⁰ ALLISON** (Waneta Anice⁹ Smitherman, Henry Wilson⁸ Smitherman, William Andrew⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Apr 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2011. He married Raisa A Davis on 30 Dec 2003.
- Gail Wayne Allison and Raisa A Davis had the following children:
- i. SARAH KATHERINE¹¹ ALLISON was born on 23 Feb 1978.
 - ii. DANIELLE ALLISON.
- 1308 **BETTY JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Marshall Ray⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1930 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1988 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Ernest Myers on 23 Dec 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1988.
- Ernest Myers and Betty Jean Smitherman had the following child:
- i. CYNTHIA LAVON¹¹ MYERS was born on 01 Dec 1952 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 1309 **GRACE LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Marshall Ray⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Feb 1933. She died on 12 Sep 1987. She married **HAROLD RAY HUTCHENS**. He was born on 21 Jul 1931. He died on 17 Oct 1978.
- Harold Ray Hutchens and Grace Lee Smitherman had the following children:
- i. DANNY HAROLD¹¹ HUTCHENS. He married JO ANN.
 - ii. TERRY RAY HUTCHENS. He married MARIE.
1606. iii. TIMOTHY LEE HUTCHENS was born on 16 Oct 1952 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Sep 2014 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 1310 **LAURA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Marshall Ray⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **CHARLES WESLEY BRYANT**. He was born on 08 May 1936.
- Charles Wesley Bryant and Laura Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:
- i. LAURA LENETTE¹¹ BRYANT was born on 10 Sep 1963 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. ELIZABETH CHARLENE BRYANT was born on 28 Dec 1966 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. LEIGH ANN BRYANT was born on 16 Nov 1972 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 1311 **CATHIE ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Marshall Ray⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Mar 1948. She

Generation 10 (con't)

married **BILLY HUGH MYERS**.

Billy Hugh Myers and Cathie Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER DENISE¹¹ MYERS was born on 20 Jul 1976 in Surry, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM JASON MYERS was born on 19 Jan 1974 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

- 1312 **JOHN DENNIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Evan⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1940 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Ramona Gail Carr, daughter of Claude C Carr and Selma S, in Jun 1965 in Putnam County, Florida. She was born on 07 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. She died on 15 Jan 2009 in Jacksonville, Florida.

John Dennis Smitherman and Ramona Gail Carr had the following children:

- i. JOHN DENNIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 05 Apr 1967 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He married RUTH A.
- ii. SCOTT TRACY SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1968. He married JENNIFER.

- 1313 **JENNIFER HOPE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Travis Harding⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Nov 1952. She married **STEPHEN JACOB MATTHEWS**.

Stephen Jacob Matthews and Jennifer Hope Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JENNIFER MARIE¹¹ MATTHEWS was born on 16 Jan 1980 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

- 1314 **DOROTHY MAE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Evan⁹, Willie Gray⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jun 1936 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1979 in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married Bethel Judson Trent Jr on 29 Dec 1957 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1932. He died on 25 Sep 1987.

Bethel Judson Trent Jr and Dorothy Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LISA¹¹ TRENT.
- ii. JULIA TRENT.
- iii. SHARON TRENT.
- iv. DAVID TRENT.

- 1315 **JOHN HOLLAND¹⁰ HESTER** (Rachel Lucinda⁹ Smitherman, Willie Gray⁸ Smitherman, Joseph Allen⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, John Holland). He married Betty Joyce Lautan on 17 Aug 1957 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

John Holland Hester and Betty Joyce Lautan had the following children:

- i. LEWIS WAYNE¹¹ HESTER was born on 24 Jan 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. DAVID VERNON HESTER.

- 1316 **ROBERT ALEXANDER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Robert Alexander⁹, Joseph Harold⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jan 1952. He married **KAY WORTHINGTON**.

Robert Alexander Smitherman Jr and Kay Worthington had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM MYRL¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1317 **RICKIE VENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Elbert⁹, Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Aug 1946 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Apr 2013 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **BARBARA LOU STARLING**. She was born on 27 Mar 1947.

Rickie Vene Smitherman and Barbara Lou Starling had the following children:

1607. i. RODNEY VENE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jul 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth,

Generation 10 (con't)

North Carolina, USA. He married JENNIFER ZIGLAR. She was born on 02 Jul 1970.

- ii. CANDY RENE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Nov 1966 in Deep Creek, North Carolina. She married KENT SHUMATE.

- 1318 **DANNY ROSS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Elbert⁹, Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Apr 1949 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2008 in Asheville, North Carolina. He married (1) **PATRICIA ANN RAPE**. She was born in 1952 in Union County, North Carolina. He married (2) **FRANCES M.**

Danny Ross Smitherman and Patricia Ann Rape had the following child:

- 1608. i. ADAM ROSS¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1999 in Union, North Carolina, USA. He married SHELLEY DARLENE. She was born on 03 Jul 1977.

Danny Ross Smitherman and Frances M had the following child:

- ii. JOSHUA SMITHERMAN.

- 1319 **WANDA KAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Elbert⁹, Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Apr 1953 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Tim Stephen Burgess on 26 May 1984. He was born on 24 Nov 1950.

Tim Stephen Burgess and Wanda Kay Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ALISON LEIGH¹¹ BURGESS.

- 1320 **JUDY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Gray⁹, Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Aug 1949 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **HAROLD DEAN CHANDLER**. He was born on 23 Aug 1949.

Harold Dean Chandler and Judy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JUDENA ANN¹¹ CHANDLER was born on 12 May 1982 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married STEVEN HUTCHENS.
- 1609. ii. REBECCA DEAN CHANDLER was born on 15 Mar 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jan 2008 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married David Waddell about 1993.

- 1321 **SHARON LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Allen⁹, Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1954. She married **UNKNOWN GREEN**.

Unknown Green and Sharon Lynn Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LINDSEY¹¹ GREEN.
- ii. SHELLEY GREEN.

- 1322 **TERRIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Allen⁹, Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Aug 1955. She married **DAVID B BROADWAY**.

David B Broadway and Terrie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DAVID B¹¹ BROADWAY II was born about 1979. He died on 02 May 2004.
- ii. ADAM BROADWAY.
- iii. TYLER BROADWAY.

- 1323 **DALTON LAKEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Dalton Lakey⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Aug 1952. He married (1) **CAROLYN HARWOOD** on 21 Aug 1981. She was born on 01 Sep 1952. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Dalton Lakey Smitherman Jr and Carolyn Harwood had the following children:

- i. TRINETTE M¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. ASHLEY JO SMITHERMAN.

Dalton Lakey Smitherman Jr and Unknown had the following child:

- 1610. iii. GREGG SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jul 1973. He married SARAH.

- 1324 **GEORGE JAMES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Lakey⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Feb 1954 in Shelby, Montana. He died on 20 Jan 2012 in Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, USA. He married (1) **DENISE PERRINE**. He married (2) **MONTANA HOBICK**.

George James Smitherman and Denise Perrine had the following children:

- i. GREG¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1611. ii. LINDA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN SANCHEZ.

- iii. GEORGE JAMES SMITHERMAN JR.

- 1325 **MICHAEL ALVIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Abraham⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Aug 1960 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina. He married Kelly Darlene Padgett, daughter of Cronley Dillon Padgett and Joyce Kelly, on 02 Sep 1990 in Brunswick, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 09 Apr 1967.

Michael Alvis Smitherman and Kelly Darlene Padgett had the following children:

- i. ADAM MICHAEL¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1994 in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.

- ii. NOAH MATTHEW SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Mar 2001 in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.

- 1326 **GWYNNE¹⁰ MYERS** (Hugh Wilburn⁹, Nellie Genevereth⁸ Smitherman, Alvis Monroe⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jun. She married **JOHN NICHOLAIDES**.

John Nicholaides and Gwynne Myers had the following child:

- i. G ELIZABETH¹¹ NICHOLAIDES.

- 1327 **KATHERINE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Harrison⁹, John Harrison⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Sep 1962 in Midland, Texas, USA. She married Robert Warren Ferrell Jr, son of Robert Warren Ferrell and Irene, on 22 May 1982 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on 09 May 1962 in Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2003 in Kerrville, Texas.

Robert Warren Ferrell Jr and Katherine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN JACOB¹¹ FERRELL.

- ii. LEAH DIANE FERRELL.

- 1328 **RANDOLPH KIRK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Peter Franklin⁹, John Harrison⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jan 1960 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Joanna Lee Manning, daughter of Robert Alan Manning and Janet Boni, on 28 Mar 1992. She was born on 02 Apr 1964 in Schenectady, New York.

Randolph Kirk Smitherman and Joanna Lee Manning had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1994.

- ii. JEFFREY RANDOLPH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1996.

- iii. ANDREW NISSEN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 2003.

- 1329 **DAVID BYRON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Frank Byron⁹ Jr, Frank Byron⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1956. He married **PRISCILLA**.

David Byron Smitherman and Priscilla had the following children:

- i. JEFF¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. KENDALL SMITHERMAN.
- iii. HAVEN SMITHERMAN.
- 1330 **SHERRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Frank Byron⁹ Jr, Frank Byron⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **KEN DODD**.
Ken Dodd and Sherry Smitherman had the following child:
 - i. LAUREN¹¹ DODD.
- 1331 **DEBORAH SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Alton⁹, Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1952 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1992 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina. She married **UNKNOWN ALLEN**.
Unknown Allen and Deborah Sue Smitherman had the following children:
 - i. KENNETH BRIAN¹¹ ALLEN.
 - ii. ANITA SHAWN ALLEN. She married UNKNOWN PAYNE.
- 1332 **NANCY LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Rex Monroe⁹, William David⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1957. She married **BOB ALLRED**.
Bob Allred and Nancy Lee Smitherman had the following children:
 - i. RYAN¹¹ ALLRED.
 - ii. BRETT ALLRED.
- 1333 **PEGGY LEE¹⁰ REAVIS** (Glenna Mae⁹ Wooten, Gertha⁸ Smitherman, Wesley Hampton⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Albert Lee). She married **UNKNOWN HILL**.
Unknown Hill and Peggy Lee Reavis had the following children:
 - i. DONNIE LEE¹¹ HILL.
 - ii. DANNY RAY HILL.
 - iii. STEPHEN ALBERT HILL.
- 1334 **ANITA¹⁰ HAUSER** (Nell Ray⁹ Phillips, Lillian Theresa⁸ Smitherman, Wesley Hampton⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Wallace Isaac). She married **WALTER SIKES**.
Walter Sikes and Anita Hauser had the following child:
 - i. JOSEPH¹¹ SIKES.
- 1335 **KERRY¹⁰ HAUSER** (Nell Ray⁹ Phillips, Lillian Theresa⁸ Smitherman, Wesley Hampton⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Wallace Isaac).
Kerry Hauser had the following children:
 - i. GRAY¹¹ HAUSER.
 - ii. MALLORY HAUSER.
- 1336 **JANICE CAROL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Bryce Bynum⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Jan 1948. She married **STEVE BAITY**.
Steve Baity and Janice Carol Smitherman had the following child:
 - i. RHONDA¹¹ BAITY.
- 1337 **BRYCE BYNUM¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Bryce Bynum⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1953. He married (1) **JUDY LYNNE HOBSON**. She was born on 04 Jun 1955 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **DEANNA MATHEWS**.
Bryce Bynum Smitherman Jr and Judy Lynne Hobson had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

1612. i. RACHEL LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jun 1981. She married (1) CRAIG GOODMAN on 20 Sep 2003. She married (2) GINO AMATO.
1613. ii. BRYAN KEITH SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1975. He married Ashley Leigh Beroth, daughter of Roger Beroth, on 29 May 2004 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Bryce Bynum Smitherman Jr and Deanna Mathews had the following child:

- iii. MATTHEW SMITHERMAN.

- 1338 **DEBORAH LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Feb 1953. She married **ROBY DALE HUTCHENS**.

Roby Dale Hutchens and Deborah Lynn Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL JASON¹¹ HUTCHENS was born on 01 Sep 1974 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

- 1339 **SHARON JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1955 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **JERRY ADAMS**.

Jerry Adams and Sharon Jean Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HEATH¹¹ ADAMS.
- ii. KAREN ADAMS.

- 1340 **TONY WARREN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Feb 1957 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **TAMMY TERESA JOHNSON**. He married (2) **LORETTA** on 10 Sep 1982 in South Carolina. She was born on 13 Aug 1959.

Tony Warren Smitherman and Tammy Teresa Johnson had the following child:

1614. i. SHANNON SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1974. He married WENDY MATTHEWS.

- 1341 **STEPHANIE LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **MICKEY CLODFELTER**.

Mickey Clodfelter and Stephanie Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANDREA¹¹ CLODFELTER.
- ii. AMY CLODFELTER.

- 1342 **DAVID JEFFREY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Larry Eugene⁹, David Hampton⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jan 1962. He married **KATE**.

David Jeffrey Smitherman and Kate had the following child:

- i. JADE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1343 **STEVEN SCOTT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Larry Eugene⁹, David Hampton⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1965. He married Alta Jane Mabie on 25 Jul 1987. She was born on 03 Aug 1957.

Steven Scott Smitherman and Alta Jane Mabie had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Feb 1990.

- 1344 **BRYAN NICHOLAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Ray⁹, Ralph Jesse⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married (1) **TARA LYNNE WALKER**. He married (2) **JANET**. He married (3) **KAYLA**.

Bryan Nicholas Smitherman and Tara Lynne Walker had the following children:

- i. CIERRA LYNNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ABIGAIL RAY SMITHERMAN.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1345 **CRAIG¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ronnie Lee⁹, Clyde Henry⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jan 1966. He married **JILL MABE**.

Craig Smitherman and Jill Mabe had the following child:

- i. GARRETT WALKER¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1346 **DAVID MICHAEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Michael Wayne⁹, Clyde Henry⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Dec 1972. He married (1) **LISA LYNN WEBB**, daughter of Thomas Collier Webb and Helen Walker, on 19 Jun 2004 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **AMY**.

David Michael Smitherman and Lisa Lynn Webb had the following child:

- i. CONNER¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1347 **STEVEN LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Lynn⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Feb 1959 in New Providence, Iowa. He married (1) **ELLEN K MINEAR**. She was born on 04 May 1960. He married (2) **DEB**.

Steven Lynn Smitherman and Ellen K Minear had the following children:

- 1615. i. JOSEPH MARK¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Apr 1982.
- ii. JUSTIN LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Oct 1983 in Eldora, Hardin, Iowa, USA. He married CARLY DILLAVOU. She was born on 22 Apr 1985.
- iii. JACOB MICHAEL SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Aug.

- 1348 **GREGG DWIGHT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Lynn⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1961 in New Providence, Iowa. He married (1) **PATRICIA D VAUGHN**. He married (2) **MARY ELLEN**.

Gregg Dwight Smitherman and Patricia D Vaughn had the following children:

- i. BRITTNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JOSHUA SMITHERMAN.
- iii. BRETT SMITHERMAN.

- 1349 **LARRY ALLAN¹⁰ HARRIS** (Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jul 1950 in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He married (1) **KARLA KAY RIDPATH** in 1970. She was born on 13 Nov 1950 in Eldora, Iowa. He married (2) **TANYA KAYE HILL**. She was born on 28 May 1962 in Ellsworth, Iowa.

Larry Allan Harris and Karla Kay Ridpath had the following children:

- 1616. i. KRISTINA LYNN¹¹ HARRIS was born on 20 Sep 1970 in Eldora, Iowa. She married Jason Hull on 19 Nov 1994. He was born on 23 Dec 1969 in New York.
- 1617. ii. JENNIFER KAY HARRIS was born on 16 Jun 1972 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Ronald Christensen in Oct 1993. He was born on 05 Jan 1973 in Eldora, Iowa.
- 1618. iii. JEREMY ALLAN HARRIS was born on 03 Jun 1976 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Sara Lench in 2005 in Conrad, Iowa.
- 1619. iv. MEGAN ELIZABETH HARRIS was born on 22 Apr 1978 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Jaycin Cross on 15 Sep 2001. He was born on 22 Nov 1972 in Liscomb, Iowa.

Larry Allan Harris and Tanya Kaye Hill had the following child:

- v. ALEX JAMES HARRIS was born on 19 Jun 1989 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, Iowa, USA.

- 1350 **KATHERINE JO¹⁰ HARRIS** (Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Nov 1952. She married David Paul Callaway, son of Paul Callaway and Ruth, in Aug 1972. He was born on 04 Sep 1952 in Whitten, Iowa.

Generation 10 (con't)

David Paul Callaway and Katherine Jo Harris had the following children:

- i. DAVID CALE¹¹ CALLAWAY was born on 30 Dec 1974. He married Emily Eastman on 28 Jul 2001. She was born on 05 Mar 1980.
- ii. STACY LYN CALLAWAY was born on 05 Apr 1977. She married Michael Hannigan on 20 Dec 2008. He was born on 19 Sep 1971.

- 1351 **NANCY ANN¹⁰ HARRIS** (Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1958 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married William David Couser, son of Richard Couser and Joann, in Aug 1981. He was born on 20 Oct 1954 in Nevada, Iowa.

William David Couser and Nancy Ann Harris had the following children:

- i. CASEY RICHARD¹¹ COUSER was born on 02 Aug 1984.
- ii. TIMOTHY JAMES COUSER was born on 25 Jan 1987.

- 1352 **TERESA MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Arthur⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jun 1956 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, USA. She died on 07 Jan 2004 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She married Nicholas Wayne Boatwright, son of Wayne Boatwright and Natalie Freeman, in 1975. He was born on 19 Oct 1949 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2010 in Urbandale, Polk, Iowa, USA.

Nicholas Wayne Boatwright and Teresa Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN DAVID¹¹ BOATWRIGHT was born on 06 Mar 1978.
- ii. AMELIA LOUISE BOATWRIGHT was born on 28 Feb 1989.

- 1353 **KIMBERLY KAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Arthur⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Oct 1968 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1997 in Union, Hardin, Iowa, USA. She married Darren Dougherty, son of Don Dougherty and Karla, in 1987. He was born on 01 Oct 1968.

Darren Dougherty and Kimberly Kay Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ASHLEY MARIE¹¹ DOUGHERTY was born on 17 Nov 1989.

- 1354 **LINDA LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Arthur⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Nov 1958 in Troy Mills, Linn, Iowa, USA. She died on 02 Jan 2017 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She married Raymond Eugene Livingston on 07 Apr 1979. He was born on 22 Dec 1953.

Raymond Eugene Livingston and Linda Lee Smitherman had the following children:

1620. i. KRISTY MARIE¹¹ LIVINGSTON was born on 09 Jun 1975. She married CORY D FLOYD. He was born on 22 Jan 1969.
1621. ii. MICHAEL DAVID LIVINGSTON was born on 17 Mar 1981. He married ROBIN WEATHERLY. She was born on 17 Apr 1982.
- iii. JENNIFER LIVINGSTON.

- 1355 **JEFFREY TODD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Bradford⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Sep 1963. He married Rochelle M Smith in 1992. She was born on 17 Feb 1960.

Jeffrey Todd Smitherman and Rochelle M Smith had the following children:

- i. AUSTIN LEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Feb 1993.
- ii. COLLIN JOEL SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1994.

- 1356 **JAMES JOEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Bradford⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1966. He married Mary Lisa Little, daughter of Neal Dean Little and Celia Maria Pola, in Nov 1995. She was born on 23 Dec 1960.

James Joel Smitherman and Mary Lisa Little had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. MADISON MICHELLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Aug 1996.
- ii. BRADFORD DEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Aug 1999.
- iii. JORJA KIMES SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Dec 2001.

1357 **CHRISTOPHER HOBSON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁹, Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Mar 1957. He married (1) **MIDORI YANAGIDA** on 03 Aug 1996. She was born on 01 Sep 1964. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Christopher Hobson Smitherman and Midori Yanagida had the following child:

- i. DREW¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

Christopher Hobson Smitherman and Unknown had the following child:

1622. ii. **CHRISTOPHER TYLER SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Apr 1985. He married Emily Jean McCluskey on 04 Aug 2012 in Aberdeen, Moore, North Carolina, USA.

1358 **MAURICE WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Mickey Wayne⁹, David Glenn⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1973. He married **SHONDA HOBSON**.

Maurice Wayne Smitherman and Shonda Hobson had the following children:

- i. SAYLOR¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. SIDNEY SMITHERMAN.
- iii. SANIBELL SMITHERMAN.

1359 **LORIS ANGELA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Mickey Wayne⁹, David Glenn⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jan 1968. She married **DANNY COE**.

Danny Coe and Loris Angela Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RYAN¹¹ COE.
- ii. REID COE.

1360 **STERLING BOYD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Timothy Andrew⁹, David Glenn⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 May 1984. He married Ashley Nicole Gill on 17 Dec 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Sterling Boyd Smitherman and Ashley Nicole Gill had the following children:

- i. MADELYN ELIZABETH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Oct 2008.
- ii. ELI GILL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 2011.
- iii. ELLA PEARL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 2011.
- iv. NORA SMITHERMAN.

1361 **DONNA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Neal⁹, Robert Huey⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **RICKY FALKNER**.

Ricky Falkner and Donna Smitherman had the following child:

- i. PATRICIA¹¹ FALKNER.

1362 **KENNETH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Neal⁹, Robert Huey⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **DARLENE**.

Kenneth Smitherman and Darlene had the following child:

- i. PAM¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

1363 **WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Huey⁹, Robert Huey⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married (1) **DORIS MARIE KILLINGSWORTH**. She was born on 09 Feb 1945 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

She died in 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married (2) **BETTY JO** on 23 Jul 1971.

Wayne Smitherman and Doris Marie Killingsworth had the following child:

1623. i. **JOHN WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Dec 1967 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Sep 2006 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **PAM KINARD**.

Wayne Smitherman and Betty Jo had the following child:

1624. ii. **JENNIFER L SMITHERMAN** was born on 18 Jul 1972. She married **CHRIS TURNER**.

- 1364 **SUSAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Voltsie⁹ Jr, James Voltsie⁸, Mirk Dock⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **DEAN SMITH**.

Dean Smith and Susan Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JACOB¹¹ SMITH**.
ii. **DANA VICTORIA SMITH**. She married **GIO FIGUEROA**.

- 1365 **RUSSELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Larry⁹, George Russell⁸, Mack Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SUELLEN**.

Russell Smitherman and Suellen had the following children:

- i. **NATHAN WADE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Jan 1998 in Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Jun 2014 in Bibb, Alabama, USA.

1625. ii. **BLAKE SMITHERMAN**. He married **JESSICA**.

- 1366 **GREG¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William F⁹, Hugh Rubin⁸, William Billy⁷, Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1970. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **LISIA**.

Greg Smitherman and Unknown had the following children:

- i. **NICHOLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN**.
ii. **BROOKLYN SMITHERMAN**.
iii. **CODY SMITHERMAN**.

- 1367 **DOTTIE LOUISE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁹, William Emmitt⁸, Thomas⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Aug 1929. She died on 26 Nov 1989. She married **CHARLES DAVID RAGSDALE**. He was born on 09 May 1922 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jan 2015 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA.

Charles David Ragsdale and Dottie Louise Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **CHARLES DAVID¹¹ RAGSDALE JR** was born on 13 Sep 1965. He died on 09 Mar 1992.

- 1368 **CLIFFORD REX¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Bryan⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Dec 1927 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1971 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married **JOY LADEAN JACKSON**. She was born on 09 Aug 1931 in Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2015 in Floyd, Texas, USA.

Clifford Rex Smitherman and Joy Ladean Jackson had the following children:

- i. **KELLY REX¹¹ SMITHERMAN**.
ii. **TERRY BRYNN SMITHERMAN** was born on 29 Jul 1954 in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

- 1369 **BRYAN MCKENZIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Bryan⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jan 1931 in Hale, Texas, USA. He married **WANDA CHARLENE PERRY**.

Bryan McKenzie Smitherman and Wanda Charlene Perry had the following children:

- i. **GREGORY WES¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Jul 1957 in Floyd, Texas, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

ii. KELLY SMITHERMAN.

iii. BRYNN SMITHERMAN.

- 1370 **POLLYANNA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Milford Monroe⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Dec 1927 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2010 in Dimmit, Texas, USA. She married (1) **CHARLES FRANKLIN SANDERS** on 05 Jun 1948 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1959. She married (2) **MARTIN LORENZA SIMPSON JR** on 22 Nov 1964 in Dimmitt, Castro, Texas, USA. He died about 1981.

Charles Franklin Sanders and Pollyanna Smitherman had the following children:

i. JOE BOB¹¹ SANDERS.

ii. BILL SANDERS.

iii. BRENT SANDERS.

iv. BRAD SANDERS.

Martin Lorenza Simpson Jr and Pollyanna Smitherman had the following child:

i. MARK L¹¹ SIMPSON.

- 1371 **PATSY JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Milford Monroe⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Dec 1929 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Apr 2001 in Borger, Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She married **JAMES WALLACE HARPER**. He was born on 22 May 1930 in Abernathy, Hale, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Sep 2001 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

James Wallace Harper and Patsy Jean Smitherman had the following children:

i. KENNY ROSS¹¹ HARPER.

ii. KATHY ELAINE HARPER.

- 1372 **TONY ROSS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Milford Monroe⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1931 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married **MONTA JEAN KENNEDY**.

Tony Ross Smitherman and Monta Jean Kennedy had the following children:

1626. i. RUE BETH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Feb 1962 in Hale, Texas, USA. She married JIM CAMPBELL.

1627. ii. TONY BRYAN SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Sep 1965 in Gray, Texas, USA. He married Lisa Dell Patterson, daughter of Henry J Patterson and Dell Oran, on 01 May 1999. She was born on 09 Jan 1960 in Petersburg, Hale, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Sep 2016.

- 1373 **PHILLIP DEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Philmore⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Oct 1933 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Mildred Joyce Bean, daughter of J K Bean and Susie, on 02 Apr 1953. She was born on 24 Mar 1936 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2016 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.

Phillip Dee Smitherman and Mildred Joyce Bean had the following children:

i. MONTY LAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jan 1960 in Floyd, Texas, USA.

1628. ii. PHILLIP MARC SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1955 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He married (1) BOBBIE CAROLE IRWIN. She was born on 05 Aug 1951 in Maryville, Blount, Tennessee, USA. She died on 09 Nov 2002 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) MICHELLE.

- 1374 **LARRY LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Philmore⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jun 1940 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He married **MARLENE KAY ADAMS**.

Larry Lynn Smitherman and Marlene Kay Adams had the following child:

i. KAY LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jul 1965 in Travis, Texas, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1375 **PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Franklin⁹, William Hughey⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Mar 1938. She died on 03 Nov 2010. She married **WILBUR D BUTTRUM**.
Wilbur D Buttrum and Patricia Ann Smitherman had the following children:
- i. TEDDY¹¹ BUTTRUM. He married MARSHA.
 - ii. CYNTHIA BUTTRUM. She married GREG SHARP.
- 1376 **ALTON EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Lee⁹, John Alford⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Marvel, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Mar 2007 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married **EMILY**.
Alton Edward Smitherman and Emily had the following child:
- i. MICHELLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- 1377 **BOBBY G¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Lee⁹, John Alford⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **CHARLOTTE**.
Bobby G Smitherman and Charlotte had the following children:
- i. SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married MICHELLE.
 - 1629. ii. STEVE SMITHERMAN. He married SHELLY.
- 1378 **KITTY SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Charlie Edward⁹, John H Clay⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1934 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2002. She married **JAMES MOODY SMITH**.
James Moody Smith and Kitty Sue Smitherman had the following children:
- i. PHILLIP¹¹ SMITH.
 - ii. RODNEY SMITH.
- 1379 **JAMES DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ottis Ervin⁹, Joseph M Davis⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1929 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1996. He married **BETTY LOU DUNCAN**. She was born on 18 Feb 1933.
James David Smitherman and Betty Lou Duncan had the following children:
- 1630. i. JAMES DAVID¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 27 Jul 1953. He died on 14 Aug 2010.
 - ii. TIMOTHY D SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Oct 1955. He married Kim on 28 May 2005.
 - iii. RANDY SMITHERMAN.
 - iv. GORDON SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1958.
 - v. CLARENCE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1964.
- 1380 **MILDRED VONCILE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ottis Ervin⁹, Joseph M Davis⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Apr 1931. She died on 03 Apr 2015 in Booth, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married **RUCKER SCOTT JR**. He was born on 24 Apr 1927. He died on 15 Jun 2004.
Rucker Scott Jr and Mildred Voncile Smitherman had the following children:
- i. SHEILA¹¹ SCOTT.
 - ii. WAYNE SCOTT.
 - iii. TONY SCOTT.
 - iv. KEITH SCOTT.
 - v. MARK SCOTT.
- 1381 **EARL EUGENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ottis Ervin⁹, Joseph M Davis⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 May

Generation 10 (con't)

1933. He died on 25 Sep 2012 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA. He married **PEGGY JOANN DENDY**. She was born on 05 Feb 1937. She died on 22 Mar 2008 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

Earl Eugene Smitherman and Peggy Joann Dendy had the following children:

- 1631. i. PATRICIA¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MOSS.
- 1632. ii. DEBBIE SMITHERMAN. She married SAM ROBERTSON.
- 1633. iii. GAYE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Apr 1960. She married DAVID PELKEY.

- 1382 **J C¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Cleveland⁹, William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1940 in Alabama, USA. He died on 13 May 2015 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **JOYCE FAYE OWENS**. She was born on 01 Jun 1943. She died on 03 Dec 2012.

J C Smitherman and Joyce Faye Owens had the following children:

- i. STACY¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married ERIC AVERETTE.
- ii. SHARON SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID DEERMAN.

- 1383 **MARY NELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Houston E⁹, William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Dec 1939 in Alabama, USA. She died on 10 May 1979 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. She married **ROBERT LOUIS SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 25 Mar 1935 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 Oct 2007 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA.

Robert Louis Smitherman and Mary Nell Smitherman had the following children:

- 1634. i. ROBERT LOUIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Apr 1957 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Jul 2012 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) PEGGY SUE HOLLIS. She was born on 06 Jul 1961 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Jan 2008 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) ANITA CAROL FREE. She was born on 28 Jan 1959 in Vardaman, Calhoun, Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1978.
- ii. JAMES TIMOTHY SMITHERMAN.
- iii. CALVIN CEDRIC SMITHERMAN.
- iv. PRENTISS EDWARD SMITHERMAN.

- 1384 **JAMES DOUGLAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Houston E⁹, William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jun 1946. He died on 14 Sep 2010. He married **CAROLYN COX**.

James Douglas Smitherman and Carolyn Cox had the following children:

- i. LISA¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married ALVIN WATSON.
- ii. SUSIE SMITHERMAN.
- iii. JAMES MATTHEW SMITHERMAN. He married Tina on 19 May 2007.
- iv. RYAN LYNN SMITHERMAN. She married ALEXANDER CHARLES HILL.
- v. ROBIN RENEE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Dec 1970. She died on 07 Apr 2008.

- 1385 **BOBBY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Houston E⁹, William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Bobby Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER LEIGH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1973. She married Brian Douglas Hollyhand on 07 Sep 2002 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- ii. JASON SMITHERMAN. He married JULIE SIMPSON.

- 1386 **PEGGY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Oscar B⁹, William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1950. She died on 05 Mar 2011. She married **WAYNE BRANTLEY**.

Wayne Brantley and Peggy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

i. DESTRY¹¹ BRANTLEY.

ii. SCOTTY BRANTLEY.

- 1387 **RENFORD ONEAL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Grover Devane⁹, Henry Horace⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Aug 1937 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2011 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **PATSY LINTON**.

Renford Oneal Smitherman and Patsy Linton had the following children:

i. SHELLY¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married MIKE PARKS.

ii. SUSAN SMITHERMAN. She married JASON WHITE.

- 1388 **PATTY JEANETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Grover Devane⁹, Henry Horace⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **THOMAS M PRUITT**.

Thomas M Pruitt and Patty Jeanette Smitherman had the following children:

i. THOMAS PATRICK¹¹ PRUITT.

ii. AMY PRUITT. She married STEPHEN BUCKLEY.

iii. MELISSA PRUITT. She married RUSSELL OTWELL.

- 1389 **MARSHALL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Grover Devane⁹, Henry Horace⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **PATTY WHEELER**.

Marshall Smitherman and Patty Wheeler had the following children:

i. AMANDA¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

ii. KATIE SMITHERMAN. She married DOW KIRKPATRICK.

- 1390 **DONNA GAIL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Edgar Floyd⁹, Henry Horace⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Nov 1952 in Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Jun 2012 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **DAVID MICHAEL SMITH**.

David Michael Smith and Donna Gail Smitherman had the following children:

i. DASH¹¹ SMITH.

ii. DANA SMITH.

iii. CHRISTY SMITH.

- 1391 **PAUL LAFAYETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1939. He married **CAROL**.

Paul Lafayette Smitherman and Carol had the following child:

1635. i. ROBERT BRIAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married PAMELLA PARKER.

- 1392 **THORNTON MONROE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jan 1947 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1976 in Kaufman, Texas, USA. He married Wilma Ruth Weaver on 26 Mar 1966 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

Thornton Monroe Smitherman and Wilma Ruth Weaver had the following children:

i. CHARLOTTE LOUISE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jul 1966 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

ii. DAVID MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1967 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

- 1393 **JOHNNY LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Oct 1953 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Kathy Lee Stringer on 13 Apr 1973 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born about 1958.

Johnny Lee Smitherman and Kathy Lee Stringer had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. JENNIFER GAIL¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Aug 1976 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
 - ii. JOHNNY WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Apr 1979.
- 1394 **VAUGHNIE MARK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Aug 1959. He married Judy Darlene Applin on 05 Apr 1980 in Kaufman, Texas, USA.
Vaughnie Mark Smitherman and Judy Darlene Applin had the following children:
- i. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1981 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
 - ii. CHRISTINA CHANTEL SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Dec 1983 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- 1395 **PAULINE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Harvey Lafayette⁹, Sanford Monroe⁸, David Jesse⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **JOHNNY W LOWREY**.
Johnny W Lowrey and Pauline Smitherman had the following children:
- i. SARAH¹¹ LOWREY was born on 28 Dec 1952. She died on 27 Jul 2013. She married GEORGE F SMITHERMAN. He was born on 24 May 1958.
 - ii. MARION P LOWREY.
 - iii. MARY LOWREY.
 - iv. JOHN DAVID LOWREY.
 - v. ADA LOWREY.
 - vi. FAYE LOWREY.
- 1396 **SIM THORNTON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN III** (Sim Thornton⁹ Jr, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Oct 1945 in Centreville, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2016 in Louisburg, Dallas, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **FLORENCE IRENE WESSEL**, daughter of Henry Wessel and Gertrude, on 13 Jul 1968 in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **GLORIA K CARPENTER** on 28 Nov 1980 in Macks Creek, Camden, Missouri, USA. She was born on 29 May 1944.
Sim Thornton Smitherman III and Florence Irene Wessel had the following children:
- i. LINDA K¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1968. She married JEFF JENSEN.
1636. ii. SIM THORNTON SMITHERMAN IV was born on 26 Jul 1970. He married (1) KIM FREEMAN on 07 Jun 2015. He married (2) CAROL FINNEY.
1637. iii. BRENDA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1972 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2011 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She married (1) BRIAN COLE. She married (2) PAUL THOMAS on 24 Oct 1998.
Sim Thornton Smitherman III and Gloria K Carpenter had the following child:
- iv. KIMBERLY SMITHERMAN. She married David Stark on 06 Jul 2015.
- 1397 **RICHARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clayton Eugene⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **PAULA ALEXANDER**.
Richard Smitherman and Paula Alexander had the following children:
- 1638. i. TABITHA MARIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Dec 1988. She died on 30 Jan 2016 in Sylvan Springs, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN JACKSON.
 - ii. STEPHEN SMITHERMAN. He married Ashley on 04 Apr 2014.
- 1398 **DARLENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Howard Reid⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Sep 1957. She died on 05 Aug 2014. She married **UNKNOWN REED**.
Unknown Reed and Darlene Smitherman had the following children:
- i. CHRIS¹¹ REED.

Generation 10 (con't)

ii. BRIANNA REED.

iii. SHANE REED.

- 1399 **MALISA JO¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Leonard⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Dec 1959 in Dallas, Texas, USA. Malisa Jo married Terry G Fyffe on 02 Aug 1980 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

Terry G Fyffe and Malisa Jo Smitherman had the following children:

i. NICK¹¹ FYFFE.

ii. KRISTEN FYFFE.

- 1400 **ROY L¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James E⁹, Allen Johnson⁸, Jesse Allen⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1952. He married **EMILY HERRING**. She was born on 06 Apr 1952 in Alabama, USA. She died on 07 Jun 2015 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Roy L Smitherman and Emily Herring had the following child:

i. BRITTANY EMILIA¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1990 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 May 1990 in Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

- 1401 **CLARENCE HARRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Clarence Harry⁹, William Frank⁸, William R⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Nov 1949. He died on 16 Nov 2012 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married **KAY L**.

Clarence Harry Smitherman Jr and Kay L had the following children:

i. JOCK EUGENE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

ii. MONIQUE LATRICE SMITHERMAN.

iii. LETICIA L SMITHERMAN.

- 1402 **JACKIE LLOYD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Jadie Clarence⁹, Ocie Bell⁸ Houlditch, Isabel Cornelius⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1951. He died on 27 Apr 2016. He married **REBECCA**.

Jackie Lloyd Smitherman and Rebecca had the following children:

i. SAMANTHA MEGAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

1639. ii. CHRISTOPHER BRANDON SMITHERMAN. He married FRANCESCA.

- 1403 **RONNIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **DEBRA E CAMPBELL**. She was born on 25 Nov 1951. She died on 18 Aug 2016.

Ronnie Smitherman and Debra E Campbell had the following children:

1640. i. DAVID MATTHEW¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jul 1972. He died on 08 Jan 2011. He married Jamie Hughes on 24 Sep 1993.

1641. ii. JOSEPH PAUL SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1974. He married ALICIA. She was born on 28 Jun 1975.

1642. iii. STEPHEN E SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1980. He married (1) JENNIFER. He married (2) NICOLE WHEATLEY on 04 Jun 2016.

- 1404 **TOMMY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Tommy Smitherman had the following children:

i. TIMOTHY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

ii. RYAN SMITHERMAN.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1405 **HENRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).
Henry Smitherman had the following children:
- i. TONYA¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. TOMMY SMITHERMAN.
- 1406 **WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **BECKY WALKER**. She was born on 17 Feb 1957.
Wayne Smitherman and Becky Walker had the following child:
- 1643. i. BEN CHARLES¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1987 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 May 2014. He married Ashley Ann Huckabee, daughter of Terah H Huckabee, on 18 Feb 2006 in Warm Springs, Meriwether, Georgia, USA.
- 1407 **FRANK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **THERESA ATCHISON**.
Frank Smitherman and Theresa Atchison had the following children:
- 1644. i. ERIC¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. JASON SMITHERMAN.
- 1408 **MARY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN LATHAM**.
Unknown Latham and Mary Smitherman had the following child:
- i. PAULA¹¹ LATHAM.
- 1409 **DONNA SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jul 1959 in Alabama, USA. She died on 30 Aug 2015 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **UNKNOWN MORGAN**.
Unknown Morgan and Donna Sue Smitherman had the following child:
- i. JEREMY¹¹ MORGAN.
- 1410 **BRIAN KEITH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Allen Ray⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Aug 1973. He married **WENDY EDWARDS**. She was born on 10 Mar 1972.
Brian Keith Smitherman and Wendy Edwards had the following children:
- i. SYDNEY BREANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. TAYLOR NICOLE SMITHERMAN.
 - iii. BRADY KEITH SMITHERMAN.
- 1411 **CHRISTOPHER ALLEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Allen Ray⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Allen Ray⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SUSIE THORNTON**.
Christopher Allen Smitherman and Susie Thornton had the following child:
- i. EMILY BELLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- 1412 **CHRIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Larry Wayne⁹, Ollie Columbus⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Larry Wayne⁹, Ollie

Generation 10 (con't)

Columbus⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Chris Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JANEY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1413 **RONALD PARKS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Leonard Russell⁹, James Harvy⁸, David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Mar 1949 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He died on 26 Feb 2002 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **KAREN C MAYS** on 20 Apr 1979 in Clark, Nevada, USA. She was born on 31 Dec 1952. He married (2) **CYNTHIA R.**

Ronald Parks Smitherman and Karen C Mays had the following children:

- i. RYAN PARKS¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. SALLY CHRISTINE SMITHERMAN. She married CHRISTOPHER RYAN DOLLAR.

- 1414 **TOMMY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Sutton⁹, George Washington⁸, John Sutton⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **BELL.**

Tommy Smitherman and Bell had the following child:

- i. SUTTON¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1415 **RUSSELL TODD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (E G⁹ Jr, E G⁸, Andrew Jackson⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Oct 1962. He married **TERRI.**

Russell Todd Smitherman and Terri had the following children:

- i. ERICA LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. AMANDA LAINE SMITHERMAN.

- 1416 **PAMELA SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (E G⁹ Jr, E G⁸, Andrew Jackson⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Mar 1968. She married **JASON HALLFORD.**

Jason Hallford and Pamela Sue Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ASHLEY CLAIRE¹¹ HALIFORD.
- ii. JOSHUA CHARLES HALIFORD.
- iii. JACOB ALLEN HALIFORD.

- 1417 **BOBBY JOE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Floyd M⁹, Randle William⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **LINDA PRICE.**

Bobby Joe Smitherman and Linda Price had the following child:

- 1645. i. ROBERT HEATH¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married JAIME JACOBS.

- 1418 **CHARLOTTE A¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Hollis⁹, Randle William⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Feb 1940. She died on 14 Feb 2016 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married **SIDNEY WRIGHT HAMNER.**

Sidney Wright Hamner and Charlotte A Smitherman had the following child:

- i. KEVIN RANDALL¹¹ HAMNER.

- 1419 **WILLIAM SAMUEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Emmitt⁹, Willis Howard⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1958 in Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. William Samuel died on 20 Dec 1997. William Samuel married Joan Ellen Simmons, daughter of Unknown Simmons and Mary Joe Stokely, on 20 Nov 1985. She was born on 14 Feb 1961.

William Samuel Smitherman and Joan Ellen Simmons had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan. She married SAM WRIGHT.

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. WILLIAM SAMUEL SMITHERMAN JR. He married Adrienne Leigh Hammett, daughter of David W Hammett, on 09 Mar 2013 in Starkville, Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA.
 - iii. GRETCHEN SMITHERMAN.
- 1420 **GALE LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Howard⁹, Willis Howard⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1948 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married (1) **FRANK WALTER JEFFREY** on 24 Mar 1967 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.
- Unknown and Gale Lynn Smitherman had the following child:
- i. LOIS ELLEN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1966 in Harris, Texas, USA.
- 1421 **GARY LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Howard⁹, Willis Howard⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1948 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **GAYLE SUE FRAME**.
- Gary Lee Smitherman and Gayle Sue Frame had the following children:
- i. SHAWN KEVIN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Nov 1971 in Harris, Texas, USA.
 - ii. SHANNON MICHELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1976 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
 - iii. SHANE MICHAEL SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1980 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
- 1422 **MARGIE NELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Nolen Floyd⁹, Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Dec 1960. She married (1) **DAVY LEE MINOR**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LUCAS**.
- Davy Lee Minor and Margie Nell Smitherman had the following child:
- i. DAVY LEE¹¹ MINOR was born on 16 Apr 1977.
- 1423 **BRENDA GALE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Nolen Floyd⁹, Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **GARY L SMITH**.
- Gary L Smith and Brenda Gale Smitherman had the following child:
- i. SCOTTY LAWSON¹¹ SMITH.
- 1424 **BILLY DON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Lelious Young⁹, Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jan 1942 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Apr 2002 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- Billy Don Smitherman had the following children:
- i. DONNIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married DORIANN CORDER.
 - ii. MICKEY SMITHERMAN.
 - iii. BILLIE DAWN SMITHERMAN. She married JUSTIN WEAVER.
- 1425 **PEGGY JOYCE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Lelious Young⁹, Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married (1) **MURRAY SANDERS**. She married (2) **BOBBY MILLER**, son of W M Miller, on 25 Mar 1960. He was born about 1940 in Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- Bobby Miller and Peggy Joyce Smitherman had the following children:
- i. MIKE¹¹ MILLER was born about 1962.
 - ii. TRACY MILLER was born about 1964.
 - 1646. iii. RHONDA MILLER was born about 1965. She married JAMES ROSS STRICKLAND.
- 1426 **HOWARD O'NEAL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Adolph Howard⁹, Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1950. He married **SANDRA HAYES**.
- Howard O'Neal Smitherman and Sandra Hayes had the following children:
- i. KATIE ELIZABETH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jun 1981. She died on 13 May

Generation 10 (con't)

2017.

ii. ANNA SMITHERMAN.

- 1427 **GENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Erskine Ramsey⁹, Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SUZANNE**.

Gene Smitherman and Suzanne had the following children:

1647. i. MATTHEW¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married JEN.

ii. ELEANOR SMITHERMAN.

1648. iii. CAROLINE SMITHERMAN. She married PATRICK HENRY.

- 1428 **JAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Erskine Ramsey⁹, Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **MIKE PADALINO**.

Mike Padalino and Jan Smitherman had the following children:

i. LAUREN¹¹ PADALINO. She married HUNTER NICHOLS.

1649. ii. MEREDITH PADALINO. She married ROGER HAUGHTON.

- 1429 **BARRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Erskine Ramsey⁹, Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **MARSHA LOGAN**.

Barry Smitherman and Marsha Logan had the following children:

i. KATIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

ii. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN.

- 1430 **JULIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Erskine Ramsey⁹, Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married (1) **SCOTT RICH**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN KILPATRICK**.

Scott Rich and Julie Smitherman had the following child:

i. CONNIE¹¹ RICH.

Unknown Kilpatrick and Julie Smitherman had the following children:

i. SCOTT¹¹ KILPATRICK.

ii. RYAN KILPATRICK.

iii. CAROL KILPATRICK. She married MARC RAGIN.

- 1431 **JANIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clifford Milton⁹, Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **TIM ROPER**.

Tim Roper and Janie Smitherman had the following children:

i. JENNIFER¹¹ ROPER.

ii. LEE ROPER.

- 1432 **KAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clifford Milton⁹, Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **TERRY COLLIER**.

Terry Collier and Kay Smitherman had the following children:

i. SEAN¹¹ COLLIER.

ii. JESSICA COLLIER.

- 1433 **ROBERT M¹⁰ MCLAUGHLIN JR** (Louise⁹ Smitherman, Howard Lafayette⁸ Smitherman, Daniel Luther⁷ Smitherman, Rolley Walter⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Robert M). He died on 15 Apr 2007. He married **COLLETTE SMITH**.

Generation 10 (con't)

Robert M McLaughlin Jr and Collette Smith had the following child:

- i. ERIC ALLEN¹¹ MCLAUGHLIN.

1434 **ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Fitts Jack⁹, Burl Herbert⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **KEN SANDERS**.

Ken Sanders and Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE¹¹ SANDERS. She married LAWRENCE T. MCKIERNAN.
- ii. KENNETH FITTS SANDERS. He married WENDY MOODY.

1435 **DEBORAH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Brown⁹, Vernon Percy⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **ARTHUR LENAHA JR.**

Arthur Lenahan Jr and Deborah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR¹¹ LENAHA III.
- ii. CAITLIN LENAHA.

1436 **DANIEL BROWN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Daniel Brown⁹, Vernon Percy⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SHARON**.

Daniel Brown Smitherman Jr and Sharon had the following children:

- i. AMY M¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

1650. ii. STEVEN D SMITHERMAN.

1437 **DAVID VERNON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (David Vernon⁹, Vernon Percy⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1956. He married (1) **GAIL HUGHES**. He married (2) **ANA MARI CADILLA**.

David Vernon Smitherman Jr and Gail Hughes had the following child:

- i. RACHEL ANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

1438 **DAVID CONRAD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Lowell Conrad⁹, Lowell Cleveland⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jul 1953. He married Anne Torrey Van Antwerp, daughter of Garett Van Antwerp, on 13 Oct 1979 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She was born on 10 Apr 1956.

David Conrad Smitherman and Anne Torrey Van Antwerp had the following children:

- i. DAVID VAN ANTWERP¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married an unknown spouse on 13 Oct 1979.
- ii. GARRETT PATTON SMITHERMAN.

1439 **ELEANOR ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Lowell Conrad⁹, Lowell Cleveland⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married (1) **SCOTT R BRENIZER**. He was born on 26 Dec 1951. She married (2) **UNKNOWN BRYAN**.

Scott R Brenizer and Eleanor Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ROBERT SCOTT¹¹ BRENIZER.

Unknown Bryan and Eleanor Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. KATHRYN ANN¹¹ BRYAN.
- ii. SARAH PATTON BRYAN.

1440 **JOHN R¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Sisrow⁹, Roscoe E⁸, Samuel Lafayette⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **VICKIE**.

John R Smitherman and Vickie had the following children:

- i. JOHN SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ASHLEE SMITHERMAN.

1441 **JUDY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Sisrow⁹, Roscoe E⁸, Samuel Lafayette⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **JACK HICKS**.

Generation 10 (con't)

Jack Hicks and Judy Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JACKY¹¹ HICKS.

- 1442 **JOHN MARK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Willard⁹, Curtis Shelly⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jan 1958. He married **DIXIE COTTEN**. She was born on 03 Jan 1957.

John Mark Smitherman and Dixie Cotten had the following child:

- i. SARAH JEAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1443 **DONALD RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Shelly Ray⁹, Curtis Shelly⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married Melinda Ann Baggett on 14 Feb 2000 in Jackson, Florida, USA.

Donald Ray Smitherman and Melinda Ann Baggett had the following child:

- i. DUSTIN RAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1444 **DALE EUGENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Marvin⁹, Kirby Myles⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Feb 1948 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Mar 2006 in Monroe, Sevier, Utah, USA. He married (1) **KRISTI LYN REOPELLE** on 19 May 1995 in Farmington, Davis, Utah, USA. She was born on 08 Nov 1960. He married (2) **BETTY HAWKINS**.

Dale Eugene Smitherman and Betty Hawkins had the following children:

- i. LASSI WINDI KA¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Dec 1967 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, USA. She married Kerry William Hanson on 15 Oct 1994 in Clark, Nevada, USA.

1651. ii. DARRYL JASON SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1969. He married STACY RAE DORSCHER.

- 1445 **MARK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ulyses David⁹, David Monroe⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SUSAN CARROLL**.

Mark Smitherman and Susan Carroll had the following children:

- i. SONET¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. SHELBY SMITHERMAN.

- 1446 **JANET SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Cecil Brooks⁹, Ernest Lavert⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 May 1950. She married Daniel Dennis, son of Samuel D Dennis and Vesta J, on 06 Sep 1969.

Daniel Dennis and Janet Sue Smitherman had the following children:

- i. AMY¹¹ DENNIS.
- ii. TODD DENNIS.

- 1447 **DANNY CECIL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Cecil Brooks⁹, Ernest Lavert⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jan 1959. He married Paulette on 22 May 1981.

Danny Cecil Smitherman and Paulette had the following child:

- i. MATTHEW¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jul. He married Jennifer on 12 Oct 2012.

- 1448 **VICTOR O¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Coy Bain⁹, Ernest Lavert⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Oct 1965. He married Marla Noel Walters on 25 Jun 1995.

Victor O Smitherman and Marla Noel Walters had the following children:

- i. LAUREN B¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ANNA R SMITHERMAN.

- 1449 **JOHN LADD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Larry Kenneth⁹, Ernest Lavert⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jul 1967. He married **AMY DENICE STEWART**. She was born on 24 Dec 1969.

Generation 10 (con't)

John Ladd Smitherman and Amy Denice Stewart had the following children:

- i. COY STEWART¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Dec 1988. He died on 18 Aug 2005.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT SMITHERMAN.

- 1450 **KENNETH DARRELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Feb 1950 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Bessie Ann Harkcom on 09 Jun 1968 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Kenneth Darrell Smitherman Jr and Bessie Ann Harkcom had the following children:

- 1652. i. KENNETH DARRELL¹¹ SMITHERMAN III was born on 12 Mar 1969 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (2) LANA MICHELLE BOORTZ on 25 Oct 1985 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (3) MELODY D WOOTEN on 10 Mar 2001 in Johnson County, Texas.
- ii. JIM HARVEY SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1971 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 1451 **JAMES WELDON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1951 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **BRENDA ELAINE CROW**.

James Weldon Smitherman and Brenda Elaine Crow had the following children:

- i. TERRY WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Dec 1968 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Darla Jean Burkhart on 02 Jun 1989. She was born on 29 Apr 1969 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. RHONDA SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1972 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married Daniel W Estes on 06 Aug 1989 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He was born about 1966.

- 1452 **LARRY EARL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Dec 1952 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) **BRENDA SUE HARKCOM** on 03 Nov 1973 in Somervell, Texas, USA. He married (2) **RUTH A TOMPKINS** on 22 Jun 1972 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Larry Earl Smitherman and Brenda Sue Harkcom had the following children:

- 1653. i. LARRY EARL¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 17 Dec 1974 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Misty Dawn Luttrell on 26 Dec 1992 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- 1654. ii. GARY LEWIS SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1978 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Michelle L Crane on 03 Nov 1996 in Ellis, Texas, USA. She was born about 1981.

Larry Earl Smitherman and Ruth A Tompkins had the following child:

- iii. TINA JO SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1972 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 1453 **LOWELL ERWIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Lowell Erwin⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Oct 1954 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) **JUDITH A BONNER** on 13 May 1991 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born about 1964. He married (2) **LINDA NELL ROGERS** on 15 Jun 1974 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born about 1952.

Lowell Erwin Smitherman Jr and Judith A Bonner had the following child:

- i. JESSE CRAIG¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jan 1989 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Lowell Erwin Smitherman Jr and Linda Nell Rogers had the following children:

- ii. MISTY DAWN SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1975 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- iii. CARRIE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1977 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 1454 **TONIA JANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Danny Lewis⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Dec 1967 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Sep 2013 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married (1) **LANCE D CARTER** on 16 Apr 2005 in Denison,

Generation 10 (con't)

Grayson, Texas, USA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HOBBS**. She married (3) **UNKNOWN PUCKETT**.
Lance D Carter and Tonia Jane Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ASHLAND¹¹ CARTER.

Unknown Hobbs and Tonia Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- 1655. i. DILLON¹¹ HOBBS.
- ii. SHEALYNN HOBBS.

Unknown Puckett and Tonia Jane Smitherman had the following child:

- 1656. i. DREW¹¹ PUCKETT.

- 1455 **LORIE LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Danny Lewis⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Oct 1969 in Grayson, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Jul 2015 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. She married Kevin Embry on 01 Aug 1985 in Grayson, Texas, USA.

Kevin Embry and Lorie Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- 1657. i. KEVIN LEE¹¹ EMBRY. He married KIYA.
- 1658. ii. ANGEL EMBRY. She married JAMS MOWDY.

- 1456 **DANNY LEWIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Danny Lewis⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Feb 1973 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) **JENNIFER L RHODEN**, daughter of Frank Rhoden and Joyce Ward, on 29 Apr 1995 in Grayson, Texas, USA. She was born about 1977. He married (2) **TAMMY L CRANOR** on 30 Apr 2004 in Grayson, Texas, USA. She was born on 31 Jan 1968. He married (3) **DARLINA HILTON**.

Danny Lewis Smitherman Jr and Jennifer L Rhoden had the following child:

- i. TYLER¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- 1457 **STEPHEN RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Danny Lewis⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jun 1962 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Stephen Ray Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JUSTIN SMITHERMAN.

- 1458 **RICKY DWAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Buford Judson⁹, Eldridge Lee⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married Carolyn Sue Cude, daughter of Erwin L Cude and Vaurine Simpson, in Jul 1980. She was born on 28 Jan 1955 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Aug 2009 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.

Ricky Dwayne Smitherman and Carolyn Sue Cude had the following children:

- i. MEGAN SUE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Oct 1983 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married MATT WOOD.
- ii. LAUREN LYNN SMITHERMAN was born in 1985.

- 1459 **DEBBIE¹⁰ ARON** (Mary Joyce⁹ Brazil, Mildred Louise⁸ Smitherman, Ernest Palmer⁷ Smitherman, Newton Weston⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1955. She died on 21 Jun 2011. She married **MIKE DENTON**.

Mike Denton and Debbie Aron had the following child:

- i. MISTY¹¹ DENTON.

- 1460 **JEWELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Edward⁹, Thomas Noah⁸, Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Aug 1924 in Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama, USA. She died on 24 Nov 2003 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough, Florida, USA (Tombstone has year of 2004, Obituary and Death Records have year

Generation 10 (con't)

2003.). She married **JOHN P GILLESPIE**. He was born on 11 Jun 1919.

John P Gillespie and Jewell Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JUDY¹¹ GILLESPIE. She married UNKNOWN POPPOVITCH.

- 1461 **BOBBIE JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Edward⁹, Thomas Noah⁸, Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Feb 1928. She died on 10 Oct 2015 in Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama, USA. She married **CHRISTOPHER SHAW**.

Christopher Shaw and Bobbie Jean Smitherman had the following child:

- i. OLIVIA¹¹ SHAW.

- 1462 **RAYE DEANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Brodgen⁹, Charles Hardin⁸, Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jul 1946 in Mississippi, USA. She married William Ray Wright, son of Clarence Wright and Dorothy Snoddy, on 29 Dec 1998 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1945. He died on 30 Jul 2016.

William Ray Wright and Raye Deane Smitherman had the following child:

- i. DANA¹¹ WRIGHT.

- 1463 **JAMES CECIL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Arthur⁹, Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Dec 1929 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 03 Nov 2012 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **MARTHA JEANETTE SHORT**. She was born on 14 Apr 1928 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Sep 2015 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

James Cecil Smitherman and Martha Jeanette Short had the following children:

- i. SHEILA ANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Apr 1957. She died on 09 Dec 1963.
- ii. NITA SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID SUMMERLIN.
- iii. GINA SMITHERMAN. She married RANDY LECROY.
- iv. LISA SMITHERMAN. She married JASON PARIS.
- v. EDDIE BRAY.

- 1464 **JOEL LAVERN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Arthur⁹, Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Feb 1933 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Oct 2013 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **JANIE JOY SELLS**. She was born on 04 Oct 1933. She died on 28 Jul 2013. He married (2) **JANICE**.

Joel Lavern Smitherman and Janie Joy Sells had the following children:

- 1659. i. KATHY¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN YORK.
- 1660. ii. KEVIN SMITHERMAN. He married JERRICO.

Joel Lavern Smitherman and Janice had the following children:

- 1661. iii. NICHOLE SMITHERMAN. She married ADAM MOORE.
- iv. KEVIN SMITHERMAN.

- 1465 **CONNIE SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel David⁹, James Claud⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Sep 1949 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 Feb 2013 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **JOHN AARON**.

John Aaron and Connie Sue Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹¹ AARON. He married CHRISTY.
- ii. KIM AARON. She married KEVIN LLOYD.

- 1466 **RICKY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Mark⁹, James Claud⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **ANITA**.

Ricky Smitherman and Anita had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. ERIC¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married KELLY.
- ii. SCOTT SMITHERMAN.
- iii. TODD SMITHERMAN. He married JENNIFER.

1467 **BETTY LOU¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Earl⁹, Andrew Jackson⁸, John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jul 1943 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 01 Sep 2013 in Verbena, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **DAVID EUGENE LITTLE**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN MCDANIEL**.

David Eugene Little and Betty Lou Smitherman had the following children:

- 1662. i. DONNA MAE¹¹ LITTLE was born on 01 Sep 1969 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Aug 2011 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married UNKNOWN LUSTER.
- ii. DAVID LITTLE.

Unknown McDaniel and Betty Lou Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARTHA LYNN¹¹ MCDANIEL was born on 21 Feb 1967. She died on 09 Aug 2004 in Verbena, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- ii. JOHNNY MCDANIEL.

1468 **MICHAEL LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Edward⁹, Joseph E⁸, John⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Aug 1963 in Alabama, USA. He died on 12 Sep 2015 in Coffeetown, Clarke, Alabama, USA. He married **TINA**.

Michael Lynn Smitherman and Tina had the following children:

- i. KAREN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JASON SMITHERMAN.

1469 **KEVIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Lee⁹, James Claudie⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **BRITTANY TERRELL**.

Kevin Smitherman and Brittany Terrell had the following child:

- i. MARLEE JORDAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

1470 **LORI¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Willie⁹, Reuben Ray⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married (1) **UNKNOWN HILYER**. She married (2) **RANDAL HEADLEY**.

Randal Headley and Lori Smitherman had the following child:

- 1663. i. BRANDI¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married PABLO GARCIA.

1471 **ERIC¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Alton⁹, Charlie⁸, George Washington⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Eric Smitherman had the following child:

- i. EMILY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

1472 **RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Wayne⁹, Curtis⁸, George Washington⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Ray Smitherman had the following children:

- i. TIFFANI¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. TYLER SMITHERMAN.

1473 **BRENDA G¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Grover Phillip⁹, Sanford Monroe⁸, David Jesse⁷, Lavinia Catherine⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Oct 1954. She married Herman Jerome Murkerson, son of Hilda, on 06 Jan 1978.

Herman Jerome Murkerson and Brenda G Smitherman had the following children:

- 1664. i. HERMAN JEROME¹¹ MURKERSON JR was born on 01 Mar 1972 in Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Oct 2007 in Al Anbar, Iraq. He married WINDY.

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. DARRYL MURKERSON.
- iii. DERRICK MURKERSON.
- iv. JOHNNY MURKERSON.
- v. DEE MURKERSON.
- vi. ELLIE MURKERSON.

1474 **CLINT EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Charles E⁹, William Clarence⁸, William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Oct 1962. He died on 01 May 2012. He married **DEBRA CAPITINA**.

Clint Edward Smitherman and Debra Capitina had the following children:

- i. TRENT¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. TRINITY SMITHERMAN.
- iii. SAVANNAH SMITHERMAN.

1475 **VICKI¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Charles E⁹, William Clarence⁸, William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **TIM WILLIAMSON**.

Tim Williamson and Vicki Smitherman had the following children:

- i. PEYTON¹¹ WILLIAMSON.
- ii. LANDEN WILLIAMSON.

1476 **ERIC RANDALL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Randall⁹, Doil Rosco⁸, William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1980. He died on 27 May 2004.

Eric Randall Smitherman had the following child:

- i. KENLEY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

1477 **HOLLY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Randall⁹, Doil Rosco⁸, William Edward⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **STEVEN PENLEY**.

Steven Penley and Holly Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EMMA¹¹ PENLEY.
- ii. LEELAH PENLEY.

1478 **RODNEY G¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ross Luther⁹, Luther Monroe⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Oct 1959. He married **DENA DUBBERLEY**.

Rodney G Smitherman and Dena Dubberley had the following children:

- i. BROOKE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. KAITLYN SMITHERMAN.

1479 **KAREN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ross Luther⁹, Luther Monroe⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **RONNIE JONES**.

Ronnie Jones and Karen Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JUSTIN¹¹ JONES was born on 24 Feb. He married JENA.

1480 **JEFFREY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Elzie Lee⁹ Jr, Elzie Lee⁸, Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He met **BRITTANY NICOLE KIRBY**.

Jeffrey Smitherman and Brittany Nicole Kirby had the following child:

- i. SHELBY FAITH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jun 2007 in Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Jun 2007 in Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1481 **LARRY SCOTT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Jerry⁹, Dawson Hilra⁸, Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Nov 1964 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Aug 2011 in The Woodlands, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He married (1) **JUDY DIANNE BOZARTH**, daughter of Charles E Bozarth and Jane, on 19 Jul 1985 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She was born on 30 Nov 1962 in Galveston, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1996 in Flynn, Leon, Texas, USA. He married (2) **ANNA R KNAPP** on 05 Feb 1999 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She was born about 1958.

Larry Scott Smitherman and Judy Dianne Bozarth had the following children:

- i. COURTNEY JANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jul. She married ROBERT HAY.
 - 1665. ii. LINDSEY DIANNE SMITHERMAN.
- 1482 **ROBERT E¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eugene Howard⁹, Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander Z⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Oct 1947. He married **DOROTHY M.** She was born on 28 May 1949.

Robert E Smitherman and Dorothy M had the following children:

- i. ROBERT E¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 03 Jan 1971 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA.
 - 1666. ii. GRADY GENE SMITHERMAN was born in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA. He married SUSAN MOSES.
 - iii. ROBIN D SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN STEWART.
- 1483 **SHARON¹⁰ GRADY** (Georgianne⁹ Smitherman, Rudolph Strider⁸ Smitherman, Alexander Z⁷ Smitherman, Joseph⁶ Smitherman, Jesse⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Robert). She married **UNKNOWN ENEA.**

Unknown Enea and Sharon Grady had the following children:

- i. SARAH¹¹ ENEA.
 - ii. ERIN ENEA.
- 1484 **REX¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Cletis Nelson⁹, Harry Lester⁸, James Monroe⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SHERRY LEA FRANCIS.**

Rex Smitherman and Sherry Lea Francis had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. ALEXANDER CAMERON SMITHERMAN.
- 1485 **EDWARD THOMAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Elbert Edward⁹, William Franklin⁸, Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1923 in Arkansas. He married Francys Ann Fendley, daughter of H.H. Fendley and Mary, on 31 Jan 1942 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1923 in Arkadelphia, Clark, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA.

Edward Thomas Smitherman and Francys Ann Fendley had the following child:

- 1667. i. SUE ANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jun 1944 in Harrison, Texas, USA. She married WILLIAM LEWIS.
- 1486 **JAMES ALLEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eulas Allen Randolph⁹, Rueben S⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1958 in Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA. He died on 21 May 2014 in Dothan, Houston, Alabama, USA.

James Allen Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BRITTANY¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WELCH.
 - ii. DIANNA SMITHERMAN.
- 1487 **LEIGHTON CALHOUN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Samuel⁹, Rueben S⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1936 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jun 2015 in Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He married Virginia Driggers in Dec 1956 in Escambia, Florida, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

Leighton Calhoun Smitherman and Virginia Driggers had the following children:

- i. CINDY¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married TOM PAINTER.
- ii. DOUGLAS LEIGHTON SMITHERMAN.
- 1668. iii. LEIGHTON CRAIG SMITHERMAN. He married BONITA JOY STEVENS. She was born on 13 Feb 1959 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 22 Dec 2015 in Pace, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

1488 **BILLY JOE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ollie E⁹, Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jan 1933 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Aug 2005 in Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

Billy Joe Smitherman had the following children:

- i. TERRY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. B J SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN GRIFFIN.

1489 **FAYE MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ollie E⁹, Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1935 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Apr 2014 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **HERMAN T BOOTHE**.

Herman T Boothe and Faye Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL TERRELL¹¹ BOOTHE.
- ii. DEBRA BOOTHE.
- iii. CONNIE MARIE BOOTHE.
- iv. VIVIAN DENISE BOOTHE.

1490 **KARLTON WADE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ollie E⁹, Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Mar 1939 in Jemison, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Jul 2004 in Ebro, Washington, Florida, USA. He married **LAVERNE CLAUDIA WOOLSEY**.

Karlton Wade Smitherman and Laverne Claudia Woolsey had the following child:

- i. KARLTON LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1958 in Scurry, Texas, USA.

1491 **DONALD ANDREW¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Curtis⁹, Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Mar 1937 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1999. He married **DOROTHY M**. She was born on 03 Oct 1940. She died on 08 Nov 2012.

Donald Andrew Smitherman and Dorothy M had the following children:

- i. CHARLES DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1961. He died on 09 Oct 1995.
- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jun 1963. He died on 04 Feb 2014. He married CAROLYN.
- iii. STEVEN SMITHERMAN. He married SOPHIA.
- iv. PAUL SMITHERMAN.

1492 **BETTY JOYCE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Larkin W⁹, Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Feb 1946. She died on 25 Apr 2013. She married **BOBBY MARTIN**.

Bobby Martin and Betty Joyce Smitherman had the following child:

- 1669. i. JOE¹¹ MARTIN. He married MICHELLE.

1493 **TERRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James D⁹, Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1968. He married Michelle Renee Guillory on 10 Jun 1995. She was born on 29 Apr 1972.

Terry Smitherman and Michelle Renee Guillory had the following children:

- i. ANDREW TYLER¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1996.

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. CAITLAN MORGAN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Nov 1997.

1494 **JERRY DENNIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James D⁹, Andrew⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Sep 1953 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1994. He married **JANICE IRENE JONES**.

Jerry Dennis Smitherman and Janice Irene Jones had the following children:

- i. JEANA MARIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Mar 1970.
- ii. JENNIFER MICHELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Nov 1986.

1495 **ALMA LEA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Bowmer J⁹, Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jan 1933 in Holdenville, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 26 May 2001 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married (1) **JACK NICHOLS** on 27 Mar 1978 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HANES**.

Unknown Hanes and Alma Lea Smitherman had the following child:

- i. DAVID LEE¹¹ HANES.

1496 **CLARENCE HAROLD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Bowmer J⁹, Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Dec 1934 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, USA. He died on 23 Feb 2017. He married (1) **JANICE RUTH MAULDIN** on 11 Apr 1958. He married (2) **JOANN ROGERS**.

Clarence Harold Smitherman and Janice Ruth Mauldin had the following children:

- i. LEIGH EVELYN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1958 in Bell, Texas, USA. She married CLIFF JONES.
- ii. LINDA LUANNE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Dec 1959 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married WES HENRY.
- 1670. iii. HAROLD SHANNON SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jun 1963 in Terry, Texas, USA. He married TANYA TYER.
- iv. LORETTA SMITHERMAN.

1497 **RONALD DALE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Bowmer J⁹, Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Dec 1941 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 20 May 1998. He married (1) **MARGIE ELLEN MCCULLOUGH**. He married (2) **BETTY J KACHEL** on 17 Jan 1983 in Gray, Texas, USA.

Ronald Dale Smitherman and Margie Ellen McCullough had the following child:

- i. RONALD DALE¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 29 Dec 1973 in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

1498 **BOWMER RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Bowmer J⁹, Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Sep 1947 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married **DONNA KAREN THOMAS**.

Bowmer Ray Smitherman and Donna Karen Thomas had the following children:

- i. CHERYL D'ANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1970 in Potter, Texas, USA.
- ii. ANTHONY RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Nov 1972 in Potter, Texas, USA. He married Candace R Nichols on 01 Sep 2001 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- iii. MEGAN VENISE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Sep 1984 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.

1499 **ROY LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Harding⁹, Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Aug 1942 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married **CAROLINA NOLA HALLAUER**.

Roy Lee Smitherman and Carolina Nola Hallauer had the following child:

- i. BARBARA GAIL¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1968 in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

1500 **VERNIE RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Harding⁹, Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was

Generation 10 (con't)

born on 09 Aug 1945 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 13 May 1999 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married **LINDA SUE BANKSTON**.

Vernie Ray Smitherman and Linda Sue Bankston had the following child:

- i. DANIEL RAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Apr 1979 in Lubbock, Texas, USA.

- 1501 **MONTY BOB¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Harding⁹, Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 May 1952 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He married **DEBRA JEAN COURTNEY**.

Monty Bob Smitherman and Debra Jean Courtney had the following children:

- i. MELINDA KAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Aug 1976 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married (1) UNKNOWN BARRAGAN. She married (2) RICHARD WILLIAM LYONS on 15 Mar 2001 in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. He was born in Georgia, USA.
- ii. COREY DALE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1979 in Victoria, Texas, USA.

- 1502 **WILLIAM MALCOLM¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Cleo⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 May 1931 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Oct 2007 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He married Veldean Page on 09 Aug 1954 in Texas, USA. She was born on 26 Nov 1936. She died on 08 Oct 2011.

William Malcolm Smitherman and Veldean Page had the following children:

- 1671. i. DAVID VIRGIL¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1955. He married (1) DEBBIE WHITWORTH on 30 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Oregon, USA. He married (2) LINDA L BELL on 25 Mar 1974 in Siskiyou, California, USA.
- ii. KEVIN L SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1955.
- 1672. iii. GARY LEWIS SMITHERMAN was born about 1960. He married (1) KAREN LOUISE HEATON on 29 Sep 1979 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born about 1961. He married (2) WENDI COOPER.
- 1673. iv. RUSSELL D SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Sep 1960. He married Karen Welch on 19 May 1979 in Jackson, Oregon, USA.

- 1503 **CLAUDE CLEVE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Cleo⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Feb 1934 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Oct 2012 in Texas, USA. He married **BILLIE LOUISE SHELTON**.

Claude Cleve Smitherman and Billie Louise Shelton had the following children:

- 1674. i. BARRY THOMAS¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Sep 1957 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Marijane O Meara Frede on 01 Nov 1986 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1961.
- 1675. ii. LESLIE KAREN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1963 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married JEFF RUTHERFORD.

- 1504 **DORIS JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Cleo⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Feb 1951 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married **VERNON SWOPE**.

Vernon Swope and Doris Jean Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BRENT¹¹ SWOPE.
- ii. FELICIA SWOPE.
- iii. THERESA SWOPE.
- iv. JESSICA SWOPE.

- 1505 **JOE CARL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Carl⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jun 1940 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married **KAY AILEEN BARRIER**.

Joe Carl Smitherman and Kay Aileen Barrier had the following child:

- i. JEFFERSON EVAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jan 1971 in Houston, Texas, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1506 **SHEILA W¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Louie C⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jan 1943. She married **CLARENCE WAYNE KRENEK**. He was born on 24 Mar 1936.
Clarence Wayne Krenek and Sheila W Smitherman had the following children:
- i. KEVIN WAYNE¹¹ KRENEK was born on 22 Nov 1962 in Harris, Texas, USA.
 - ii. KAREN SUE KRENEK was born on 11 Apr 1966 in Harris, Texas, USA.
- 1507 **JOHN WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Louie C⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jan 1959 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Brenda Jill Peavy, daughter of Emit B Peavy and Marion Elyse Hall, on 27 Dec 1985 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She was born on 05 Apr 1962 in San Saba, Texas, USA. She died on 23 Apr 2005 in Spring, Montgomery, Texas, USA.
John Wayne Smitherman and Brenda Jill Peavy had the following children:
- i. JOHN COLTON¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1987 in Montgomery, Texas, USA.
 - 1676. ii. NICOLE SMITHERMAN. She married JAMES FUSSELL.
 - iii. JODI SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN EASTERLING.
- 1508 **JILL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Louie C⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jul 1962 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She married (1) **DAN ROSE**. She married (2) **KETIH LETBETTER**.
Ketih Letbetter and Jill Smitherman had the following child:
- i. ROBERT N¹¹ LETBETTER was born on 25 Jan 1978. He died on 03 Nov 2013.
- 1509 **CAROL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Louie C⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Dec 1941 in California, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1971 in Crosby, Harris, Texas, USA. She married **ARTHUR BILLY CREAM**.
Arthur Billy Cream and Carol Smitherman had the following children:
- i. CLIFTON CARL¹¹ CREAM was born on 12 Mar 1964 in Harris, Texas, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM NATHAN CREAM.
 - iii. LISA ILENE CREAM was born on 02 Mar 1962 in Harris, Texas, USA.
- 1510 **MICHAEL BRADLEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Connie C⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Oct 1948 in Falls, Texas, USA. He married (1) **KAREN JEANETTE FULTON**. He married (2) **BEVERLY**.
Michael Bradley Smitherman and Karen Jeanette Fulton had the following children:
- i. STACY BRIAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jan 1969 in Brazoria, Texas, USA.
 - ii. ROBERT BRANT SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1970 in Brazoria, Texas, USA.
- 1511 **MARK GARY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Connie C⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Feb 1951 in Robertson, Texas, USA. He married Deborah Leigh Riley on 26 Aug 1972 in San Antonio, Comal, Texas, USA.
Mark Gary Smitherman and Deborah Leigh Riley had the following children:
- i. CANDICE DENISE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1973 in Brazos, Texas, USA. She married Arnoldo C Favela on 08 Feb 1997 in Collin, Texas, USA.
 - ii. KARI BETH SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1982 in Collin, Texas, USA.
- 1512 **TERENCE SHAWN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Connie C⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Feb 1958 in Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married **SHARON DENISE VARVEL**.
Terence Shawn Smitherman and Sharon Denise Varvel had the following child:

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. CHRISTOPHER SHAWN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 May 1981 in Collin, Texas, USA.

1513 **WILLIAM CLEVELAND¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Wiley⁹, Wilford Cleveland⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jan 1932 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2003 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married (1) **ALICE LOUISE LEYLAND**. She was born on 07 Mar 1934 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 05 Nov 2015 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, USA. He married (2) **JOANNE EFFIE MCBRIDE**, daughter of James E McBride and Helen J Elliott, about 1983.

William Cleveland Smitherman and Alice Louise Leyland had the following children:

- 1677. i. STEPHEN LEYLAND¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1960 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He married JULIE.
- 1678. ii. PAUL EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1963 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married Diane Jean Charles on 12 May 1991 in Maine, USA.

1514 **AGNES E¹⁰ AUSBORN** (Colie Agnes⁹ Smitherman, John Marion⁸ Smitherman, John A⁷ Smitherman, William H⁶ Smitherman, William James⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Mar 1920 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Apr 2012 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **WAYNE F SIEGFRIED**.

Wayne F Siegfried and Agnes E Ausborn had the following children:

- i. WAYNE F¹¹ SIEGFRIED JR.
- ii. BARBARA A SIEGFRIED.

1515 **JIMMIE NELL¹⁰ AUSBORN** (Colie Agnes⁹ Smitherman, John Marion⁸ Smitherman, John A⁷ Smitherman, William H⁶ Smitherman, William James⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jan 1924 in Mississippi. She died on 13 Apr 2015 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married **HOWARD HILL**.

Howard Hill and Jimmie Nell Ausborn had the following children:

- i. DONNA ANITA¹¹ HILL was born on 28 Mar 1957. She died on 17 Sep 2012.
- ii. DURWOOD HILL.
- iii. TIAWANNA HILL.
- iv. JEANETTE HILL.

1516 **MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Prentiss Grady⁹, John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Apr 1924 in Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 07 Jun 2013 in Una, Clay, Mississippi, USA. She married Neal Hunter Smith on 28 Sep 1940 in Clay, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 May 2009.

Neal Hunter Smith and Mary Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- 1679. i. PATSY GENE¹¹ SMITH was born on 19 Sep 1946 in Una, Clay, Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Mar 2018 in Siloam, Clay, Mississippi, USA. She married RANDY Z HOWELL.
- ii. NEAL RAY SMITH.
- iii. REX SMITH.

1517 **MARGARET EARLEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Prentiss Grady⁹, John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 May 1932 in Monroe County, Mississippi. She died on 06 Feb 2011 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She married **SIDNEY DOUGLAS GUEST**.

Sidney Douglas Guest and Margaret Earlean Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BRENDA¹¹ GUEST.
- ii. NAN GUEST.
- iii. LIBBY GUEST.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1518 **ROBERT LOUIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Prentiss Grady⁹, John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1935 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 06 Oct 2007 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **MARY NELL SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 17 Dec 1939 in Alabama, USA. She died on 10 May 1979 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) **RUBY LEE**.

Robert Louis Smitherman and Mary Nell Smitherman had the following children:

- 1634. i. **ROBERT LOUIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 07 Apr 1957 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Jul 2012 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **PEGGY SUE HOLLIS**. She was born on 06 Jul 1961 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Jan 2008 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) **ANITA CAROL FREE**. She was born on 28 Jan 1959 in Vardaman, Calhoun, Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1978.
- ii. **JAMES TIMOTHY SMITHERMAN**.
- iii. **CALVIN CEDRIC SMITHERMAN**.
- iv. **PRENTISS EDWARD SMITHERMAN**.

- 1519 **ALMA BEATRICE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Prentiss Grady⁹, John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Nov 1937 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 05 Jun 2013 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She married (1) **PRENTISS EDWARD NELSON**. He was born on 10 Jun 1926. He died on 20 May 2005. She married (2) **WILBURN HOLLOWAY** on 04 Jun 1953.

Prentiss Edward Nelson and Alma Beatrice Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **TONYA¹¹ NELSON**. She married **DANIEL DOWNEY**.

Wilburn Holloway and Alma Beatrice Smitherman had the following child:

- 1680. i. **TAMMY¹¹ HOLLOWAY** was born on 01 Feb 1967 in Amory, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2007 in Amory, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She married **UNKNOWN KENNEDY**.

- 1520 **WILLIAM E¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Prentiss Grady⁹, John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Feb 1945. He married **MARIE ANN C**. She was born on 05 Feb 1945.

William E Smitherman and Marie Ann C had the following children:

- 1681. i. **STEPHEN E¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Feb 1974. He married (1) **STACEY MICHELLE MARTIN**. She was born on 30 Apr 1974 in Jefferson, Jackson, Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1999 in Madison, Georgia, USA. He married (2) **CATHY HORTON**, daughter of James Henry Horton and Lorene, on 26 Oct 2008.
- ii. **SONIA SMITHERMAN**.

- 1521 **RUTH CHRISTINE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Prentiss Grady⁹, John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1950 in Clay County, Mississippi. She died on 25 Dec 2010 in Columbus, Mississippi. She married **GEORGE LINROY FORRESTER**.

George Linroy Forrester and Ruth Christine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **KIMBERLY GALE¹¹ FORRESTER**.
- ii. **AMANDA LYNN FORRESTER**.
- iii. **CHRISTOPHER GEORGE FORRESTER**.

- 1522 **JOAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁹ III, Samuel Jones⁸ Jr, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jan 1949 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1997 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married **P TERRY SHEA**.

P Terry Shea and Joan Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **BRET¹¹ SHEA**.

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. SHAWN SHEA.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER SHEA.
- iv. PATRICK SHEA.

1523 **SAMUEL JONES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN IV** (Samuel Jones⁹ III, Samuel Jones⁸ Jr, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Aug 1954 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Rothwell Hollinshed, daughter of Joseph Hampton Hollinshed and Ellen Johnson, on 17 May 1995 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She was born about 1961.

Samuel Jones Smitherman IV and Mary Rothwell Hollinshed had the following child:

- i. SAM¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

1524 **JAMES SAMUEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (James Samuel⁹, Noah Winston⁸, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Nov 1938 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He married **SUSAN FARNHAM DODD**.

James Samuel Smitherman Jr and Susan Farnham Dodd had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER WADE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1965 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. NINA LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1967 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

1525 **JOE¹⁰ VAN SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Cullen⁹ Smitherman, Daniel Houston⁸ Smitherman, Newton Houston⁷ Smitherman, Daniel⁶ Smitherman, Joseph⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Oct 1936 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Dec 2010 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Linda Louisa Wilson on 11 Feb 1961 in New York.

Joe Van Smitherman and Linda Louisa Wilson had the following children:

- 1682. i. JOE¹¹ VAN SMITHERMAN JR. He married CYNTHIA.
- 1683. ii. MARK SMITHERMAN. He married SARAH.
- 1684. iii. JEFFREY CULLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jan 1969 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Nagelle Rene Genovese, daughter of Robert Genovese, on 22 May 1993 in Quantico, Prince William, Virginia, USA.

1526 **BILLIE CARROLL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Houston⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Aug 1944 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He died on 30 May 2008 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He married Anita Ann Kimble on 30 Apr 1969 in Harrison, Texas, USA.

Billie Carroll Smitherman and Anita Ann Kimble had the following child:

- 1685. i. DANIEL JOSEPH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jan 1970 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Feb 2011 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He married PATRICIA.

1527 **DAVID CLAUDE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Alvin⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **RUBY JO BOYD**.

David Claude Smitherman and Ruby Jo Boyd had the following children:

- i. DONNA GAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1964 in Gregg, Texas, USA.
- ii. JOHN DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1974 in Gregg, Texas, USA.

1528 **DANNY JOE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Alvin⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1941 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2004 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Brenda J Dillon on 04 Apr 1970 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She was born about 1949.

Danny Joe Smitherman and Brenda J Dillon had the following child:

- i. RODNEY LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Mar 1979 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Tabitha Mignon Hoosier, daughter of Yancy Merlin Hoosier and Leezonya

Generation 10 (con't)

Dale Holmes, on 19 May 2001 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1980 in Gregg, Texas, USA.

- 1529 **ROBERT WILBURN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wilburn⁹, Onzie⁸, James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Feb 1931 in Morgan, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2004 in Woodland, Alabama. He married **DOROTHY GOSDIN**. She was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Randolph County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 2000 in Woodland, Randolph, Alabama, USA.

Robert Wilburn Smitherman and Dorothy Gosdin had the following children:

- i. SYBLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married RAY ROGERS.
- ii. BETTY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN POOL.

- 1530 **RONALD EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James D⁹, James T⁸, Andrew Lafayette⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jan 1941. He died on 08 Jun 2016. He married Brenda Bean in 1960.

Ronald Edward Smitherman and Brenda Bean had the following children:

- i. RHONDA DIANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married BOBBY BROWN.
- ii. VICKI SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID GRAESER.
- iii. KATHY SMITHERMAN. She married WOODY MILLER.

- 1531 **JERRY DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 09 Dec 2003 in Seiling, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA. He married Betty Jean Rogers on 24 Jun 1955 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

Jerry David Smitherman and Betty Jean Rogers had the following children:

- 1686. i. ROBERT LEON¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1956 in Galveston, Texas, USA. He married Kathy Martin, daughter of Charles H Martin, on 06 May 1977. She was born on 29 Nov.
- ii. STACEY RENEE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jan 1961 in Ector, Texas, USA. She married JOHN STECKEL.
- iii. STARLA KAYE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jan 1963 in Ector, Texas, USA. She married QUINCY BROMLOW.

- 1532 **ROY MALVIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1935. He died on 23 Sep 2008 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA. He married Nancy Ethel Stewart on 30 May 1957 in De Leon, Comanche, Texas, USA.

Roy Malvin Smitherman and Nancy Ethel Stewart had the following children:

- i. TAMMY LEA¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Apr 1958 in Comanche, Texas, USA.
- 1687. ii. RICKY LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1960 in Reagan, Texas, USA. He married JANELLE MARIE HAMIL.

- 1533 **RONNIE LEONARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clayton Leonard⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Jan 1955 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) **GAYLE QUEEN**. He married (2) **ANGELA LUCILLE DICKERSON** on 21 Dec 1978.

Ronnie Leonard Smitherman and Angela Lucille Dickerson had the following child:

- i. BRIAN MATTHEW¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1979 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 1534 **DON ROGER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clayton Leonard⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Aug 1937 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **DARLENE VIRGIE BAKER**. She was born on 04 Feb 1946.

Don Roger Smitherman and Darlene Virgie Baker had the following children:

- i. DANIEL RAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1961 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He

Generation 10 (con't)

married CHERYL K BYRD.

- ii. DORA CHRISTINE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Dec 1963 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- iii. DAVID ROSS SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Mar 1966 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

1535 **ROSS CLEMENS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clayton Leonard⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Feb 1945 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 18 Jul 2001 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (1) **LINDA MARIE SINCLAIR** on 30 Sep 1972 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. Linda Marie was born on 15 Mar 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. Linda Marie died on 07 Jan 2003 in Dallas, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (2) **DARLENE VIRGIE BAKER** on 16 Aug 1969 in Somervell, Texas, USA. She was born on 04 Feb 1946. He married (3) **ALICE J** on 20 Jul 1977.

Ross Clemens Smitherman and Linda Marie Sinclair had the following child:

- i. NANCY RENEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1968 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Ross Clemens Smitherman and Darlene Virgie Baker had the following child:

- ii. ROY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

1536 **PERRY DOSHER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clayton Leonard⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Feb 1945 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Darlene K Holthusen on 10 May 1969 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Perry Doshier Smitherman and Darlene K Holthusen had the following children:

- i. ERIC DALE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1969 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. LISA KAYLE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

1537 **GARY MARK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eugene Wilton⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Apr 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1990 in Waldo, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He married Joani B Cassidy, daughter of Jack B Cassidy and Amanda Reasons, on 29 Mar 1980. She was born on 18 Mar 1963 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA.

Gary Mark Smitherman and Joani B Cassidy had the following children:

- 1688. i. JESSICA INEZ¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1980 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married (1) KENNETH CROW. She married (2) JIMMY YBARRO. She married (3) NEAL HARTSFIELD.
- ii. GARY JACK SMITHERMAN. He married KAYLA.

1538 **PAUL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eugene Wilton⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **CONNIE**.

Paul Smitherman and Connie had the following child:

- 1689. i. AARON¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married Sylvia Oyervides, daughter of Henry Oyervides Jr and Dolores, on 07 Jun 2003.

1539 **UNKNOWN¹⁰ WIESEHAN** (Helen Elizabeth⁹ Meadors, Johnnie W⁸ West, John Calvin⁷ West, Susan Caroline⁶ Holden, Joseph⁵ Holden, Sarah⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Harry Walter). She married **UNKNOWN COX**.

Unknown Cox and Unknown Wiesehan had the following child:

- i. ED¹¹ COX.

1540 **BOBBY GENE¹⁰ BACON** (George⁹, Seth Richard⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Smotherman, Elbert A⁶ Smotherman, Elijah⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jun 1928 in Wyoming, USA. He died on 04 Feb 2014 in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA. He married Lydia Jacquelin Coate on 13 May 1947 in Howell, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1930.

Bobby Gene Bacon and Lydia Jacquelin Coate had the following child:

- i. CINDY¹¹ BACON.

Generation 10 (con't)

- 1541 **SUDIE MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Joseph⁹, Otto William⁸, Marian Jackson Fillmore⁷, John⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Mar 1957 in Midland, Texas, USA. She married **STEVE JOHNSON**.

Steve Johnson and Sudie Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JANIE¹¹ JOHNSON.
- ii. STEVEN JOHNSON.

- 1542 **DONALD EUGENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Donald Eugene⁹, Andrew Jesse⁸, William Lafayette⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Sep 1961. He married **GAIL VAUGHN**. She was born about 1956.

Donald Eugene Smitherman Jr and Gail Vaughn had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN HEATH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jul 1985 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Oct 2016 in Wellington, Calhoun, Alabama, USA (Auto Accident).
- ii. JAIME LEIGH SMITHERMAN.

- 1543 **VANESSA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Eugene⁹, Andrew Jesse⁸, William Lafayette⁷, James Jesse⁶, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married (1) **RONNIE MATHIS**. She married (2) **LARRY BAIRD**.

Ronnie Mathis and Vanessa Smitherman had the following children:

- 1690. i. KRISTI LYNN¹¹ MATHIS.
- ii. TARA ANN MATHIS.

- 1544 **ROBERT LAVOY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Taylor⁹, John W⁸, Charles W⁷ Smotherman, Alford⁶ Smotherman, Samuel⁵ Smotherman, Hugh⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1996 in Catoosa, Georgia, USA. He married **RACHEL CAPEHART**.

Robert Lavoy Smitherman and Rachel Capehart had the following child:

- i. TIMOTHY JOEL¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Dec 1966. He died on 09 Aug 2013 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA.

- 1545 **DONALD EUGENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Taylor⁹, John W⁸, Charles W⁷ Smotherman, Alford⁶ Smotherman, Samuel⁵ Smotherman, Hugh⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Sep 1932 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA. He died on 09 Apr 2002 in Georgia, USA. He married **DOROTHY SELDA DAVIDSON**. She was born on 18 Jun 1928 in Letcher, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Dec 2005 in Ringgold, Catoosa, Georgia, USA.

Donald Eugene Smitherman and Dorothy Selda Davidson had the following child:

- 1691. i. ANTHONY EUGENE¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married (1) GWEN L BATTLES. He married (2) SUSAN RIDLEY.

- 1546 **BETTY JO¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Taylor⁹, John W⁸, Charles W⁷ Smotherman, Alford⁶ Smotherman, Samuel⁵ Smotherman, Hugh⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Mar 1947 in Ringgold, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. She died on 09 Jun 2005 in Fort Oglethorpe, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. She married **LENUS RAY LAND**.

Lenus Ray Land and Betty Jo Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LENUS SHANE¹¹ LAND was born on 18 Jul 1970.
- ii. TYSON LAND.

Generation 11

- 1547 **BONNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Edison¹⁰, Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Apr 1923 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1988. She married **FRANK MOHNEY**. He was born on 04 Jul 1923. He died on 22 May 1985.

Generation 11 (con't)

Frank Mohney and Bonnie Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. GREG¹² MOHNEY.
- ii. MIKE MOHNEY.

- 1548 **ARTHUR JACKSON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Edison¹⁰, Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Nov 1919 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2004 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married **ANALOU JOHNSON**. She was born on 07 Sep 1923 in Pettigrew, Madison, Arkansas, USA. She died on 23 Aug 2012 in Washington, Arkansas, USA.

Arthur Jackson Smitherman and Analou Johnson had the following children:

- i. JACK D¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. DYAN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN BRANNON.

- 1549 **ROBERT¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Edison¹⁰, Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Sep 1921 in Clinton, Custer, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 15 Dec 2010 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **ELEANOR JANE BEALS**. She was born on 22 Oct 1927 in Bismarck, Burleigh, North Dakota, USA. She died on 09 May 2016 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Robert Smitherman and Unknown had the following child:

- i. CAROLYN¹² SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN CREAMER.

- 1550 **DAN ARTHUR¹¹ SMETHERMAN** (Dewey Arthur¹⁰, Walter Gordon⁹, Jesse Munroe⁸, James⁷ Smitherman, Jesse⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Apr 1939 in Louisiana. He married (1) **MARIETTA DEL FAVERO**. She was born on 20 Sep 1947. She died on 13 Dec 2011. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Dan Arthur Smetherman and Unknown had the following children:

- i. DANA¹² SMETHERMAN.
- ii. COLLIN SMETHERMAN.
- iii. ASHLEY SMETHERMAN.
- iv. LAUREN SMETHERMAN.

- 1551 **ROBERT MONTIER¹¹ SMETHERMAN** (Jesse Clarence¹⁰, Walter Gordon⁹, Jesse Munroe⁸, James⁷ Smitherman, Jesse⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Nov 1933. He died on 15 Mar 2006. He married **BOBBIE BRALY**.

Robert Montier Smetherman and Bobbie Braly had the following child:

- i. JILL A¹² SMETHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1967 in Fresno, California, USA.

- 1552 **ELLIS GORDON¹¹ SMETHERMAN** (Jesse Clarence¹⁰, Walter Gordon⁹, Jesse Munroe⁸, James⁷ Smitherman, Jesse⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Dec 1930. He married **LOU**.

Ellis Gordon Smetherman and Lou had the following children:

- i. MONTE¹² SMETHERMAN.
- ii. JEFFREY SMETHERMAN.

- 1553 **PATRICIA ELLEN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Daniel¹⁰, Walter Monroe⁹, Jasper Monroe⁸, Thomas Monroe⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Mar 1930 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1999. She married **DONALD G KOLLER**. He was born in 1926. He died in 2000.

Donald G Koller and Patricia Ellen Smitherman had the following children:

1692. i. DUANE J¹² KOLLER was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA. He

Generation 11 (con't)

died on 19 Aug 2015 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He married Carol Krueger on 10 Apr 1971 in Carlinville, Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

- ii. TODD KOLLER.
- iii. GWYNN KOLLER.
- iv. KAREN KOLLER.

- 1554 **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Charles David¹⁰, Charles Estes⁹, William Henry⁸, James Jefferson⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jan 1971 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married **CHRISTOPHER WONG**.

Christopher Wong and Charlotte Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CHRISTIAN¹² WONG.
- ii. TATIANA WONG.

- 1555 **CHESTER LEON¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Chester Leon¹⁰, Thomas Preston⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jun 1943 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Marjorie E Qualls on 02 Jan 1971 in Harris, Texas, USA.

Chester Leon Smitherman Jr and Marjorie E Qualls had the following children:

- i. DAVID PATRICK¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jul 1974 in Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. JEFFREY WEBB SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1978 in Harris, Texas, USA.

- 1556 **JERRY LEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (James Lee¹⁰, Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1952. He married Deborah Jean Hays on 19 Dec 1970 in Rusk, Texas, USA.

Jerry Lee Smitherman and Deborah Jean Hays had the following child:

- i. JERRY CHRISTOPHER¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Feb 1973 in Jefferson, Texas, USA.

- 1557 **JACK LEROY¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (James Lee¹⁰, Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **LINDA LOU SMITH**.

Jack LeRoy Smitherman and Linda Lou Smith had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY ALLEN¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Aug 1971 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
- ii. JAMES PATRICK SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1974 in Rusk, Texas, USA.
- iii. JARRELL STACY SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1975 in Gregg, Texas, USA.
- iv. JEREMY RYAN SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1977 in Gregg, Texas, USA.
- v. JACLYN NICOLE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1985 in Gregg, Texas, USA.

- 1558 **MERLE PRESTON¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Merle Preston¹⁰, Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1952 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He died in Feb 1992. He married Wanda A Rine on 10 May 1975 in Taylor, Texas, USA. She was born about 1956.

Merle Preston Smitherman Jr and Wanda A Rine had the following child:

- 1693. i. JOSHUA WALLACE¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1977 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Amy E Ruff on 16 Dec 2003. She was born about 1978.

- 1559 **KIMBERLY MARIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Gene¹⁰, Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jun 1956 in Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 25 Sep 2010 in Florida, USA. She married **JOHN W GAUGHAN**.

John W Gaughan and Kimberly Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DANIEL J¹² GAUGHAN.
- ii. LAURIE C GAUGHAN.

Generation 11 (con't)

- 1560 **PEGGY¹¹ GRAVENOR** (Anna Louise¹⁰ Smitherman, Joseph Madison⁹ Smitherman, Jesse Alford⁸ Smitherman, Joseph Madison⁷ Smitherman, Garrett Yancy⁶ Smitherman, John W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Benwill). She married **JOE GINN**.

Joe Ginn and Peggy Gravenor had the following child:

1694. i. **DYLAN¹² GINN**. He married **MARINA**.

- 1561 **STEVE WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Joe Wayne¹⁰, Joseph Madison⁹, Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Nov 1960 in Blanco, Texas, USA. He married **LAURIE LYNETTE FRANZ**.

Steve Wayne Smitherman and Laurie Lynette Franz had the following children:

- i. **KELSEY LEANN¹² SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Dec 1988. She married Timothy M Rosa on 14 Jan 2010 in Kendall, Texas, USA.
- ii. **MANDY SMITHERMAN**.

- 1562 **RHONDA RENEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Johnnie Winfred¹⁰, Arrie Lee⁹, Charles Sherman⁸, George W⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Mar 1964 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (1) **LANEY T TRAMMELL** on 19 Jan 1979 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (2) **JEFFREY D TEMPLETON** on 16 May 1984 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (3) **WESLEY GENE WALTON** on 30 Oct 1987 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (4) **JIM W HOPE** on 10 Jun 1995 in Angelina, Texas, USA.

Wesley Gene Walton and Rhonda Renee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **CORY MICHAEL¹² WALTON** was born on 24 Sep 1988 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
- ii. **RYAN MATTHEW WALTON** was born on 20 Dec 1991 in Angelina, Texas, USA.

- 1563 **AUBREY WAYNE¹¹ WALKER** (Patsy Lee¹⁰ Smitherman, Arrie Lee⁹ Smitherman, Charles Sherman⁸ Smitherman, George W⁷ Smitherman, Garrett Yancy⁶ Smitherman, John W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Aubrey C). He married **TAMMY**.

Aubrey Wayne Walker and Tammy had the following children:

- i. **ALEX¹² WALKER**.
- ii. **ANDY WALKER**.
- iii. **AUBREY JAMES WALKER**.

- 1564 **ROBERT ELDON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Byron¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Aug 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Aug 2006 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married (1) **PATRICIA ANN MOORE**, daughter of Herman Moore and Dorothy, in Jan 1966 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1948 in Indiana. He married (2) **EILEEN K**. He married (3) **JENNIFER HOBBS** on 27 Dec 1969 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1948.

Robert Eldon Smitherman and Patricia Ann Moore had the following child:

- i. **TABITHA DAWN¹² SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Feb 1967 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She married UNKNOWN HARLEY.

Robert Eldon Smitherman and Eileen K had the following children:

- ii. **CARRIE JEAN SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Sep 1971.
- iii. **SHAWN MICHAEL SMITHERMAN** was born on 05 Feb 1974.

- 1565 **MARVEL BYRON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Byron¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jul 1949 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **SUZAN LYNN STARR**, daughter of Vera Starr, on 20 Aug 1966 in Celina, Clay, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1949 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **BETH E HOEVE** on 19 Jul 1986.

Generation 11 (con't)

Marvel Byron Smitherman and Suzan Lynn Starr had the following children:

- i. TERRY BYRON¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jun 1968 in Germany. He married Lisa A Loar on 05 Nov 1988 in Stark, Ohio, USA. She was born on 26 Sep 1965.
- ii. BRANDY LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1974 in Lansing, Clinton, Michigan, USA. She married UNKNOWN EMICK.

1566 **JAMES ERNEST¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Jun 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 May 2011 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **JAMA MARIE PRINCE**. She was born on 09 Feb 1947. He married (2) **MARJORIE ELIZABETH PRATT** on 04 Aug 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1949. He married (3) **ELLA JEAN GUFFEY**, daughter of Sam Guffey and Nadine, on 19 Mar 1984 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1952 in Indiana, USA.

Notes for James Ernest Smitherman:
Served in Vietnam

James Ernest Smitherman and Jama Marie Prince had the following child:

- i. MATTHEW SHAWN¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Oct 1980 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

James Ernest Smitherman and Marjorie Elizabeth Pratt had the following children:

1695. ii. DAVID BRENT SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1969 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann Culbertson, daughter of Wilburn Dixon Culbertson and Judie Kae Bates, on 19 Jul 1997 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1975 in Indiana, USA.
- iii. KRISTIN SUZANNA SMITHERMAN was born about 1975 in Indiana, USA. She married Scott Allen Gorman, son of Danny Gorman and Nancy Marie Saunders, on 02 Aug 1996 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1973 in Indiana, USA.
- iv. JENNIE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1979. He married James Aaron Dillow, daughter of James Arthur Dillow and Connie Lorraine Burnett, on 12 Nov 2005 in Carthage, Rush, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1980.

1567 **SHIRLEY A¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jul 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married Rick Lynn Randall on 18 Apr 1970 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1952 in Ohio, USA.

Rick Lynn Randall and Shirley A Smitherman had the following child:

- i. STACEY¹² RANDALL. She married UNKNOWN PUTNAM.

1568 **SHERRY LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Oct 1951 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married Mike B Kelsay, son of William Robert Kelsay and Evangeline Smith, on 10 Oct 1970 in Brydstown, Tennessee. He was born on 20 Dec 1948 in Sunnybrook, Wayne, Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 2003 in Monticello, Kentucky.

Mike B Kelsay and Sherry Lynn Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BRANDY ANN¹² KELSAY was born on 09 Sep 1975. She married UNKNOWN BELL.

1696. ii. BRITANY MARIE KELSAY was born on 07 Jan 1980. She married (1) UNKNOWN PYLES on 28 Jan 2008. She married (2) UNKNOWN SIMPSON.

1569 **CHARLES ALLEN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1959 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He never married **LISA KEY**. He married (2) **KATHY FOSTER** on 07 Jul 1979 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana,

Generation 11 (con't)

USA. She was born on 19 Oct 1958 in Alaska, USA. He married (3) **RANITA MARIE SPROUSE** on 22 Jan 1983. She was born on 13 Jul 1962.

Charles Allen Smitherman and Lisa Key had the following child:

1697. i. CHASON ALLEN¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jan 1976. He married (1) AMBER D IMEL, daughter of William L Imel and Lyndell D, on 05 Jun 1999 in Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1976. He married (2) MARJORIE E. She was born on 06 Mar 1969.

Charles Allen Smitherman and Kathy Foster had the following child:

- ii. KRISTIE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1980 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Charles Allen Smitherman and Ranita Marie Sprouse had the following children:

1698. iii. CHARLES ALLEN SMITHERMAN JR was born on 14 Dec 1984 in Dallas, Texas, USA. He married Laura Ernst on 11 Oct 2008 in Dallas, Texas. She was born about 1984.
- iv. SHIAN MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1986 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 1570 **THERESA ANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Marvin Gray¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Aug 1948 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **MACK AGEE**. He was born about 1942. She married (2) **PAUL ELMER ERB** on 16 Feb 1963 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1943 in Indiana, USA.

Paul Elmer Erb and Theresa Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- i. TEDDY EUGENE¹² ERB was born about 1965. He married Tanya Darlene Garza in 1992. She was born about 1971.

- 1571 **PATRICIA LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Marvin Gray¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Nov 1951 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **MICHAEL SCOTT MILLER** on 21 Nov 1970 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA. She married (2) **DEAN WALKER** on 17 Mar 1978 in Whitley, Indiana, USA.

Dean Walker and Patricia Lynn Smitherman had the following child:

- i. SUMMER¹² WALKER. She married BRANDEN VAUTRIN.

- 1572 **JODELL RENE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Marvin Gray¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jul 1957 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Feb 2004 in LaPorte, LaPorte, Indiana, USA. She married Timothy Jay Bryson on 14 Feb 1978 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1950.

Timothy Jay Bryson and Jodell Rene Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH WAYNE¹² BRYSON.

- 1573 **JEFFREY ALLEN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Marvin Gray¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Apr 1959. He married (1) **BELEN J GONZALES** on 07 May 1979 in Dallas, Texas, USA. He married (2) **KAREN CAECILIA MULLINS** on 11 Apr 1986 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born about 1958. She died on 05 Jun 2012. He married (3) **JUDY**.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Smitherman:

Biological father is Edgar Earl Nutt.

Jeffrey Allen Smitherman and Karen Caecilia Mullins had the following children:

1699. i. BRITTANY NICOLE¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Apr 1987 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She married Christopher A Hildreth on 30 Aug 2008 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- ii. TAYLOR PAIGE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Aug 1994 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

- 1574 **MICHAEL G¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Marvin Gray¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman)

Generation 11 (con't)

was born on 03 Jul 1965. He married (1) **KRISTI L COX** on 24 Oct 1986 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born about 1966. He married (2) **LISA GLENN HUNT** on 20 Nov 1989 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born on 24 Jul 1967.

Michael G Smitherman and Lisa Glenn Hunt had the following children:

- i. GARRICK MICHAEL¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1989 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- ii. SARA SMITHERMAN.

- 1575 **SHERRILL SUSAN¹¹ SUMMERS** (Margaret Ann¹⁰ Smitherman, Winslow Byron⁹ Smitherman, Carl Neal⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Nov 1949 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **JERRY R SILKER** on 02 Mar 1968 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She married (2) **RICHARD M MCHUGH** on 28 Jun 1975 in Contra Costa, California, USA. She married (3) **JAMES WAYNE WILLIAMS** on 21 Jun 2002 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She married (4) **NORM MERCER** in Jan 2015.

Jerry R Silker and Sherrill Susan Summers had the following children:

- i. KIMBERLY¹² SILKER was born about 1970.
- ii. ERIN SILKER was born about 1973.

Richard M McHugh and Sherrill Susan Summers had the following children:

- i. LYNETTE¹² MCHUGH was born about 1978.
- ii. ROBERT MCHUGH was born about 1978.
- iii. KELLIE MCHUGH was born about 1980.

- 1576 **LANA¹¹ KNOTTS** (Janet Lou¹⁰ Smitherman, Winslow Byron⁹ Smitherman, Carl Neal⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jan 1954 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married **FRED MATHEWS**.

Fred Mathews and Lana Knotts had the following child:

- i. ERICA¹² MATHEWS.

- 1577 **BRAD A¹¹ KNOTTS** (Janet Lou¹⁰ Smitherman, Winslow Byron⁹ Smitherman, Carl Neal⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Nov 1956 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married **LISA**.

Brad A Knotts and Lisa had the following children:

- i. KATIE¹² KNOTTS.
- ii. MEGAN KNOTTS.

- 1578 **BRIAN SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jun 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **JENNIFER LYNN POTTER**, daughter of Neil Martin Potter and Alberta Jean Stout, on 10 May 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1979 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **SARAH ESTHER WINDSOR**, daughter of Charles Mountbatten Windsor and Hedy Jiminez, on 08 Jun 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1977 in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA.

Brian Scott Smitherman and Jennifer Lynn Potter had the following children:

- i. ASHLEY GRACE¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jun 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- ii. SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 May 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- iii. JACKSON ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Feb 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Generation 11 (con't)

- 1579 **STEVEN WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1973 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **CHRISTINE LYNN PIOVESAN**, daughter of Robert Allen Piovesan and Charlotte E Powell, on 24 Jun 1995 in Cumberland, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 22 Oct 1972 in Warren, Jefferson, Ohio, USA. He married (2) **CYNTHIA KAYE STOVER**, daughter of Bruce Lee Stover and Jane Ann Kisner, on 15 Aug 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1971. He married (3) **LISA MILLER**, daughter of Fred Miller, on 04 May 2004 in Kona, Hawaii. She was born on 15 Sep 1971. He married (4) **CASEY D GRAGG**, daughter of Jim Gragg and Diane, on 18 Nov 2012 in Pendleton, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1970.

Steven Wayne Smitherman and Christine Lynn Piovesan had the following child:

- i. **ZACHARY ALLEN¹² SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Oct 1995 in Indianapolis, IN.

Steven Wayne Smitherman and Cynthia Kaye Stover had the following children:

- ii. **KAYLEE ANN SMITHERMAN** was born on 18 Oct 1999 in Indianapolis, IN.
- iii. **TYLER ANTHONY SMITHERMAN** was born on 03 Apr 2001 in Indianapolis, IN.

Steven Wayne Smitherman and Lisa Miller had the following children:

- iv. **BROOKLYN AMBER SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Jul 2005 in Indianapolis, IN.
- v. **DREW STEVEN SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Jul 2007 in Indianapolis, IN.

- 1580 **MICHAEL DAVID¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Apr 1964 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **SANDRA K** on 07 Dec 1985 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1963. He married (2) **JOYCE ANN MILLICAN**, daughter of Charles Millican and Ethel, on 29 Mar 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1959.

Michael David Smitherman and Sandra K had the following child:

- 1700. i. **CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹² SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Mar 1986 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **BRITTANY M COOK**. He married (2) **KASIE BOWEN**.

Michael David Smitherman and Joyce Ann Millican had the following child:

- ii. **ADAM SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Feb 1994.

- 1581 **GARY THOMAS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Oct 1965 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ANN TROXELL** on 08 Sep 1984 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was born on 24 Aug 1966. He married (2) **ANGELA MAE FRAZIER**, daughter of James Frazier and Judy, on 09 Oct 1999 in Pendleton, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1972.

Gary Thomas Smitherman and Elizabeth Ann Troxell had the following children:

- i. **SETH THOMAS¹² SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Feb 1985 in Washington, DC. He married Melissa Bradshaw, daughter of Dennis W Bradshaw and Dianne Irwin, on 10 Sep 2011 in Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 26 Jan 1984.
- ii. **GARY THOMAS SMITHERMAN JR.** was born on 19 Feb 1987 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.
- iii. **KYLE THOMAS SMITHERMAN** was born on 31 Jul 1992 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Gary Thomas Smitherman and Angela Mae Frazier had the following child:

- iv. **JACOB EDWARD SMITHERMAN** was born on 29 Apr 1998 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

- 1582 **DONNA¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Frederick Gray¹⁰, Arthur Frederick⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN KEITH**.

Unknown Keith and Donna Smitherman had the following child:

Generation 11 (con't)

i. TROI¹² KEITH.

- 1583 **JENNIFER JANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Kimber Grant¹⁰, Guy Vernon⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Nov 1972 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) **VINCENT CHRIS SHIVER**. He was born on 07 Jul 1973 in Columbus, Georgia. He died on 08 Nov 2002 in Dobson, North Carolina. She married (2) **ASAEI MURILLO**.

Vincent Chris Shiver and Jennifer Jane Smitherman had the following children:

i. TAILOR¹² SHIVER.

ii. AUSTIN SHIVER.

- 1584 **CHRISTOPHER BRIAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Phillip Larry¹⁰, Carl Neal⁹ Jr, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **HEATHER TRANSOU**.

Christopher Brian Smitherman and Heather Transou had the following child:

i. JOHN DAVID¹² SMITHERMAN.

- 1585 **EVERETT EUGENE¹¹ CREWS** (Polly Ann¹⁰ Smitherman, Robert Benbow⁹ Smitherman, Robert Sampson⁸ Smitherman, Robert Shelley⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1973. He married **TEE CEE LOCKWOOD**.

Everett Eugene Crews and Tee Cee Lockwood had the following children:

i. JUSTIN¹² CREWS was born about 1989.

ii. DUSTIN CREWS was born about 1996.

iii. AUSTIN CREWS was born about 1996.

- 1586 **DANIEL THOMAS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Thomas¹⁰, Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1983 in North Carolina, USA. He married **LAURA NUNLEY**.

Daniel Thomas Smitherman and Laura Nunley had the following children:

i. HOPE MARIE¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Mar 2014.

ii. THOMAS MITCHELL SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Feb 2016.

- 1587 **JESSICA MARIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Thomas¹⁰, Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1987 in Georgia. She married **CHRISTOPHER TATUM**.

Christopher Tatum and Jessica Marie Smitherman had the following children:

i. CHARLOTTE¹² TATUM.

ii. GABRIEL TATUM.

- 1588 **KARA LEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Thomas¹⁰, Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1992 in Georgia. She married **TAYLOR THOMPSON**.

Taylor Thompson and Kara Lee Smitherman had the following child:

i. AMELIA¹² THOMPSON.

- 1589 **MARTY DEAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Burgess¹⁰, Willie Jennings⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jun 1964 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ANGELA LANE**.

Marty Dean Smitherman and Angela Lane had the following child:

i. MATTHEW¹² SMITHERMAN. He married Lacey on 03 Dec 2011.

- 1590 **JASON KIRBY¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Kirby Jennings¹⁰, Willie Jennings⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jun 1975 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1)

Generation 11 (con't)

MISTY. He married (2) **LYDIA HOUSTON**.

Jason Kirby Smitherman and Lydia Houston had the following child:

- i. **DAKOTA KIRBY¹² SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Sep 2009.

- 1591 **JODY DANIEL¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Kirby Jennings¹⁰, Willie Jennings⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Apr 1980 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **ALLISON LYNN ALDRIDGE** on 09 Aug 2008. She was born on 28 Jul 1973. He married (2) **LAURA DAWN DANYELS** on 30 Oct 1999. She was born on 18 Aug 1975 in Iredell, North Carolina. He married (3) **MELANIE BOWEN**.

Jody Daniel Smitherman and Laura Dawn Danyels had the following children:

- i. **CAMERON DANIEL¹² SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Apr 2000.
- ii. **MADISON MONROE SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Feb 2003.

Jody Daniel Smitherman and Melanie Bowen had the following child:

- iii. **MADISON SMITHERMAN**.

- 1592 **DARRIN WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Wayne Gray¹⁰, Derl Gray⁹, Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Sep 1982 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **LIZ WILSON**.

Darrin Wayne Smitherman and Liz Wilson had the following child:

- i. **DRAKE¹² SMITHERMAN**.

- 1593 **MICHELE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Michael Dwayne¹⁰, Earl Raymond⁹, Harvey Martin⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN MATTHEWS**.

Unknown Matthews and Michele Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **MACKENZIE¹² MATTHEWS**.

- 1594 **JENNIFER LYNN¹¹ JOYNER** (John Wesley¹⁰, John William⁹, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Nov 1969. She married Jason L. Yost on 19 Jun 1993 in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.

Jason L. Yost and Jennifer Lynn Joyner had the following children:

- i. **LAUREN ELIZABETH¹² YOST** was born on 22 Dec 1995.
- ii. **KRISTEN YOST** was born on 24 Jun.
- iii. **HANNAH RENEE YOST** was born on 04 Mar.

- 1595 **REBECCA MICHELLE¹¹ JOYNER** (John Wesley¹⁰, John William⁹, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Nov 1971. She married Richard Helminski on 07 Dec in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.

Richard Helminski and Rebecca Michelle Joyner had the following children:

- i. **LYDIA PAIGE¹² HELMINSKI**.
- ii. **SYDNEY ANNE HELMINSKI**.

- 1596 **STEPHEN WESLEY¹¹ JOYNER** (John Wesley¹⁰, John William⁹, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Sep 1979. He married Crystal Frederick on 22 Dec in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA. She was born on 13 Aug.

Stephen Wesley Joyner and Crystal Frederick had the following children:

- i. **OLIVIA GRACE¹² JOYNER**.
- ii. **IAN WALKER JOYNER**.
- iii. **OWEN WESLEY JOYNER**.

Generation 11 (con't)

- 1597 **SARA JANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jack Norman¹⁰, Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1950. She married (1) **UNKNOWN FOX**. She married (2) **GERALD LEE CALLON** on 30 May 1971 in Camby, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1948.

Unknown Fox and Sara Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW¹² FOX was born on 28 Apr 1973.
- ii. JUSTIN FOX was born on 14 May 1980.
- iii. JESSICA FOX was born on 13 Jun.
- iv. JONATHON FOX.

- 1598 **EMILY S¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jack Norman¹⁰, Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Robert Morris Reel, son of Unknown Reel and Anna Katherine, on 13 Jul 1974 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was born on 12 Dec 1945 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Mar 2003 in Lexington, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.

Robert Morris Reel and Emily S Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANDREW MCCRACKEN¹² REEL.
- ii. ADAM LAVELLE REEL.

- 1599 **THOMAS J¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jack Norman¹⁰, Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jul 1967.

Thomas J Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JACK¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. CARLY SARAH SMITHERMAN.
- iii. JILL SMITHERMAN.

- 1600 **ERIC¹¹ CLARKSON** (Linda Diane¹⁰ Smitherman, David Franklin⁹ Smitherman Jr, David Franklin⁸ Smitherman, William Andrew⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Terry). He married **AMY MORSCH**.

Eric Clarkson and Amy Morsch had the following children:

- i. IAN JAMES¹² CLARKSON was born on 05 Jan 2011 in Pratt, Kansas, USA.
- ii. CADE CLARKSON.
- iii. TESS CLARKSON.

- 1601 **CARYN DAWN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (John Beck¹⁰, Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Dec 1959 in Indiana, USA. She married Randy Parsons on 29 Aug 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1964 in Indiana, USA.

Randy Parsons and Caryn Dawn Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CAITLIN¹² PARSONS was born on 11 Jun 1993.

- 1602 **JOHN BECK¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** (John Beck¹⁰, Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1971 in Indiana, USA. He married Cheryl L Perry, daughter of Michael Perry and Kathy, on 21 Feb 2004 in Avon, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1977.

John Beck Smitherman Jr and Cheryl L Perry had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JOHN BECK SMITHERMAN III.
- iii. HANNAH SMITHERMAN.
- iv. EMMA SMITHERMAN.

Generation 11 (con't)

V. CLAIRE SMITHERMAN.

- 1603 **CAROL JOAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (John Beck¹⁰, Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1968 in Indiana, USA. She married Thomas Barnett, son of Paul Sanford Barnett and Nancy June, on 04 Jun 1988 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.

Thomas Barnett and Carol Joan Smitherman had the following children:

- i. GRANT¹² BARNETT was born on 18 Apr 1985.
- 1701. ii. BROOKE BARNETT was born on 12 Jul 1992.
- iii. TORI BARNETT was born on 21 Jan 1990.

- 1604 **SARA JANE¹¹ HARTUNG** (Mary Jane¹⁰ Smitherman, Wendell Wilson⁹ Smitherman, Henry Wilson⁸ Smitherman, William Andrew⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Dec 1962. She married Walter Scott Fifer in 1987.

Walter Scott Fifer and Sara Jane Hartung had the following children:

- i. DAVID CRANE¹² FIFER was born on 27 Jun 1990.
- ii. REBECCA JANE FIFER was born on 17 Nov 1994.

- 1605 **SUSAN LYNN¹¹ HARTUNG** (Mary Jane¹⁰ Smitherman, Wendell Wilson⁹ Smitherman, Henry Wilson⁸ Smitherman, William Andrew⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1966. She married **LEE BENJAMIN**.

Lee Benjamin and Susan Lynn Hartung had the following child:

- i. JONATHON ALAN¹² BENJAMIN was born on 09 Apr 1994.

- 1606 **TIMOTHY LEE¹¹ HUTCHENS** (Grace Lee¹⁰ Smitherman, Marshall Ray⁹ Smitherman, Luther Lee⁸ Smitherman, Joseph Allen⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Oct 1952 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Sep 2014 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Timothy Lee Hutchens had the following child:

- i. BETH¹² HUTCHENS.

- 1607 **RODNEY VENE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Rickie Vene¹⁰, Donald Elbert⁹, Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jul 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **JENNIFER ZIGLAR**. She was born on 02 Jul 1970.

Rodney Vene Smitherman and Jennifer Ziglar had the following children:

- i. MIAH¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ANNAH SMITHERMAN.
- iii. NORAH SMITHERMAN.

- 1608 **ADAM ROSS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Danny Ross¹⁰, Donald Elbert⁹, Hobert Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 May 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1999 in Union, North Carolina, USA. He married **SHELLEY DARLENE**. She was born on 03 Jul 1977.

Adam Ross Smitherman and Shelley Darlene had the following children:

- i. ADAM ROSS¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. KRISTEN SMITHERMAN.

- 1609 **REBECCA DEAN¹¹ CHANDLER** (Judy Ann¹⁰ Smitherman, Joseph Gray⁹ Smitherman, Hobert Ross⁸ Smitherman, Joseph Allen⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Mar 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jan 2008 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married David Waddell about 1993.

Generation 11 (con't)

David Waddell and Rebecca Dean Chandler had the following child:

- i. JAXON RHETT¹² WADDELL. He died on 17 Jan 2008 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

1610 **GREGG¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Lakey¹⁰ Jr, Dalton Lakey⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jul 1973. He married **SARAH**.

Gregg Smitherman and Sarah had the following child:

- i. SARAH¹² SMITHERMAN.

1611 **LINDA¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (George James¹⁰, Dalton Lakey⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN SANCHEZ**.

Unknown Sanchez and Linda Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALEX¹² SANCHEZ.
- ii. GABE SANCHEZ.

1612 **RACHEL LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Bryce Bynum¹⁰ Jr, Bryce Bynum⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jun 1981. She married (1) **CRAIG GOODMAN** on 20 Sep 2003. She married (2) **GINO AMATO**.

Craig Goodman and Rachel Lynn Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MIKENNA¹² GOODMAN.

Gino Amato and Rachel Lynn Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ALANA RENEE¹² AMATO was born on 22 May 2010.

1613 **BRYAN KEITH¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Bryce Bynum¹⁰ Jr, Bryce Bynum⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Oct 1975. He married Ashley Leigh Beroth, daughter of Roger Beroth, on 29 May 2004 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Bryan Keith Smitherman and Ashley Leigh Beroth had the following children:

- i. WYATT¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. YATES SMITHERMAN.

1614 **SHANNON SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony Warren¹⁰, Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Oct 1974. He married **WENDY MATTHEWS**.

Shannon Scott Smitherman and Wendy Matthews had the following children:

- i. KAILEY¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. CHASE SMITHERMAN.

1615 **JOSEPH MARK¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Steven Lynn¹⁰, Clyde Lynn⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Apr 1982.

Joseph Mark Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MCKENNA JAY¹² HESS.

1616 **KRISTINA LYNN¹¹ HARRIS** (Larry Allan¹⁰, Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Sep 1970 in Eldora, Iowa. She married Jason Hull on 19 Nov 1994. He was born on 23 Dec 1969 in New York.

Jason Hull and Kristina Lynn Harris had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN SCOTT¹² HULL was born on 01 May 1994 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.
- ii. GABRIEL JAMES HULL was born on 01 May 1994 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.
- iii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH HULL was born on 22 Apr 1999 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.

Generation 11 (con't)

- 1617 **JENNIFER KAY¹¹ HARRIS** (Larry Allan¹⁰, Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jun 1972 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Ronald Christensen in Oct 1993. He was born on 05 Jan 1973 in Eldora, Iowa.
- Ronald Christensen and Jennifer Kay Harris had the following child:
- i. JOHN HAYS¹² CHRISTENSEN was born on 09 Aug 1993.
- 1618 **JEREMY ALLAN¹¹ HARRIS** (Larry Allan¹⁰, Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jun 1976 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Sara Lench in 2005 in Conrad, Iowa.
- Jeremy Allan Harris and Sara Lench had the following children:
- i. KOHLEAH JEAN¹² HARRIS was born on 07 Jul 1995.
 - ii. LILLIAN PEARL HARRIS was born on 16 Mar 2004.
 - iii. ALYCE KAY HARRIS was born on 30 Oct 2006.
- 1619 **MEGAN ELIZABETH¹¹ HARRIS** (Larry Allan¹⁰, Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Apr 1978 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Jaycin Cross on 15 Sep 2001. He was born on 22 Nov 1972 in Liscomb, Iowa.
- Jaycin Cross and Megan Elizabeth Harris had the following children:
- i. NOAH JAYMES¹² CROSS was born on 18 Nov 2002.
 - ii. MCKENNA RAE CROSS was born on 07 Apr 2005.
- 1620 **KRISTY MARIE¹¹ LIVINGSTON** (Linda Lee¹⁰ Smitherman, David Arthur⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jun 1975. She married **CORY D FLOYD**. He was born on 22 Jan 1969.
- Cory D Floyd and Kristy Marie Livingston had the following children:
- i. SHYLE RENEE¹² FLOYD was born on 22 Jan 1994.
 - ii. BREANNE LA SHAY FLOYD was born on 09 Sep 1995.
 - iii. TAYLOLR RAE FLOYD was born on 04 Mar 2002.
 - iv. DAREUS JAMES FLOYD was born on 17 Jul 2003.
- 1621 **MICHAEL DAVID¹¹ LIVINGSTON** (Linda Lee¹⁰ Smitherman, David Arthur⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Mar 1981. He married **ROBIN WEATHERLY**. She was born on 17 Apr 1982.
- Michael David Livingston and Robin Weatherly had the following children:
- i. ANTHONY MICHAEL¹² LIVINGSTON was born on 15 Nov 2000.
 - ii. CAMERON DEVANTE LIVINGSTON was born on 04 Nov 2003.
- 1622 **CHRISTOPHER TYLER¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Christopher Hobson¹⁰, Guy Vernon⁹, Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Apr 1985. He married Emily Jean McCluskey on 04 Aug 2012 in Aberdeen, Moore, North Carolina, USA.
- Christopher Tyler Smitherman and Emily Jean McCluskey had the following child:
- i. GARTH MONTGOMERY¹² SMITHERMAN.
- 1623 **JOHN WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Wayne¹⁰, Harold Huey⁹, Robert Huey⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1967 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Sep 2006 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married **PAM KINARD**.

Generation 11 (con't)

John Wayne Smitherman and Pam Kinard had the following children:

- i. JOHN LONDON¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Apr 1995. He died on 23 Sep 2006.
- ii. JESSICA LEIGH ANN SMITHERMAN. She married (1) JEFFREY DALE GANN, son of Jeff Gann and Tina, on 09 Dec 2006 in Brent, Bibb, Alabama, USA. She married (2) CHRIS FREEMAN.

- 1624 **JENNIFER L¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Wayne¹⁰, Harold Huey⁹, Robert Huey⁸, William Henry⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jul 1972. She married **CHRIS TURNER**.

Chris Turner and Jennifer L Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EMMA¹² TURNER.
- ii. LILY TURNER.

- 1625 **BLAKE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Russell¹⁰, Larry⁹, George Russell⁸, Mack Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **JESSICA**.

Blake Smitherman and Jessica had the following child:

- i. SYLAS¹² SMITHERMAN.

- 1626 **RUE BETH¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony Ross¹⁰, Milford Monroe⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Feb 1962 in Hale, Texas, USA. She married **JIM CAMPBELL**.

Jim Campbell and Rue Beth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LAUREN¹² CAMPBELL.
- ii. THOMAS CAMPBELL.
- iii. JENNIFER CAMPBELL.
- iv. KEVIN CAMPBELL.

- 1627 **TONY BRYAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony Ross¹⁰, Milford Monroe⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Sep 1965 in Gray, Texas, USA. He married Lisa Dell Patterson, daughter of Henry J Patterson and Dell Oran, on 01 May 1999. She was born on 09 Jan 1960 in Petersburg, Hale, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Sep 2016.

Tony Bryan Smitherman and Lisa Dell Patterson had the following children:

- i. ROSS¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. CAROL ANNE SMITHERMAN.

- 1628 **PHILLIP MARC¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Phillip Dee¹⁰, Ernest Philmore⁹, Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Oct 1955 in Floyd, Texas, USA. He married (1) **BOBBIE CAROLE IRWIN**. She was born on 05 Aug 1951 in Maryville, Blount, Tennessee, USA. She died on 09 Nov 2002 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) **MICHELLE**.

Phillip Marc Smitherman and Bobbie Carole Irwin had the following child:

- i. JAKE ALEXANDER¹² SMITHERMAN.

- 1629 **STEVE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Bobby G¹⁰, Clyde Lee⁹, John Alford⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SHELLY**.
Steve Smitherman and Shelly had the following children:

- i. ZOE¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ZACK SMITHERMAN.

- 1630 **JAMES DAVID¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** (James David¹⁰, Ottis Ervin⁹, Joseph M Davis⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jul 1953. He died on 14 Aug 2010.

James David Smitherman Jr had the following child:

Generation 11 (con't)

i. JAMES DAVID¹² SMITHERMAN III.

- 1631 **PATRICIA¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Earl Eugene¹⁰, Ottis Ervin⁹, Joseph M Davis⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN MOSS**.

Unknown Moss and Patricia Smitherman had the following child:

i. TIFFANY¹² MOSS.

- 1632 **DEBBIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Earl Eugene¹⁰, Ottis Ervin⁹, Joseph M Davis⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **SAM ROBERTSON**.

Sam Robertson and Debbie Smitherman had the following child:

i. KYLE¹² ROBERTSON.

- 1633 **GAYE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Earl Eugene¹⁰, Ottis Ervin⁹, Joseph M Davis⁸, John Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Apr 1960. She married **DAVID PELKEY**.

David Pelkey and Gaye Smitherman had the following child:

i. DALTON¹² PELKEY.

- 1634 **ROBERT LOUIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Mary Nell¹⁰, Houston E⁹, William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Apr 1957 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Jul 2012 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **PEGGY SUE HOLLIS**. She was born on 06 Jul 1961 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. She died on 20 Jan 2008 in Grenada, Grenada, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) **ANITA CAROL FREE**. She was born on 28 Jan 1959 in Vardaman, Calhoun, Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1978.

Robert Louis Smitherman Jr and Peggy Sue Hollis had the following children:

i. CORRISA NICOLE¹² SMITHERMAN.

ii. JASON DANIEL SMITHERMAN.

Robert Louis Smitherman Jr and Anita Carol Free had the following child:

1702. iii. **KATRINA SHAE SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Jun 1976 in Houston, Chickasaw, Mississippi, USA. She married **ROGER DALE AUSTIN JR**. He was born on 02 Nov 1976.

- 1635 **ROBERT BRIAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Paul Lafayette¹⁰, Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Paul Lafayette¹⁰, Harvey Lafayette⁹, Sanford Monroe⁸, David Jesse⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **PAMELLA PARKER**.

Robert Brian Smitherman and Pamella Parker had the following child:

i. BILLY ADAM¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Aug 1987.

- 1636 **SIM THORNTON¹¹ SMITHERMAN IV** (Sim Thornton¹⁰ III, Sim Thornton⁹ Jr, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jul 1970. He married (1) **KIM FREEMAN** on 07 Jun 2015. He married (2) **CAROL FINNEY**.

Sim Thornton Smitherman IV and Kim Freeman had the following child:

i. SIM THORNTON¹² SMITHERMAN.

Sim Thornton Smitherman IV and Carol Finney had the following child:

ii. CORTNEY SMITHERMAN.

- 1637 **BRENDA LEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Sim Thornton¹⁰ III, Sim Thornton⁹ Jr, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jun 1972 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2011 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. She married (1) **BRIAN COLE**. She married (2) **PAUL**

Generation 11 (con't)

THOMAS on 24 Oct 1998.

Brian Cole and Brenda Lee Smitherman had the following child:

- i. TIFFANIE¹² COLE.

- 1638 **TABITHA MARIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Richard¹⁰, Clayton Eugene⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Dec 1988. She died on 30 Jan 2016 in Sylvan Springs, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She married **UNKNOWN JACKSON**.

Unknown Jackson and Tabitha Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SYDNEY¹² JACKSON.
- ii. DAKOTA JACKSON.
- iii. TANNER JACKSON.

- 1639 **CHRISTOPHER BRANDON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jackie Lloyd¹⁰, Jadie Clarence⁹, Ocie Bell⁸ Houlditch, Isabel Cornelius⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Jackie Lloyd¹⁰, Jadie Clarence⁹, Joshua Edgar⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **FRANCESCA**.

Christopher Brandon Smitherman and Francesca had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER BRANDON¹² SMITHERMAN JR.
- ii. ANDREW THOMAS SMITHERMAN.

- 1640 **DAVID MATTHEW¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ronnie¹⁰, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jul 1972. He died on 08 Jan 2011. He married Jamie Hughes on 24 Sep 1993.

David Matthew Smitherman and Jamie Hughes had the following children:

- i. TAYLOR MARIE¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. TORI MICHELLE SMITHERMAN.

- 1641 **JOSEPH PAUL¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ronnie¹⁰, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1974. He married **ALICIA**. She was born on 28 Jun 1975.

Joseph Paul Smitherman and Alicia had the following children:

- i. MEGAN¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. HALEY NICOLE SMITHERMAN.
- iii. KLOIE SMITHERMAN.

- 1642 **STEPHEN E¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ronnie¹⁰, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1980. He married (1) **JENNIFER**. He married (2) **NICOLE WHEATLEY** on 04 Jun 2016.

Stephen E Smitherman and Jennifer had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN M¹² SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 2005.
- ii. AMY LEE SMITHERMAN.

- 1643 **BEN CHARLES¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Wayne¹⁰, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 May 1987 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 May 2014. He married Ashley Ann Huckabee, daughter of Terah H Huckabee, on 18 Feb 2006 in Warm Springs, Meriwether, Georgia, USA.

Ben Charles Smitherman and Ashley Ann Huckabee had the following children:

- i. BRANDON¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. MCKENZEE SMITHERMAN.

- 1644 **ERIC¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Frank¹⁰, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵

Generation 11 (con't)

Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Frank¹⁰, Thomas J⁹, Clifton Thomas⁸, Joseph Lafayette⁷, Thomas⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Eric Smitherman had the following child:

- i. GRACE MARIE¹² SMITHERMAN.

- 1645 **ROBERT HEATH¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Bobby Joe¹⁰, Floyd M⁹, Randle William⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **JAIME JACOBS**.

Robert Heath Smitherman and Jaime Jacobs had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. CARTER SMITHERMAN.

- 1646 **RHONDA¹¹ MILLER** (Peggy Joyce¹⁰ Smitherman, Lelious Young⁹ Smitherman, Herbert Columbus⁸ Smitherman, Jasper Franklin⁷ Smitherman, Rolley Walter⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1965. She married **JAMES ROSS STRICKLAND**.

James Ross Strickland and Rhonda Miller had the following child:

- i. SHELBY LYNN¹² STRICKLAND. She died on 06 Sep 1991.

- 1647 **MATTHEW¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Gene¹⁰, Erskine Ramsey⁹, Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **JEN**.

Matthew Smitherman and Jen had the following child:

- i. CHARLIE¹² SMITHERMAN.

- 1648 **CAROLINE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Gene¹⁰, Erskine Ramsey⁹, Grady Ambrose⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley Walter⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **PATRICK HENRY**.

Patrick Henry and Caroline Smitherman had the following children:

- i. NORAH¹² HENRY.
- ii. KATHERINE EVA HENRY.

- 1649 **MEREDITH¹¹ PADALINO** (Jan¹⁰ Smitherman, Erskine Ramsey⁹ Smitherman, Grady Ambrose⁸ Smitherman, Columbus Monroe⁷ Smitherman, Rolley Walter⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Mike). She married **ROGER HAUGHTON**.

Roger Haughton and Meredith Padalino had the following child:

- i. ROLLINS¹² HAUGHTON.

- 1650 **STEVEN D¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Brown¹⁰ Jr, Daniel Brown⁹, Vernon Percy⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Steven D Smitherman had the following child:

- i. DANIEL JACKSON¹² SMITHERMAN.

- 1651 **DARRYL JASON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Dale Eugene¹⁰, James Marvin⁹, Kirby Myles⁸, Franklin Cass⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Sep 1969. He married **STACY RAE DORSCHER**.

Darryl Jason Smitherman and Stacy Rae Dorscher had the following child:

- i. LOGAN ANDREW JAMES¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1993 in St Louis, Minnesota, USA.

- 1652 **KENNETH DARRELL¹¹ SMITHERMAN III** (Kenneth Darrell¹⁰ Jr, Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Mar 1969 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (2) **LANA MICHELLE BOORTZ** on 25 Oct 1985 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (3) **MELODY D**

Generation 11 (con't)

WOOTEN on 10 Mar 2001 in Johnson County, Texas.

Kenneth Darrell Smitherman III and Lana Michelle Boortz had the following children:

- i. ANGELA MICHELLE¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1986 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. MELINDA KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1990 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 1653 **LARRY EARL¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Larry Earl¹⁰, Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Dec 1974 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Misty Dawn Luttrell on 26 Dec 1992 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Larry Earl Smitherman Jr and Misty Dawn Luttrell had the following child:

- i. LARRY EARL¹² SMITHERMAN III was born on 08 Feb 1996 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- 1654 **GARY LEWIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Larry Earl¹⁰, Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Feb 1978 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Michelle L Crane on 03 Nov 1996 in Ellis, Texas, USA. She was born about 1981.

Gary Lewis Smitherman and Michelle L Crane had the following child:

- i. GARY LEWIS¹² SMITHERMAN JR was born on 01 Sep 1996 in Ellis, Texas, USA.

- 1655 **DILLON¹¹ HOBBS** (Tonia Jane¹⁰ Smitherman, Danny Lewis⁹ Smitherman, Edwin Franklin⁸ Smitherman, Daniel James Franklin⁷ Smitherman, Newton Weston⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Unknown).

Dillon Hobbs had the following children:

- i. AIDEN¹² HOBBS.
- ii. ANNA HOBBS.

- 1656 **DREW¹¹ PUCKETT** (Tonia Jane¹⁰ Smitherman, Danny Lewis⁹ Smitherman, Edwin Franklin⁸ Smitherman, Daniel James Franklin⁷ Smitherman, Newton Weston⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Unknown).

Drew Puckett had the following child:

- i. RACHEL¹² PUCKETT.

- 1657 **KEVIN LEE¹¹ EMBRY** (Lorie Lee¹⁰ Smitherman, Danny Lewis⁹ Smitherman, Edwin Franklin⁸ Smitherman, Daniel James Franklin⁷ Smitherman, Newton Weston⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Kevin). He married **KIYA**.

Kevin Lee Embry and Kiya had the following child:

- i. SHAIN¹² EMBRY.

- 1658 **ANGEL¹¹ EMBRY** (Lorie Lee¹⁰ Smitherman, Danny Lewis⁹ Smitherman, Edwin Franklin⁸ Smitherman, Daniel James Franklin⁷ Smitherman, Newton Weston⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Kevin). She married **JAMS MOWDY**.

Jams Mowdy and Angel Embry had the following children:

- i. BRODIE¹² MOWDY.
- ii. MELODY MOWDY.

- 1659 **KATHY¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Lavern¹⁰, James Arthur⁹, Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN YORK**.

Unknown York and Kathy Smitherman had the following child:

- i. KAYLYN¹² YORK.

- 1660 **KEVIN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Lavern¹⁰, James Arthur⁹, Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵,

Generation 11 (con't)

Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **JERRICO**.

Kevin Smitherman and Jerrico had the following children:

- i. AVERY CLAIRE¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. AIDEN SMITHERMAN.
- iii. COLIN SMITHERMAN.

- 1661 **NICHOLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Lavern¹⁰, James Arthur⁹, Edgar⁸, William Priestly⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **ADAM MOORE**.

Adam Moore and Nichole Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LILLY¹² MOORE.
- ii. CALEB MOORE.

- 1662 **DONNA MAE¹¹ LITTLE** (Betty Lou¹⁰ Smitherman, Earl⁹ Smitherman, Andrew Jackson⁸ Smitherman, John⁷ Smitherman, Andrew J⁶ Smitherman, Jesse⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1969 in Chilton, Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Aug 2011 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **UNKNOWN LUSTER**.

Unknown Luster and Donna Mae Little had the following children:

- i. SAMANTHA JO¹² LUSTER.
- ii. AMY LUSTER.
- iii. BOBBY WAYNE LUSTER.

- 1663 **BRANDI¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Lori¹⁰, Willie⁹, Reuben Ray⁸, Thomas⁷, Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Randal Headley). She married **PABLO GARCIA**.

Pablo Garcia and Brandi Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH DAWSON¹² GARCIA was born on 26 Mar 2005. He died on 18 Jan 2015.
- ii. PABLO GARCIA JR.
- iii. SANTANA GARCIA.
- iv. BRANDI LEXIS GARCIA.

- 1664 **HERMAN JEROME¹¹ MURKERSON JR** (Brenda G¹⁰ Smitherman, Grover Phillip⁹ Smitherman, Sanford Monroe⁸ Smitherman, David Jesse⁷ Smitherman, Lavinia Catherine⁶ Davis, Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Mar 1972 in Alabama, USA. He died on 01 Oct 2007 in Al Anbar, Iraq. He married **WINDY**.

Herman Jerome Murkerson Jr and Windy had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN¹² MURKERSON.
- ii. DANIEL MURKERSON.
- iii. KRISTINA MURKERSON.

- 1665 **LINDSEY DIANNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Larry Scott¹⁰, Jerry⁹, Dawson Hilra⁸, Robert Jasper⁷, John S⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Lindsey Dianne Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ZAYDEN¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. KEEGAN SMITHERMAN.

- 1666 **GRADY GENE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert E¹⁰, Eugene Howard⁹, Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander Z⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA. He married **SUSAN MOSES**.

Grady Gene Smitherman and Susan Moses had the following child:

Generation 11 (con't)

i. LAYLA¹² SMITHERMAN.

- 1667 **SUE ANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Edward Thomas¹⁰, Elbert Edward⁹, William Franklin⁸, Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jun 1944 in Harrison, Texas, USA. She married **WILLIAM LEWIS**.

William Lewis and Sue Ann Smitherman had the following child:

i. EDDIE¹² LEWIS.

- 1668 **LEIGHTON CRAIG¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Leighton Calhoun¹⁰, Wesley Samuel⁹, Rueben S⁸, P Andrew⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **BONITA JOY STEVENS**. She was born on 13 Feb 1959 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 22 Dec 2015 in Pace, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

Leighton Craig Smitherman and Bonita Joy Stevens had the following children:

i. SHEENA MARIE¹² SMITHERMAN.

ii. ASHLEY DAWN SMITHERMAN.

- 1669 **JOE¹¹ MARTIN** (Betty Joyce¹⁰ Smitherman, Larkin W⁹ Smitherman, Andrew⁸ Smitherman, P Andrew⁷ Smitherman, Andrew White⁶ Smitherman, William James⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Bobby). He married **MICHELLE**.

Joe Martin and Michelle had the following children:

i. CONNER¹² MARTIN.

ii. CODY MARTIN.

- 1670 **HAROLD SHANNON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Clarence Harold¹⁰, Bowmer J⁹, Carroll Barnes⁸, James Pinkney⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jun 1963 in Terry, Texas, USA. He married **TANYA TYER**.

Harold Shannon Smitherman and Tanya Tyer had the following children:

i. MICHAEL¹² SMITHERMAN.

ii. KATE SMITHERMAN.

iii. JOEL SMITHERMAN.

- 1671 **DAVID VIRGIL¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (William Malcolm¹⁰, Cleo⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1955. He married (1) **DEBBIE WHITWORTH** on 30 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Oregon, USA. He married (2) **LINDA L BELL** on 25 Mar 1974 in Siskiyou, California, USA.

David Virgil Smitherman and Linda L Bell had the following child:

i. SHAWNA¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Nov 1974. She married Barry Lynn Lecuyer on 28 Feb 2005 in Jackson, Oregon, USA.

- 1672 **GARY LEWIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (William Malcolm¹⁰, Cleo⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1960. He married (1) **KAREN LOUISE HEATON** on 29 Sep 1979 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born about 1961. He married (2) **WENDI COOPER**.

Gary Lewis Smitherman and Karen Louise Heaton had the following children:

i. JARED KIRK¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Mar 1980 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married HEATHER.

ii. CRAIG AARON SMITHERMAN. He married BRIITTANY.

- 1673 **RUSSELL D¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (William Malcolm¹⁰, Cleo⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Sep 1960. He married Karen Welch on 19 May 1979 in Jackson, Oregon, USA.

Russell D Smitherman and Karen Welch had the following children:

i. JULIE¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Mar 1981.

Generation 11 (con't)

- ii. CORI RENEE SMITHERMAN. She married (1) JUSTIN LUMPKIN on 18 Jan 2014. She married (2) KYLE LOGAN GRAY on 14 Jul 2007 in Jackson, Oregon, USA.
- 1674 **BARRY THOMAS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Claude Cleve¹⁰, Cleo⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Sep 1957 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Marijane O Meara Frede on 01 Nov 1986 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1961.
- Barry Thomas Smitherman and Marijane O Meara Frede had the following children:
- i. SHELTON NORMAN¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1990 in Harris, Texas, USA.
 - ii. WYATT SMITHERMAN.
 - iii. OWEN SMITHERMAN.
 - iv. LOUISA SMITHERMAN.
- 1675 **LESLIE KAREN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Claude Cleve¹⁰, Cleo⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Mar 1963 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married **JEFF RUTHERFORD**.
- Jeff Rutherford and Leslie Karen Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JAKE¹² RUTHERFORD. He married NATALIE.
 - ii. COLTON RUTHERFORD.
- 1676 **NICOLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (John Wayne¹⁰, Louie C⁹, Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **JAMES FUSSELL**.
- James Fussell and Nicole Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JORDAN¹² FUSSELL.
 - ii. JACE FUSSELL.
- 1677 **STEPHEN LEYLAND¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (William Cleveland¹⁰, William Wiley⁹, Wilford Cleveland⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1960 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He married **JULIE**.
- Stephen Leyland Smitherman and Julie had the following child:
- i. NICHOLAS L¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1983. He died on 25 Jul 2015 in Arizona, USA.
- 1678 **PAUL EDWARD¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (William Cleveland¹⁰, William Wiley⁹, Wilford Cleveland⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1963 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married Diane Jean Charles on 12 May 1991 in Maine, USA.
- Paul Edward Smitherman and Diane Jean Charles had the following children:
- i. JILLIAN¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Mar 1992.
 - ii. LUCIA SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1996.
 - iii. JOEL SMITHERMAN.
- 1679 **PATSY GENE¹¹ SMITH** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Smitherman, Prentiss Grady⁹ Smitherman, John Marion⁸ Smitherman, John A⁷ Smitherman, William H⁶ Smitherman, William James⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Sep 1946 in Una, Clay, Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Mar 2018 in Siloam, Clay, Mississippi, USA. She married **RANDY Z HOWELL**.
- Randy Z Howell and Patsy Gene Smith had the following children:
- i. RANDEE¹² HOWELL.
 - ii. RONALD S HOWELL. He married WENDY.
 - iii. RYAN HOWELL. He married CONNIE.
- 1680 **TAMMY¹¹ HOLLOWAY** (Alma Beatrice¹⁰ Smitherman, Prentiss Grady⁹ Smitherman, John Marion⁸ Smitherman, John A⁷ Smitherman, William H⁶ Smitherman, William James⁵ Smitherman, William⁴

Generation 11 (con't)

Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Feb 1967 in Amory, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2007 in Amory, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She married **UNKNOWN KENNEDY**.

Unknown Kennedy and Tammy Holloway had the following children:

- i. JOSH¹² KENNEDY.
- ii. ALEXIS KENNEDY.

- 1681 **STEPHEN E¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (William E¹⁰, Prentiss Grady⁹, John Marion⁸, John A⁷, William H⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1974. He married (1) **STACEY MICHELLE MARTIN**. She was born on 30 Apr 1974 in Jefferson, Jackson, Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1999 in Madison, Georgia, USA. He married (2) **CATHY HORTON**, daughter of James Henry Horton and Lorene, on 26 Oct 2008.

Stephen E Smitherman and Stacey Michelle Martin had the following child:

- i. COLTON RILEY¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Nov 1995 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1999 in Madison, Georgia, USA.

Stephen E Smitherman and Cathy Horton had the following children:

- ii. WYATT HOLDEN SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jun 2005 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA.
- iii. CAYLA ANGELA SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Dec 2007 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA.

- 1682 **JOE¹¹ VAN SMITHERMAN JR** (Joe¹⁰, Joseph Cullen⁹ Smitherman, Daniel Houston⁸ Smitherman, Newton Houston⁷ Smitherman, Daniel⁶ Smitherman, Joseph⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **CYNTHIA**.

Joe Van Smitherman Jr and Cynthia had the following child:

- i. MATNEY¹² SMITHERMAN.

- 1683 **MARK¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Joe¹⁰ Van Smitherman, Joseph Cullen⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Joe¹⁰ Van, Joseph Cullen⁹ Smitherman, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SARAH**.

Mark Smitherman and Sarah had the following children:

- i. TAYLOR¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. MEGHAN SMITHERMAN.

- 1684 **JEFFREY CULLEN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Joe¹⁰ Van Smitherman, Joseph Cullen⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jan 1969 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Nagelle Rene Genovese, daughter of Robert Genovese, on 22 May 1993 in Quantico, Prince William, Virginia, USA.

Jeffrey Cullen Smitherman and Nagelle Rene Genovese had the following children:

- i. CULLEN¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JACK SMITHERMAN.
- iii. NATE SMITHERMAN.

- 1685 **DANIEL JOSEPH¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Billie Carroll¹⁰, Robert Houston⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jan 1970 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Feb 2011 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He married **PATRICIA**.

Daniel Joseph Smitherman and Patricia had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. GAVIN JOSEPH SMITHERMAN.

- 1686 **ROBERT LEON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jerry David¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹

Generation 11 (con't)

Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1956 in Galveston, Texas, USA. He married Kathy Martin, daughter of Charles H Martin, on 06 May 1977. She was born on 29 Nov.

Robert Leon Smitherman and Kathy Martin had the following children:

- 1703. i. DEYNA CHEREE¹² SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1978. She married DERRICK ROUSE.
- 1704. ii. JARED LEE SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1981. He married Ashley Barkdoll, daughter of Edward Lenard Barkdoll Jr and Vicki, on 24 Jun 2006 in Garden City, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. She was born on 30 Oct 1985.

- 1687 **RICKY LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Malvin¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Mar 1960 in Reagan, Texas, USA. He married **JANELLE MARIE HAMIL**.

Ricky Lynn Smitherman and Janelle Marie Hamil had the following children:

- i. BRANDON PAUL¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Nov 1979 in Dallas, Texas, USA.
- ii. LYNETTE MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jun 1981 in Harris, Texas, USA.
- iii. CRYSTAL MICHELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1982 in Ector, Texas, USA.

- 1688 **JESSICA INEZ¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Gary Mark¹⁰, Eugene Wilton⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Oct 1980 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married (1) **KENNETH CROW**. She married (2) **JIMMY YBARRO**. She married (3) **NEAL HARTSFIELD**.

Jessica Inez Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JUSTIN MARK¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Aug 1997 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He died on 10 Feb 2014 in Waldo, Columbia, Arkansas, USA.

Neal Hartsfield and Jessica Inez Smitherman had the following child:

- i. AUTUMN RAIN¹² HARTSFIELD was born on 25 Apr 2004 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 2013 in Pike, Arkansas, USA.

- 1689 **AARON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Paul¹⁰, Eugene Wilton⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married Sylvia Oyervides, daughter of Henry Oyervides Jr and Dolores, on 07 Jun 2003.

Aaron Smitherman and Sylvia Oyervides had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW¹² SMITHERMAN was born about 2005.
- ii. MICHAEL SMITHERMAN was born about 2010.

- 1690 **KRISTI LYNN¹¹ MATHIS** (Vanessa¹⁰ Smitherman, Donald Eugene⁹ Smitherman, Andrew Jesse⁸ Smitherman, William Lafayette⁷ Smitherman, James Jesse⁶ Smitherman, James⁵ Smotherman, John⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Ronnie).

Kristi Lynn Mathis had the following child:

- i. ANDREW JESSE¹² MATHIS.

- 1691 **ANTHONY EUGENE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Eugene¹⁰, William Taylor⁹, John W⁸, Charles W⁷ Smotherman, Alford⁶ Smotherman, Samuel⁵ Smotherman, Hugh⁴ Smotherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married (1) **GWEN L BATTLES**. He married (2) **SUSAN RIDLEY**.

Anthony Eugene Smitherman and Gwen L Battles had the following child:

- i. DILLON¹² SMITHERMAN.

Generation 12

- 1692 **DUANE J¹² KOLLER** (Patricia Ellen¹¹ Smitherman, Jesse Daniel¹⁰ Smitherman, Walter Monroe⁹ Smitherman, Jasper Monroe⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Monroe⁷ Smitherman, Jesse⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA. He died on 19 Aug 2015 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He married Carol Krueger on 10 Apr 1971 in Carlinville, Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

Generation 12 (con't)

Duane J Koller and Carol Krueger had the following child:

- i. DAVID J¹³ KOLLER.

- 1693 **JOSHUA WALLACE¹² SMITHERMAN** (Merle Preston¹¹ Jr, Merle Preston¹⁰, Ernest Dewey⁹, Abel James⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett Yancy⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Oct 1977 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Amy E Ruff on 16 Dec 2003. She was born about 1978.

Joshua Wallace Smitherman and Amy E Ruff had the following child:

- i. EMMA CATE¹³ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 2007 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 May 2007 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

- 1694 **DYLAN¹² GINN** (Peggy¹¹ Gravenor, Anna Louise¹⁰ Smitherman, Joseph Madison⁹ Smitherman, Jesse Alford⁸ Smitherman, Joseph Madison⁷ Smitherman, Garrett Yancy⁶ Smitherman, John W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Joe). He married **MARINA**.

Dylan Ginn and Marina had the following child:

- i. JULIETTE¹³ GINN.

- 1695 **DAVID BRENT¹² SMITHERMAN** (James Ernest¹¹, Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Nov 1969 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann Culbertson, daughter of Wilburn Dixon Culbertson and Judie Kae Bates, on 19 Jul 1997 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1975 in Indiana, USA.

David Brent Smitherman and Elizabeth Ann Culbertson had the following children:

- i. DAKOTA¹³ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. DILLON SMITHERMAN.
- iii. KODY SMITHERMAN.

- 1696 **BRITANY MARIE¹² KELSAY** (Sherry Lynn¹¹ Smitherman, Ernest Charles¹⁰ Smitherman, Winslow Byron⁹ Smitherman, Carl Neal⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jan 1980. She married (1) **UNKNOWN PYLES** on 28 Jan 2008. She married (2) **UNKNOWN SIMPSON**.

Unknown Simpson and Brittany Marie Kelsay had the following children:

- i. STETSON¹³ SIMPSON.
- ii. CARSON SIMPSON.

- 1697 **CHASON ALLEN¹² SMITHERMAN** (Charles Allen¹¹, Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jan 1976. He married (1) **AMBER D IMEL**, daughter of William L Imel and Lyndell D, on 05 Jun 1999 in Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1976. He married (2) **MARJORIE E**. She was born on 06 Mar 1969.

Chason Allen Smitherman and Amber D Imel had the following children:

- i. CARSON¹³ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ALLISON DIANE SMITHERMAN.

- 1698 **CHARLES ALLEN¹² SMITHERMAN JR** (Charles Allen¹¹, Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Dec 1984 in Dallas, Texas, USA. He married Laura Ernst on 11 Oct 2008 in Dallas, Texas. She was born about 1984.

Charles Allen Smitherman Jr and Laura Ernst had the following children:

- i. CONNER¹³ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. TESSA BLAKE SMITHERMAN.

- 1699 **BRITTANY NICOLE¹² SMITHERMAN** (Jeffrey Allen¹¹, Marvin Gray¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel²

Generation 12 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Apr 1987 in Dallas, Texas, USA. She married Christopher A Hildreth on 30 Aug 2008 in Dallas, Texas, USA.

Christopher A Hildreth and Brittany Nicole Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EVIE G¹³ HILDRETH.
- ii. TATE HILDRETH.

- 1700 **CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹² SMITHERMAN** (Michael David¹¹, Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Mar 1986 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **BRITTANY M COOK**. He married (2) **KASIE BOWEN**.

Christopher Michael Smitherman and Brittany M Cook had the following child:

- i. AUBREY LAUREN¹³ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 2004.

Christopher Michael Smitherman and Kasie Bowen had the following child:

- ii. AALIYAH LYNEE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Sep 2010.

- 1701 **BROOKE¹² BARNETT** (Carol Joan¹¹ Smitherman, John Beck¹⁰ Smitherman, Wendell Wilson⁹ Smitherman, Henry Wilson⁸ Smitherman, William Andrew⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jul 1992.

Brooke Barnett had the following child:

- i. OLIVE ELIZA¹³ BARNETT was born on 20 May 2012.

- 1702 **KATRINA SHAE¹² SMITHERMAN** (Robert Louis¹¹ Jr, Mary Nell¹⁰, Houston E⁹, William James⁸, James Pinkney⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jun 1976 in Houston, Chickasaw, Mississippi, USA. She married **ROGER DALE AUSTIN JR**. He was born on 02 Nov 1976.

Roger Dale Austin Jr and Katrina Shae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. TRISTAN WYATT¹³ AUSTIN was born on 16 Nov 1995.
- ii. AUDREE MICHELLE CAROLINE AUSTIN was born on 31 Dec 1998.

- 1703 **DEYNA CHEREE¹² SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leon¹¹, Jerry David¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1978. She married **DERRICK ROUSE**.

Derrick Rouse and Deyna Cheree Smitherman had the following child:

- i. TRUMAN¹³ ROUSE.

- 1704 **JARED LEE¹² SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leon¹¹, Jerry David¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1981. He married Ashley Barkdoll, daughter of Edward Lenard Barkdoll Jr and Vicki, on 24 Jun 2006 in Garden City, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. She was born on 30 Oct 1985.

Jared Lee Smitherman and Ashley Barkdoll had the following children:

- i. KALEB SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JAYLEE SMITHERMAN.